

Enkola ez'omwoyo: Ekitabo ky'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

HARVESTIME INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE.

Olusoma luno luli kitundu ku “**Harvestime International Institute,**” ng’enteekateeka egenderera okuyamba abakkiriza okufuna amakungula g’omwoyo agatuukiridde.

Omulamwa omukulu mu kutendekebwa kuno kwe kusomesa ekyo Yesu kyeyasomesa, ekyaleetera abavubi, abawooza n’abalala okufuuka abakristaayo ab’omugaso, abaatambula amawanga n’enjiri nga boolesa amaanyi.

Ekitabo kino ssomo ery’etongodde ku ago agasomesebwa, okuseeseetula abakkiriza okuviira ddala ku kwetaba nga bayita mu busigire, okw’ekubisaamu, okwetegeka n’okwekuhjaanya okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okubuulira enjiri.

© Harvestime international institute

<http://www.harvestime.org>

EBIRI MU KITABO

Enkozesa y'ekitabo.....	4
Ebyandikoledwa abasomera mu bibinja.....	5
Ennyanjula y'olusoma.....	6
Ebigendererwa by'olusoma.....	10

OKUYITIBWA ERI EBY'OKULWANYISA

1. Olutalo olutalabika.....	12
-----------------------------	----

OKUYINGIZA

2. Okwewandiisa mu ggye lya Katonda.....	24
--	----

OKUTENDEKA OKUSOOKERWAKO

3. Omuduumizi ow'okuntikko: Mukama ow'Eggye.....	37
4. Eggye ly'omwoyo ku lw'obulungi: Bamalayika.....	60
5. Omulabe: Sitaani.....	74
6. Eggye ly'omwoyo ery'obubi: Zidayimooni.....	86
7. Ettwale ly'omulabe.....	97
8. Enkola y'omulabe.....	109
9. Enteeekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo.....	115

OKUKUNGA

10. Olutalo mu kulumba n'okwekuuma.....	141
11. Eby'okulwanyisa eby'okwekuuma.....	152
12. Eby'okulwanyisa ebirumba.....	164
13. Eby'obutonde ebifaanagana n'olutalo olw'omwoyo.....	172

OKULUMBA

14. Okuyingira eddwaniro: Okulwanagana n'ensi n'omubiri.....	185
15. Olutalo mu birowoozo.....	201

16. Olutalo olw'olulimi.....	217
17. Olutalo ku bbugwe.....	235
18. Entalo eri ettwale erituukibwako.....	245

OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO MU KUTENDEKEBWA OKW'AWAGGULU

19. Okukyusa emyoyo.....	259
20. Emyoyo egy'obubi mu bifo ebya waggulu.....	272
21. Okwenganga amaanyi ga zi Dayimooni.....	285
22. Abafiiridde mu Lutalo.....	309
23. Engeri y'okufiirwa olutabaalo n'owangula olutalo.....	228

OKULUNGAMYA OKUSEMBAYO

24. Olutalo olusembayo.....	340
-----------------------------	-----

OKUJULIZA

Entalo Ezisalawo Eza Baibuli.....	350
Eby'okuddamu ku bibuuzo by'okwegezaamu.....	358

ENKOZESA Y'EKITABO KINO.

(Ensengeka y'ekitabo)

Buli ssomo lirimu bino:

Ebigendererwa: Bino by'oba osuubira okutuukako oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Bisomeemu nga tonnatandika ssomo.

Olunnyiriri olukulu: Luno olunnyiriri luba luteeka essira ku kintu ekikulu ekiri mu ssuula, osaana olukwate.

Ebiri mu ssuula: Soma ekitundu weeyambise Bayibuli ojulize ebyo ebitateereddwa mu kitabo kino.

Okwegezaamu: Funa omulimu gw'okwegezaamu oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Gezaako okuddamu ebibuuzo nga teweyambisa Bayibuli yo yadde ekitabo kino. Bw'omaliriza okwegezaamu, genda ozuule ebiddibwamu ku ebyo ebikuwereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino.

Okweyongerayo okusoma: Ekitundu kino kijja kukuyamba okweyongera okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda, okulongoosa engeri gy'osoma n'okugiisa ebyo by'osomye mu bulamu bwo ne mubuweereza.

Ebigezo ebyakamalirizo: Bwoba nga weetabye mu lusoma luno, waweebwayo ebigezo eby'akamalirizo, era ku nkomerero y'olusoma luno oteekeddwa okubikola byonna bw'omala obikomyewo ku mutendera omulala okusuumuusibwa ku ddaala nga bwe kirina okuba.

EBINTU EBIRALA EBYETAAGIBWA.

Weetaaga Bayibuli eya King James version.

EBYANDIKOLEDDWA ABASOMERA MU BIBINJA.

OLUTUULA OLUSOOKA.

Okuggulawo: Mugguleewo na kusaba olwo mweyanjule. Funa ebyetagisa era owandiike abayizi.

Tegeka ebinaagoberewanga mu kibinja: Funayo anaakubiriza entuula ezo, obudde, ekifo, n'ennaku zokutuulirangako.

Okutendereza n'okusinza: Mwanirize okubeerawo kw'omwoyo omutukuvu mu musomo gwammwe.

Gabira abayizi ebitabo: Banjulire omutwe gw'ekitabo, ensengeka yaakyo n'ebigenderewa by'olusoma nga bwe kiba kirambikiddwa mu miko egisooka mu kitabo.

Tegeka omulimu ogusooka: Abayizi bajja kusoma essuula eziba zibaweereddwa era batwale ebyokwegezaamu nga tebanaddamu kutuula mulundi guddako. Obungi bw'essuula ez'okusoma mu buli lutuula bujja kusinziira ku buwanvu bwazo, ebirmu, n'obusobozi bw'ekibinja kyo.

OLUTUULA OLWOKUBIRI N'EZIDDIRIRA.

Okuggulawo: Musabe, yaniriza era owandiise abayizi abapya bonna era obagabire n'ebitabo. Abaliwo beewandiise. Mweweeyo akaseera k'okutendereza n'okusinza.

Okwejjukanya: Mubufunze bajjukize ku bye mwayigako mu lutuula olwayita.

Essomo: Nnyonyola buli kitundu ekiri mu ssuula, nga weyambisa emitwe egiri mu nnukuta z'ekyapa enkwafu nga bw'olambika. Buuza abalina ebibuuzo oba ensonga yonna ku bisomeseddwa. Giisa ebisomeseddwa mu bulamu bwabwe n'obuwerezeza.

Okwegezaamu: Yita mu byokwegezaamu ebyaggwa. (**Weetegereze;** Bw'oba nga toyagala bayizi kulaba biddibwamu biri mu kitabo, empapula kwe biri osobola okuzijjamu mu kitabo).

Okweyongera okusoma: Bino bisobola okukolebwa omuntu kinoomu oba ng'ekibinja.

Ebibuuzo ebyakamalirizo: Bwe kiba ng'ekibinja kyo kiri kitundu ku lusoma luno, era ofuna ebigezo ebyakamalirizo ku lusoma luno lwenyini. Fulumiza buli muyizi omulimu ogugwe era otwale obuvunanyizibwaku bigezo ebyo okutuuka ku nkomerero y'olusoma.

ENNYANJULA Y'OLUSOMA

Waliwo olutalo olunnene olukolebwa mu nsi leero. Si butakkaanya wakati w'amawanga, ebika, oba abakulembeze ba gavumenti. Si bujeemu oba kuwamba gavumenti. Luno lutalo lukulu olutalabika olugenda mu maaso mu nsi y'emyoyo. Bayibuli egamba nti abantu ba Katonda bazikirizibwa olw'obutaba na kumanya (Koseya 4:6). Ekimu ku bintu ebikulu abakkiriza mwe bawangulwa olw'obutaba na kumanya kiri mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

Ekkansa eyasooka yatunuulira obumanyirivu bwabwe obw'omwoyo mu biseera by'entalo. Ebigambo by'amagye bye bikozezebwa mu Ndagaano Empya yonna. Obukuumi bwalabibwa mu byambalo bya Katonda. Ekigambo kya Katonda kyageraageranyizibwa ku kitala. Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani bwayitibwa obusaale bw'omuliro. Okukkiriza kwe kwali "olutalo olulungi" era abakkiriza bagambibwa "okulwana olutalo olulungi." Ekkansa eyasooka yali emanyi nti baali beenyigira mu kulwana okw'amaanyi okw'ebw'omwoyo.

Olutalo lwe lumu olw'omwoyo lugenda mu maaso leero naye mu kifo ky'okulwanyisa omulabe, abakkiriza bazimba ebizimbe by'ekkanisa ebinene, okufulumya katemba ow'ennyimba, okukuba enkiiko z'okukungaana, n'okulwanagana bokka na bokka naye nga ate olutalo luno lw'omwoyo lugenda mu maaso. Sitaani atuuse n'okwongera amaanyi mu kulumba kwe ku kkanisa evudde mu nnyiriri z'olutalo.

Nga enkomerero y'ebiseera esembera, kikulu nnyo abakkiriza okutegeera olutalo lw'omwoyo n'okusinga mu nnaku ezasooka ez'ekkanisa eyasooka. Omutume Pawulo yalabula nti:

Naye tegeera kino nga mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo ebiseera ebizibu. (2 Timosewo 3:1)

Okusobola okwetegekera obulungi ebiseera bino eby'akabi, essira lirina okuteekebwa ku bukodyo bw'entalo ez'omwoyo. Obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo lutalo. Gy'okoma okutegeera amangu n'okulwetegekera, ojja kufuna obuwanguzi.

Lukka14:31 agamba nti, *"Oba Kabaka ki agenda okulwana ne Kabaka omulala amulamba, tamala kutuula n'abalirira obanga n'abaserikale omutwalo ogumu b'alina, asobola okulwanyisa Kabaka omulala ajja okumulumba n'abaserikale emitwalo ebiri?"* Tewali kabaka yayingira mu lutalo nga teyeekenneenya bulungi ebyo byalina n'enkola z'olutalo. Ebyo bye bikolebwa mu musomo guno. Tukola okwekenneenya n'obwegendereza enkola, ebyokulwanyisa, n'amaanyi agaliwo okuwangula olutalo n'omulabe waffe, Sitaani.

Mu nsi y'amagye, "obukodyo" ye ssaayansi w'okukola n'okuteeka mu nkola ebikwekweto by'amagye. Y'enkola oba enteekateeka ekulembera ekigendererwa ky'obuwanguzi. Mu musomo guno ojja kuyiga okukola n'okutambuza enkola y'okulwana ey'omwoyo ejja okuleeta obuwanguzi mu nsi yo ey'omyoyo.

EKITABO

Buli ssomo lyanjulwa mu ngeri y'amagye nga lirimu ebitundu bino wammanga:

OKUYITIBWA ERI EBY'OKULWANYISA:

Essuula1 ennyonnyola olutalo olutalabika era n'okuyita "eri eby'okulwanyisa" eri abakkiriza bonna abatuufu.

OKUYINGIZA

Amagye gonna mu nsi ey'obutonde galina enkola z'okuyingiza. Bino bintu bya njawulo ebyetaagisa okukola okusobola okwegatta ku magye. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku ggye lya Katonda. Essuula 2 ennyonnyola engeri gy'oyingiziibwamu mu Ggye lya Katonda.

OKUTENDEKEBWA OKUSOOKERWAKO:

Oluvannyuma lw'okuyingizibwa mu magye, bulijjo abaserikale bafuna okutendekebwa okusookerwako. Okutendekebwa okusookerwako eri eggwe lya Katonda lyanjuddwa mu Ssuula 3 okutuuka ku 9. Ennyiriri z'olutalo ez'olutalo olutalabika zinnyonyoddwa. Amaanyi g'obulungi n'obubi googerwako, omuli Mukama w'Eggye, bamalayika, Sitaani, badayimooni, ensi, n'omubiri. Ensi y'omulabe n'enkola binnyonyolwa, n'okulambika okwawamu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo eyanjuddwa.

OKUKUNGA:

Okutendeka kuba tekugasa okuggyako ng'Eggye likungiddwa. "Okukunga" kitegeeza "okuteeka mu mbeera y'okwetegekera okuweereza mu ggye. Mu kitundu "Okukunga" mu musomo guno mu ssuula 10 okuyita mu 13, ojja kuyiga ku lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma, engeri y'okukozesaamu eby'okulwanyisa byo eby'olutalo, n'eb'omubiri ebifaanagana olutalo lw'omwoyo.

OKULUMBA:

Mu kiseera ky'okulumba mu nsi ey'obutonde, eggwe liyingira mu kitundu kyennyini eky'okulwana oba eddwaniiro okuwangula abalabe baalyo era n'okutwala ettwaale. Okutendekebwa okusookerwako tekulina mugaso okuggyako ng'ebyo ebiyigiddwa bitekeddwa mu nkola. Ne bwe kiba nti amagye agakungiddwa nga galina ebyokulwanyisa tekimala singa gayimirira ku mabbali ne gatabaako kye gakola. Okutuukirira mu lutalo otekeddwa okuyingira eddwaniiro. Ku mutendera "ogw'okulumba" oguli mu Ssuula 14 n'eya 19, ojja kuyingira eddwaniiro, omubiri, n'eryomubiri. Ojja kusoma olutalo mu ndowooza, n'olulimi okuyita mu bisenge eby'omwoyo, mu bifo eby'awaggulu n'okutuuka mu ttwaale ettuufu. Mu buli ssomo, enkola za Sitaani ziragiddwa n'ezo eziyinza okukusobozesa okuwangula omulabe.

OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO OLWONGEREZA KU KUTENDEKEBWA:

Oluvannyuma lw'okufuna obumanyirivu mu lutalo, abaserikale batera okufuna okutendekebwa okw'omulembe mu bitundu ebimu mu lutalo. Ekitundu kino eky'ekitabo kino kituumiddwa, "Olutalo

Iw'omwoyo olwongereza ku kutendekebwa, ekituumiddwa (SWAT). Mu kulwana kw'eggye, "SWAT" ekibinja kino kibeera eky'abaserikale abakozesebwa mu kulumba okutali kwangu. Mu kutendekebwa okwaweebwa mu kitabo kino, ojja kuyiga ku ngeri y'okulwanyisanganya kw'emyoyo, engeri y'okuyamba abasibe, n'abakoseddwa olutalo, n'engeri y'okukwasaganya amaanyi amabi. Era ojja kuyiga engeri y'okuwangula n'okulemererwa mu lutalo.

OKULUNGAMIZIBWA OKUSEMBAYO:

Mu kulungamizibwa okusembayo, okuli mu ssuula 26, ojja kusoma ku "Olutalo olusembayo." Mw'onotuukira ku buwanguzi obusembayo obw'olutalo olumaze emyaka.

OKUJULIZA:

Mu kujjuliza kw'ekitabo kino, ojja kwekenneenya mu byafaayo "Eby'entalo ez'okusalawo mu Baibuli" nga bwe weyongera okufuna obukodyo bw'okulwana olutalo olw'omwoyo.

AMASOMO

Buli ssomo mu bitabo bino eby'olutalo litegekeddwa bwe liti:

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bino bye biruubirirwa by'entalo eby'omwoyo by'osaanidde okutuukako ng'osoma essomo lino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU OKUVA MU BIWANDIIKO BY'OLUTALO:

Eggwanga bwe lirangirira olutalo, batera okuwaayo, "ekiwandiiko ky'olutalo" ekiwandiiko kino kinnyonnyola lwaki baba beenyigidde mu lutalo, kiraga omulabe era ne kirambika n'ebigendererwa by'olutalo. Baibuli ky'ekigambo kya Katonda ow'amazima ekyawandiikibwa nga ye Mudduumizi w'eggye lyaffe ery'omwoyo. Baibuli erimu ebiwandiiko by'olutalo olw'okwekuuma mu mwoyo. Mu buli ssomo, olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu biwandiiko by'olutalo lukakasa ekinyusi ky'essomo lino.

ENNYANJULA:

Enyanjula etuwa okulambika ebirimu mu ssuula.

ESSOMO:

Kino kiwa "Okulungamizibwa eri eggye" ku ssuula eyo. "Okulungamizibwa" kaba kaseera ka kuweebwa biragiro ebireeta omubeera obubaka obwetaagisa okuwakula olutalo olutuukiridde.

OKULAWUNA:

Mu ggye ery'omubiri, "OKulawuna" bulijjo kubeerawo okukebera engeri Abaserikale gye beeteeseese n'obukodyo bwe balina. Mu buli katundu k'okulawuna aka buli ssuula kibeera kibuzo okulaba oba ng'ebigendererwa bitegerekese bulungi eby'essomo lino.

OBUKODYO OBUSEMBAYO:

Mu kiseera ky'okukozesa obukodyo mu ggye ery'obutonde, abajaasi bakozesa bye bayize ku byennyini mu ddwaniiro. Ekitundu kino ekya buli ssomo kikuwa omukisa okuteeka mu nkola by'oyize era n'osomayo ku bintu ebirala ebyekuusa ku ssomo eryo.

OLI MWETEGEFU?

Okubikkula omulabe n'obukodyo bwe kye kimu ku bisinga okubikkulirwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Era kuba kubikkulirwa kw'amaanyi ng'abakkiriza tulina amaanyi agassukuluma ku ago ag'omulabe. Ekitabo kino tekimalaayo bumazi ssomo lyonna erikwata ku lutalo olw'mwoyo, naye kubeera kwekenneenya kw'omwoyo okw'omunda. Nga bwe kiri mu lutalo olw'omwoyo, obukodyo bugenda bweyongera buli gy'okoma okwenyigira mu lutalo nga bw'olwana.

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza omusomo guno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuzuula obwakabaka obw'omwoyo obw'emirundi ebiri.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza "Entalo ez'omwoyo."
- Okumanya ebivaako olutalo luno olunene olw'omwoyo.
- Okuzuula amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi.
- Okuzuula amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi.
- Okumanya obukodyo bwa Sitaani.
- Okukozesa obulungi enkola ez'omwoyo.
- Okukozesa okufaanagana okw'obutonde okw'entalo ku lutalo mu nsi y'omyoyo.
- Okukozesa eby'okulwanyisa byombi eby'omwoyo eby'okulumba n'okulumba.
- Okumanya awali dayimooni.
- Okutegeera engeri okununulibwa okuva mu badayimooni gye kufunibwamu.
- Owangula olutalo ne bw'owangulwa mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.
- Okunyonnyola olutalo olusembayo olugenda okumalawo olutalo olutalabika.
- Okulaga ennono z'entalo ez'omwoyo mu ntalo ezisalawo mu Baibuli.

OKUYITIBWA ERI EBY'OKULWANYISA

OKUSINDIKIBWA MU LUTALO OLUTALABIKA

Waliwo olutalo olw'amaanyi olugenda mu maaso ey'omwoyo. Lutalo lwa buntu olubeera munda wakati w'omubiri n'omwoyo. Luba lutalo olukolagana nga mulimu amaanyi amabi ag'ensi.

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde ekkondeere lyakozesebwanga okuyita abantu ba Katonda mu lutalo. Leero, okuyitibwa okw'omwoyo kuwulikika mu mawanga gonna ag'ensi. Kwe kuyita abantu eri olutalo olutalabika.

ESSUULA ESOOKA

OLUTALO OLUTALABIKA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okulaga okutegeera eky'omwoyo n'eky'omubiri.
- Okunyonnyola ekigambo "Kabaka."
- Okunyonnyola ekigambo "Obwakabaka."
- Okulaga obwakabaka obw'emirundi ebiri obw'omwoyo.
- Okumanya obwakabaka mw'oli.
- Okulaga amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi.
- Okulaga amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza "Entalo ez'omwoyo."
- Okuzuula ensonga z'olutalo olutalabika.
- Okuzuula ennono enkulu ez'okutegeeramu olutalo olw'amaanyi.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyoyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)

ENNYANJULA

Nga bw'oyize mu nnyanjula y'omusomo guno, waliwo olutalo olunnene olugenda mu maaso mu nsi leero. Si kulwanagana wakati w'amawanga, ebika, oba abakulembeze ba gavumenti. Si bujeemu oba okuwamba gavumenti. Lwe lutalo olutalabika olugenda mu maaso mu nsi y'omyoyo.

Essuula eno eyanjulira olutalo olutalabika buli mukkiriza mwe yeenyigira. Lutalo si lwa kwambala yunifoomu, wabula nga buli muntu alulimu. Ebiwandiiko by'ebyafaayo n'obunnabbi eby'olutalo luno luli mu Kigambo kya Katonda, Bayibuli.

EKY'OMUBIRI NEKY'OMWOYO.

Okutegeera olutalo luno olutalabika, olina okusooka okutegeera ensi embi, ey'omwoyo n'ey'omubiri. Omuntu abeera mu nsi bbiri. Nsi ey'omubiri n'eyomwoyo. Ensi ey'omubiri y'eyo gy'oyinza okulaba, okuwulira, okukwatako oba okukombako. Ekwatibwako era erabibwa. Ensi eggwanga, ekibuga oba ekyalo mw'obeera biba kitundu ku nsi ey'omubiri. Ye ggwe mutuuze w'obwakabaka obw'omubiri. Obusangibwa mu zi ssemazinga z'ensi ezirabika. Osobola okulaba abantu abakuli okumpi mu kitundu. Osobola okuwuliziganya nabo, osobola okulengera ebifo, amaloboozi n'okuwunyiriza ebikwetoolodde.

Naye waliwo ensi endala mw'obeera. Ensi eyo y'eyomwoyo. Tosobola kugiraba na maaso go ag'omubiri, naye nga yaddala nga bw'olaba ensi ey'omubiri. Paulo ayogera ku ngabanya y'omubiri n'omwoyo.

Noolwekyo waliwo emibiri egy'omu ggulu, n'emibiri egy'omu nsi... (1 Abakolinso 15:40)

Abantu bonna balina omubiri ogwatondebwa nga gubeera mu nsi ey'omubiri. Naye era omuntu mwoyo ng'alina emmeeme n'omwoyo ebitaggwaawo. Omuntu mubiri, mmeeme n'omwoyo. Omuntu woow'omwoyo (emmeeme n'omwoyo) ali kitundu ku nsi ey'omwoyo nga bw'olaba omubiri gwo bwe guli ekitundu ku nsi ey'omubiri.

OKWAWULA OKW'OMWOYO

Kubanga entalo ez'omwoyo ziba ekyo--ez'omwoyo--zirina okutegeerwa n'ebirowoozo eby'omwoyo. Mu mbeera yaffe ey'obutonde, ey'ekibi, tetusobola kutegeera bintu bya mwoyo:

Omuntu obuntu tasobola kufuna bintu bya Mwoyo wa Katonda, kubanga busirusiru gy'ali, era tasobola kubimanya, kubanga bikeberwa Mwoyo. (1 Abakkolinso 2:14)

Kyetaagisa okukozesa"okutegeera okw'omwoyo"okutegeera ebintu eby'omwoyo.

Mpozzi ekimu ku byokulabirako ebisinga obulungi eby'obutonde n'okutegeera okw'omwoyo kiwandiikiddwa mu 2 Bassekabaka 6. Ewandiika embooji y'olutalo olw'obutonde mu magye g'omulabe w'eggwanga lya Bwassuuli eyeetoola akabuga akatono akayitibwa Dosani nnabbi Erisa mwe yali asula. Omuweereza wa Erisa, Gekazi, bwe yalaba eggwe eddene ery'omulabe , yatya. Erisa yasaba Katonda abikkule amaaso ga Gekazi ag'omwoyo asobole okulaba eggwe lya bamalayika nga libeetoolodde era nga libakuuma. Ku mulundi guno, Katonda mu butuufu yaggulawo amaaso ag'omubiri aga Gekazi n'amusobozesa okulaba amaggye ga Katonda ag'oku ntikko agaali ageetegese okulwana.

Embooji y'olutalo luno e Dosani efaananako n'embeera ez'omwoyo eziriwo kati mu Kkanisa. Waliwo abamu, nga Erisa, abalaba obulungi mu mwoyo. Bamanyi waliwo akabi nga bazudde omulabe, era bategedde amaanyi ga Katonda amanene agakakasa obuwanguzi. Waliwo n'abalala nga Gekazi, nga bwe bazibwamu amaanyi, bajja kusobola okuggulawo amaaso gaabwe ag'omwoyo nebalekeraawo okutya omulabe. Naye eky'ennaku,waliwo abantu bangi, ng'abo abali mu kibuga Dosani, beebase mu by'omwoyo. Tebamanyi nti omulabe ab'ebulunguludde okubalumba.

OBWAKABAKA BW'OMWOYO OBW'EMIRUNDI EBIRI

Munda mu butonde bw'ensi obw'omwoyo obwogerwako mulimu obwakabaka obw'enjawulo obufugibwa abakulembeze b'obutonde n'abomwoyo.

OBWAKABAKA BW'OMUBIRI:

Abantu bonna babeera mu bwakabaka obw'obutonde obw'ensi eno. Babeera mu kibuga oba ekyalo ekibeera ekitundu ku ggwanga. Eggwanga eryo bwakabaka bwa nsi. Obwakabaka obw'obutonde kye kitundu oba abantu nga kabaka oba omukulembeze w'ebyobufuzi ye mukulembeze omusukkulumu. Baibuli eyogera ku bintu bino eby'obutonde nga "obwakabaka obw'ensi." Obwakabaka bw'ensi buli wansi w'obuyinza n'okufugibwa Sitaani:

Ate Setaani n'amutwala ku lusozi oluwanvu n'amulengeza ensi zonna n'obwakabaka bwamu n'ekitiibwa kyabwo kyonna, n'amugamba nti, "Bino byonna nnaabikuwa bw'onoovuunama n'onsinza." (Matayo 4:8-9)

Yokaana 5:19 atujjukiza mu ngeri ey'ennaku nti "ensi yonna eri wansi w'obuyinza bw'omubi."

OBWAKABAKA BW'OMWOYO:

Ng'oggyeeko obwakabaka obw'obutonde obw'ensi eno waliwo obwakabaka bubiri obw'omwoyo: Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani n'Obwakabaka Bwa Katonda. Buli muntu omulamu aba mutuuze mu bumu ku bwakabaka bunu obubiri.

Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani bubaamu Sitaani, eby'omwoyo ebityitibwa baddayimooni, n'abantu bonna abaali mu kibi n'okujeemera Ekigambo kya Katonda. Nga kwogasse ensi n'omubiri, ge maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi agakolera mu nsi leero.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bulimu Katonda Kitaffe, YesuKristo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'ebitonde eby'omwoyo ebityitibwa bamalayika, n'abantu bonna ababeera mu buwulize obutuukirivu eri Ekigambo kya Katonda. Bino bye by'ebyamaanyi ga Katonda ag'obulungi.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda si Ddiini. Amadiini bibiina ebikoleddwa ebibinja by'abantu mu makanisa. Zitandikiddwawo olw'ebigendererwa eby'okutegeka n'okuddukanya emirimu. Amadiini bibiina bikulu eby'ekkanisa nga Baptist, Assembly of God, Methodist, n'endala. Baibuli eyogera nti Ekkanisa entuufu si ddiini oba ekibiina ky'eddiini. Ekkanisa entuufu erimu abo bonna abafuuse abatuuze mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Mu kiseera kino mu nsi ey'obutonde, Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli mu bantu kinnoomu omukazi, omulenzi oba omuwala afudde Yesu Kabaka w'obulamu bwe. Weebuli awamu mu Kkanisa na wonna abantu we bafuula ensi eno ekika ky'ensi Katonda ky'ayagala ebeere. Mu biseera eby'omu maaso, wajja kubaawo okwolesebwa okwennyini okulabika okw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

OLUTALO OLUTALABIKA

Olutalo olw'omwoyo olutalabika lutalo oluzingiramu abasajja n'abakazi bonna. Kubanga Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani bwakabaka bwa mwoyo...

Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyoyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)

Olutalo lw'omwoyo si lutalo lwa butonde wakati w'omubiri n'omusaayi. Si kulwana muntu na munu. Si lutalo olulabika. Lutalo olutalabika mu nsi y'omwoyo. Lutalo oluli munda n'okwetoolola omuntu. Si lutalo olulabika kubanga lwa mwoyo era tuyiga mu Lukka 24:39 nti omwoyo tegulina magumba na nnyama.

Olutalo lw'omwoyo lulwanirwa mu bifo byanjawulo;

1. Olutalo lw'embeera z'abantu wakati w'omukkiriza n'ensi: Yokaana 15:18-27
2. Olutalo lw'omuntu ku bubwe wakati w'omubiri n'omwoyo: Abaggalatiya 5:16-26
3. Olutalo olusukkulumye ku butonde wakati w'abakkiriza n'amaanyi amabi ag'omwoyo: Abeefeso 6:10-27.

Buli muntu omulamu yeenyigira mu lutalo luno, ka kibeere nti akimanyi oba nedda. Tewali ludda lwonna ku ttaka. Abatakkiriza bali mu buddu bw'obubi era batwaliddwa mu buwambe amagye g'omulabe. Be baakosebwa olutalo.

Abakkiriza basumuluddwa okuva mu buwambe bw'omulabe nga bayita mu Yesu Kristo era bawanguzi, naye bakyalina bakyalina okwenyigira mu lutalo. Olunyiriri olukulu olw'essuula eno lulaga nti (abakkiriza bonna) bameggana amaanyi ag'omwoyo amabi.

"Okumeggana" kuzingiramu okukwatagana okw'okumpi okw'obuntu. Tewali muntu yenna asonyiyibwa mu lutalo luno. Tewali asobola kulurabira wala. Oli wakati mu butakkaanya oba okikkiriza oba nedda. Bw'olowooza nti bijja kuggwa, awo oli mukyamu. Olutalo lw'Abakristaayo terukoma.

OLUTALO GY'ERULWANIRWA

Olutalo luno olutalabika lugenda mu maaso ku nsi:

Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)

Sitaani alwana okukuuma obuyinza bw'obwakabaka munsu. Tayagala kujja wansi w'obuyinza bwa Katonda. Olutalo era lulwanirwa mu mitima, ebirowoozo, n'emyoyo gy'abantu abakazi n'abasajja. Sitaani aziba amaaso g'ebirowoozo by'abatakkiriza n'alumba abakkiriza mu bitundu by'okusinza, Ekigambo, okutambula kwabwe okwa buli lunaku, n'okukola kwabwe eri Katonda.

ENGERI OLUTALO GYELWATANDIKAMU

Olutalo olutalabika lwatandika mu Ggulu nga malayika ayitibwa Lusifa nga mu kusooka yali mulungi malayika eyatondebwa Katonda era yali kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Lusifa yasalawo nti ayagala kutwala buyinza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Osobola okusoma ku bujeemu bwe mu Isaaya 14:12-17 ne Ezeekyeri 28:12-19. Ojja kukisoma mu bujjuvu oluvannyuma mu musomo guno. Ekibinja kya bamalayika kyegatta ku Lusifa (kati ayitibwa Sitaani) mu bujeemu bunu. Lusifa ne bamalayika abajeemu baagobebwa Katonda okuva mu Ggulu. Baakola obwakabaka bwabwe ku nsi:

Ne wabaawo olutalo mu ggulu. Mikayiri ne bamalayika ab'omu kibinja kye ne balwanyisa ogusota n'eggye lya bamalayika baagwo. (Okubikkulirwa 12:7)

Ogusota ogwo ogw'amaanyi, era gwe gusota ogw'edda oguyitibwa Setaani Omulimba, alimba ensi yonna, ne gusuulibwa wansi ku nsi n'eggye lyagwo lyonna. (Okubikkulirwa 12:9)

Lusifa yamanyibwa nga Sitaani ne bamalayika abaamugoberera mu bujeemu nga b'e badayimooni. Emyoyo gya badayimooni gisobola okuyingira, okubonyaabonya, okufuga, n'okukozesa abantu abali mu Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Bakubiriza ebikolwa ebikolebwa abasajja n'abakazi. Sitaani alungamya ba ddayimooni mu bikolwa byabo ebibi. Agatta amaanyi gano ag'amaanyi n'ensi n'omubiri okutuuka ku bantu bonna.

ENSONGA EZIRI EMABEGA W'OLUTALO

Omuntu yatondebwa mu kusooka mu kifaananyi kya Katonda era olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda (Olubereberye essuula 2). Olutalo olutalabika olwasooka mu muntu lwatandikira n'okugezesebwa okusooka mu lusuku lwa Adeni(Olubereberye essuula3). Sitaani yakema Adamu ne Kaawa okwonoona. Kino kyavaamu abantu bonna okusikira embala nobutonde bw'ekibi ekyaviirako okukola ebikolwa ebibi:

Ekibi kyajja mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, ne kireeta okufa mu nsi. Mu ngeri y'emu olw'okuba nga bonna baayonoona, bonna balifa. (Abaruumi 5:12)

Kye kyaviirako olutalo olutalabika wakati w'omuntu n'amaanyi ag'ekibi:

Nteeka obulabe wakati wo (Satani) n'omukazi, ne wakati (Abantu bonna) w'ezzadde lyo n'ezzadde ly'omukazi; ezzadde lye linaakubetentanga omutwe, naawe onoolibojjanga ekisinziro. (Olubereberye 3:15)

Olw'ekibi, omuntu yayawulwa ku Katonda era n'asalirwa omusango okutuuka ku kufa. Naye Katonda yayagala nnyo omuntu nakola enteekateeka ey'enjawulo okumulokola okuva mu kibi:

Kubanga Katonda bwe yayagala ensi, bw'atyo n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli muntu yenna amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira, wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kugisalira musango, wabula ensi erokolebwe okuyita mu. (Yokaana 3:16-17)

Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu, okwatula n'okwenenya okuva mu kibi, abasajja n'abakazi basobola okusumululwa okuva mu maanyi g'omulabe. Okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu tekwakoma ku kuvaamu bulokozi okuva mu kibi. Era kyawangula omulabe, Sitaani:

Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)

Naye Sitaani waaba yawangulwa, lwaki olutalo lukyagenda mu maaso? Okugoberera mu ngeri yonnabulijjo, ng'olutalo lumaliriziddwa, omulabe asigala awakanya okuwangulwa, amagye gajeema okutuusa nga gawaliriziddwa okukkiriza. Newankubadde Yesu yawangula Sitaani, tukyali mu kitundu ekikyatalibwa omaanyi g'omulabe. Okutegeera enkola z'entalo ez'omwoyo zituwa obusobozi okwenganga amaanyi amabi ag'omulabe.

Sitaani agezaako okukuuma abantu mu buwambe bw'ekibi. Okuyita mu nkola ez'obulimba asendasenda abantu eri okwegomba okw'ekiseera okw'obulamu obw'ekibi. Aluubirira emmeeme n'omw'omwoyo ebya Katonda.

Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)

Sitaani akyayagala okubeera omufuzi ow'oku ntikko. Ateekawo olutalo olw'amaanyi mu mutima, ebiwoozo, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu. Enkola ze zitunuulirwa Katonda, Enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be. Olutalo lujja kugenda mu maaso okutuusa ku butakkaanya obunene obw'enkomerero bw'onoosoma ku ssuula esembayo mu kitabo.

AMAKULU G'OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO

Olutalo olw'omwoyo kwe kwekenneenya n'okwetaba ennyo mu lutalo lw'omwoyo olutalabika. Mulimu okunoonyereza ku maanyi agavuganya ag'obulungi n'obubi, enkola za Sitaani, n'enkola z'okuvuunuka omulabe. Entalo ez'eby'omwoyo tezikoma ku kwekenneenya nnono kwokka okw'eby'omwoyo. Kizingiramu okwetaba ennyo mu lutalo n'okuteeka mu nkola enkola ez'omwoyo mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza.

Obumu ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani obusinga okukola obulungi kwe kukuuma abakkiriza nga tebamanyi nkola ze. Pawulo yagamba nti kyetaagisa okumanya enkola za Sitaani

Setaani alemenga okutuwangula, kubanga tumanyi enkwe ze. (2 Abakkolinso 2:11)

Tulina okuyiga byonna bye tusobola ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani obw'okulumba. Era tulina okutegeera Omusingi gw'ebyawandiikibwa ogw'obuwanguzi ku Sitaani n'amaanyi g'obubi. Tuyitibwa mu kulwana okw'amagezi. Ekikulu mu kutegeera entalo ez'omwoyo y'ennono eno enkulu:

Olina okukitegeera nti entalo zonna ez'obulamu, ka zibeere ez'omubiri, ez'omwoyo, ez'enneewulira, mu biwoozo, eby'ensimbi bye bifaananyi eby'okungulu byokka ebireetebwa ebintu eby'omwoyo.

Newankubadde mu nsi ey'obutonde ebizibu biyinja okulabika nga biyita mu mbeera z'obulamu, ekireeta entalo zino ez'obutonde kili mu nsi ey'mwoyo. Soma embooji ya Yobu (Yobu essuula 1-2) ekikakasa ennono.

Tugezzaako okutereeza ebibi by'ensi eno nga tuyita mu kusomesa, amateeka, n'okulongoosa obuwangaaliro. Tekikoze kubanga ebibi ebirabika eby'ensi biva mu ensonga enkulu ez'omwoyo. Teziyinja kulongoosebwa mu ngeri ya butonde.

BWAKABAKA KI MW'OLI?

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, Kabaka ye mufuzi omussukulumu mu bwakabaka Obufuzi obw'ensi. Ebitundu byonna n'abantu mu bwakabaka biba bibye. Alina amaanyi g'obulamu n'okufa eri abo abali wansi we. Bwekityo bwekiri ne mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Oli kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Katonda oba mu Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Katonda oba Sitaani alina obuyinza ku bulamu bwo.

Ezimu ku ngero Yesu ze yayogerwa lulaga nti abantu bonna bali kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani oba Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Yesu yageraageranya ensi ku nnimiro. Ensigo ennungi mu nnimiro zaali abaana b'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Ensigo embi, eyavaamu okukula kw'omuddo (omuddo), baali baana b'omubi;

Ennimiro y'ensi, n'ensigo ennungi be baana b'obwakabaka, naye omuddo be baana ba Setaani. (Matayo 13:38)

Abantu bayingira mu bwakabaka bwa Sitaani okuyita mu kuzaalibwa kw'omubiri. Baibuli esomesa nti abantu bonna baazaalibwa mu kibi. Kino kitegeeza nti balina embala y'ekibi oba "ensigo" y'ekibi mu bbo. Mu mibiri gyabwe beegwanyiza okukola ekibi.

Ddala, nazaalibwa mu kibi; kasookedde ntondebwa mu lubuto lwa mmange ndi mwonoonyi. (Zabuli 51:5)

Ekibi kyajja mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, ne kireeta okufa mu nsi. Mu ngeri y'emu olw'okuba nga bonna baayonoona, bonna balifa. (Abaruumi 5:12)

Ffenna twayonoona era tetusaanira kitiibwa kya Katonda. (Abaruumi 3:23)

Kubanga twazalibwa n'embala ey'ekibi, tuteekwa okuba nga ffenna twali tubaddeko mu bwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Bonna abasigala nga boonoonyi basigala nga bali mu Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani.

Obubaka bwonna obw'Ekigambo kya Katonda ekiwandikiddwa, Baibuli Entukuvu, bwe busikiriza omuntu okuva mu bwakabaka buno obubi obwa Sitaani eri Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Abantu bazaalibwa mu Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani okuyita mu kuzaalibwa mu butonde. Balina okuddamu okuzaalibwa mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga bayita mu kuzaalibwa mu mwoyo. Okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda buba bumanyirivu mu kuzaalibwa obugya obwannyonyolwa mu Yokaana 3.

Waliwo enjawukana bbiri zokka mu lutalo olutalabika. Yesu yagamba nti, "Ataba ku ludda lwange, mulabe wange." (Lukka 11:23). Tosobola kuba nampawengwa mu lutalo luno olw'omwoyo. Oli ku ludda olumu oba olulala." Abakkiriza abamu, olw'okutya kwabwe okulwanagana n'omulabe, bagezaako okubuusa amaaso olutalo era nebakola endagaano n'omulabe. Balwooza nti singa tebasimbira ekkuli Sitaani, taja kubatawaanya. Kino kye kimu ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani obukulu. Agezaako okufuula ab'eggye lya Katonda obutatambula olw'entiisa y'obukodyo bwe.

Naye tewali nampawengwa mu lutalo luno. Oli muwambe oba muwanguzi. "Okukowoola" okw'omwoyo mu lutalo" kwe kifuluma...Oli ku ludda lw'obulungi oba olwa bubu? Oli kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani oba Obwakabaka bwa Katonda? Obeera mu bwakabaka ki? Oli muwambe oba muwanguzi mu olutalo olutalabika?

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu kiwandiiko ky'olutalo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Enjawukana ki ebbiri ezikoledwa mu 1 Abakkolinso 15:44-49?

.....
.....

3. Obwakabaka obw'emirundi ebiri obutalabika mu nsi bwe buluwa?

.....
.....
.....

4. Wandiiika amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi.

.....
.....
.....

5. Wandiiika amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi.

.....
.....

6. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Kabaka."

.....
.....

7. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Obwakabaka."

.....
.....

8. "Olutalo lw'omwoyo" kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

9. Nsonga ki eri emabega w'olutalo luno okunene olw'omwoyo?

.....
.....
.....

10. Nnono ki enkulu ey'okutegeera entalo ez'omwoyo?

.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Omusomo guno, "Enkola z'olutalo lw'omwoyo," gussa essira ku Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani n'entalo ez'omwoyo eziri wakati w'obwakabaka bwe n'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Okubeera mu bwakabaka "guwa mubujjuvu okusoma ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. (Bw'oba osoma emisomo gya Harvestime Institute era ng'osoma emisomo mu nsengeka gye giteeseddwa, omusomo guno wagusoma dda.) Bw'oba toli kitundu ku Harvestime Institute, olina okufuna omusomo "Okubeera mu Bwakabaka." Kikulu nti ofuna okutegeera obwakabaka bwombi obw'omwoyo obuliwo mu nsi leero.
2. Emisingi emirungi egy'omwoyo gyetaagisa okusobola okuwangula ku lutalo lw'eby'omwoyo. Bw'oba omukkiriza omuggya, funa omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogulina omutwe "Emisingi gy'okukkiriza." (Bw'oba okola emisomo gya Harvestime mu nsengeka yaazo, omusomo guno wagusoma dda.)
3. Owulira obadde "omukosefu" w'entalo ez'omwoyo? Mu bitundu ki eby'obulamu bwo oba obuweereza w'obadde ofiirwa mu lutalo? Obadde ofiirwa olutalo mu... Ensi y'eby'omwoyo? Mu nneewulira? Mu mubiri? Embeera y'obwongo? Eby'ensimbi? Kikulu okuzuula ebitundu bino eby'okuwangulwa osobole okukozesa okumanya kw'olina mu kunoonyereza kuno mu bitundu bino eby'omugaso eby'obulamu n'obuweereza.
4. Weekenneenye embooji mu 2 Bassekabaka 6 eyannyonyoddwako mu ssomo lino. Omanyi abantu nga Gekazi oba abo mu kibuga kya Dosani? Oyinza otya okubayamba?
5. Okuva olutalo olw'omwoyo bwe lulina ebitundu bingi, tulina okulwana kinnoomu n'ekibi, awamu n'obubi mu nsi, era mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde okuyita mu buweereza bw'okununulibwa.
6. Soma Baibuli ng'ekitabo ky'olutalo lw'omwoyo. Kitabo kye byafaayo eky'entalo ez'omwoyo, ekiraga obuwanguzi n'okuwangulwa kw'entalo eziyise. Kitabo kya bunnabbi, nga kiraga nga kiraga olutalo lw'omwoyo okutuusa ku bulumbaganyi obusembayo.

OKUYINGIZA

OKUFUUKA EKITUNDU KU GGYE LYA KATONDA

Amaggye gonna mu nsi ey'obutonde galina enkola y'okuyingiza--ebintu eby'enjawulo by'olina okukolaokusobola okwegatta ku ggye.

Oli mwetegefu okufuuka ekitundu ky'eggye lya Katonda?

ESSUULA EY'OKUBIRI

OKWEWANDIISA MU GGYE LYA KATONDA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola "Okwenenya."
- Okunnonnyola obukulu bw'okwenenya.
- Okunnonnyola "Okukyusibwa."
- Okunnonnyola obukulu bw'okukyusibwa.
- Okunnonnyola "Okukkirizibwa."
- Okunnonnyola kye kitegeeza "Okulokolebwa."
- Okweyambisa olugero lw'omwana eyazaawa onnyonnyole okwenenya n'okukyusibwa.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Sajja kuyita batuukirivu wabula abalina ebibi okwenenya.”(Lukka 5:32)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula esemyeyo mwayize ku lutalo olunene olutalabika mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Mu ssuula eno ojja kuyiga ku engeri y'okwewandiisa mu ggye lya Katonda. Mu nsi ey'obutonde, amagye gatera okuba n'emikolo egy'enjawulo egy'okuyingizibwa mu magye asuubirwa okwetabamu okusobola okwegatta ku maggye. "Okuyingizibwa" kumufuula ekitundu ku maggye.

Katonda naye alina enteekateeka ey'enjawulo ey'okuyingiza abantu mw'ayita okufuuka ekitundu ky'eggye lye ery'omwoyo. Enteekateeka yesigamiziddwa ku ndwooza bbiri enkulu, okwenenya n'okukyusibwa, ekivaamu okukkirizibwa.

OKWENNENYA

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, omuserikale bw'ayingira eggye, alina okwegaana akakwate oba obwesige obw'emabega bw'abadde nabwo ku ggye oba ku nsi. Bw'oyingira eggye lya Katonda, olina okwenenya akakwate eri ekibi n'Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Kino kikolebwa mu kwennenya.

Okwenenya ebikolwa ebireetera okufa kyannyonnyoddwa nga; "okusalawo kw'omunda oba okukyusa endwoozyo ekiviirako okweresa ekibi ekikolebwa eri Katonda n'obutuukirivu.”(Ebikolwa by'Abatume

20:21), ekiyita “okwenenya eri Katonda” Mu kikulwa ekyokwenenya okyusibwa n’ova mu bikolwa byo ebireetera okufa, ng’okusobya eri Katonda.

Okwenenya kusalawo kwa muntu okweresa ekibi n’atandika okussa ekimu ne Katonda. Ganno ge maanyi agaleetawo okukyusibwa mu ndowooza ne mutima, n’obulamu bw’omwonoonyi:

Bwe baawulira ebigambo ebyo ne basirika, ne bagulumiza Katonda! Ne bagamba nti, “Ddala, n’Abamawanga Katonda abawadde omukisa okwenenya bakyuke badde gy’ali abawe obulamu obutaggwaawo.”(Ebikolwa by’abatume 11:18)

Okwenenya kirabo kya Katonda:

Oyo Katonda n’amugulumiza okubeera Omulangira era Omulokozi, abeerenga ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo, okuwa Isirayiri omukisa ogw’okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi. (Ebikolwa by’abatume 5:31)

Newankubadde ebimeeme biyinda okweyoleka mu kwenenya, okwenenya kwebikolwa ebireetera okufa okutuufu so si bimeeme bumeeme. Nga bwe wayize okunakuwalira ekibi, okulukusa amaziga n’ebirala nti tekimala. Kino kirina okugobererwa okusalawo okwomunda okuleetawo enkyukakyuka eyookungulu.

OBUKULU BW’OKWENENYA

Waliwo ensonga nnyinji ezireetawo okwenenya okuyitibwa omusingi gw’enzikiriza y’ekikristaayo entuufu.

KATONDA BW’ALAGIRA.

Edda mu biseera ebyayita Katonda yagumiikiriza obutamanya bw’omuntu ku bintu ng’ebyo, naye kaakano alagira abantu bonna buli wantu okwenenya. (Ebikolwa 17:30)

KITUGWANIRA OKUSOBOLA OKWEWALA OKUFA KW’OMWOYO

Nedda! Mbagamba nti bwe muteenenya nammwe mugenda kuzikirira ng’abo bwe baazikirira. (Lukka 13:3)

KITUGWANIRA KULW’OBULAMU OBUTAGGWAAWO.

Olw’okwenenya empeera y’okufa ekuggibwako n’oweewba obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Bwe baawulira ebigambo ebyo ne basirika, ne bagulumiza Katonda! Ne bagamba nti, “Ddala, n’Abamawanga Katonda abawadde omukisa okwenenya bakyuke badde gy’ali abawe obulamu obutaggwaawo.”(Ebikolwa by’Abatume 11:18)

KITUGWANIRA KULW'OKUSONYIYIBWA.

Katonda tayinza kusonyiyiwa bibi byo okuleka nga weenenyeza:

Peetero n'abagamba nti, "Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwe mu linnya Iya Yesu Kristo musonyiyibwe ebibi byammwe, olwo nammwe mujja kufuna ekirabo ekya Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 2:38)

KWE KWAGALA KWA KATONDA ERI BONNA:

Katonda talina gw'ayagaliza kufa mu mwoyo, era talina gwayagaliza kugenda mu geyeena.

Mukama waffe taludde kutuukiriza ekyo kye yasuubiza ng'abamu bwe balwooza. Wabula ye akyabagumiikiriza, nga tayagala muntu yenna kubula, naye bonna beenenye. (2 Peetero 3:9)

Y'ENSONGA LWAKI YESU YAJJA KU NSI:

Sajja kuyita batuukirivu wabula abalina ebibi okwenenya. (Lukka 5:32)

KYETAAGISA OKUYINGIRA MU BWAKABAKA BWA KATONDA:

Okuva mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n'atandika okubuulira nti, "Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde. (Matayo 4:17)

Bw'ofuuka ekitundu ky'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda, owandiikibwa mu ggye Iya Katonda.

OKUKYUSIBWA

Okukyusibwa kitegeeza "okukyuka." Bwokikozesa mu ngeri ya Baibuli kitegeeza okukyuka okuva mu kkubo ekkyamu n'odda mu kkubo ettuufu.

Era alireetera abaana ba Isirayiri bangi okudda eri Mukama Katonda waabwe. (Lukka 1:16)

Awo abantu bonna abaabeeranga mu Luda ne mu Saloni ne bakyukira Mukama, bwe baalaba nga Ayineya atambula. (Ebikolwa by'abatume 9:35)

Awo omukono gwa Mukama ne gubeera wamu nabo, Abaamawanga bangi ne bakkiriza ne bakyuka okudda eri Mukama. (Ebikolwa 11:21)

Okukyusibwa kwe kuva mu kizikiza ky'ekibi n'odda mu kitangaala ekyobutuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Okuzibula amaaso gaabwe bakyuke bave mu kizikiza badde eri omusana, n'okuva mu buyinza bwa Setaani, badde eri Katonda balyoke basonyiyibwe ebibi bafunire wamu omugabo gwa Katonda n'abo abatukuzibwa olw'okunzikiriza. (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 26:18)

Kwe kuva mu maanyi ga Sitaani n'odda eri Katonda.

Okuzibula amaaso gaabwe bakyuke bave mu kizikiza badde eri omusana, n’okuva mu buyinza bwa Setaani, badde eri Katonda balyoke basonyiyibwe ebibi bafunire wamu omugabo gwa Katonda n’abo abatukuzibwa olw’okunzikiriza. (Ebikolwa by’Abatume 26:18)

Kwe kuva mu bintu by’ensi nodda ku by’omwoyo.

Abasajja! Kiki ekibakozesa ebintu bino? Naffe tuli bantu buntu nga mmwe! Twazze tubabuulire mukyuke okuva ku bintu bino ebitaliimu mudde eri Katonda omulamu eyakola eggulu n’ensi, n’ennyanja n’ebintu byonna ebirimu. (Ebikolwa 14:15)

Kwe kuva ku bakatonda abakyamu nodda eri Katonda omulamu.

Kubanga bo bennyini batubuulira engeri gye mwatwanirizaamu, ne bwe mwakyuka okuleka bakatonda abalala ne mudda eri Katonda omulamu era ow’amazima (1 Abasessalonika 1:9)

OBUKULU BWOKUKYUSIBWA.

Okukyusibwa kugoberera kwenenya, oteekeddwa okuva mu bukyamu n’odda ku kituufu kubanga:

KIKUGWANIRA OKUYINGIRA OBWAKABAKA BWA KATONDA.

N’abagamba nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti bwe mutakyuke kufaanana ng’abaana abato temugenda kuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu. (Matayo 18:3)

KIKUWONYA OKUFA KW’OMWOYO

Omuntu oyo akomyawo munne eri Katonda, aba awonyezza omwoyo gwa munne okufa era ng’amuleetedde n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi byonna. (Yakobo 5:20)

KIKUGWANIRA OLW’OKUGGIBWAKO EKIBI.

Ekibi kyaffe kyawandiikibwa mu Katonda okutuusa lwe twenenya ne tukyuka, olwo nno ne kiggibwawo.

Noolwekyo mwenenye, mukyuke, mulyoke mugibweko ebibi byammwe. (Ebikolwa by’abatume 3:19)

OMWANA EYAZAAWA

Okwenenya n’okukyusibwa biragibwa bulungi mu lugero lwa Yesu olukwata ku mwana eyazaawa. Soma olugero luno oluli mu Lukka 15:11-24. Omwana yaleka kitaawe, n’ennyumbaye n’agenda mu nsi ey’ewala, naye olw’ekibi n’ayonoona buli yalina.

Oluvannyuma omwana ono n’alaba embeera ye. Nga muyala, ali bw’omu mu nziina, ng’alabirira mbizzi ng’omulimu gwe. N’akola okusalawo okukulu. N’agamba, “nja kuyimuka nzire eri kitange.” Okusalawo kwe kuno okumunda, kwamuleetera kwamuleetera enkyukakyuka mu bikolwa bye ebyokungulu ebirabwako. Yaddayo ewaka eri kitaawe okumusaba amusonyiwe.

OKWENENYA... OKUKYUSA ENDOWOOZA.

Soma Lukka 15:17-19. Omwana ono yazuula ensobi ye, n'asalawo adde eri kitaawe yeenenye ekibi kye. Kino kyakulabirako ky'okwenenya ng'okusalawo kw'omunda kuleetawo ekikolebwa ekirabibwako.

OKUKYUSIBWA.... OKUKOLERA KU KUSALAWO.

Lukka 15:20, alaga omwana ono bwe yagolokoka n'ava mu bulamu bwe obukadde n'agenda eri kitaawe okutandika obulamu obupya. Kuno kwe kukyusibwa.

ABANTU ABAAZAAWA

Mu mbeera y'obwonoonyi, buli muntu avudde ku Katonda nga kitaawe, n'eggulu ng'awaka we. Era buli lwatambula ayongerera kuva ku Katonda ng'asemberera okufa kw'omwoyo gwe olw'okwawukana okwoluberera ku Katonda. Waliwo okusalawo okukulu kwatekeddwa okukola. Ateekeddwa okudda "mu buntu" n'amanya embeera ye ey'omwoyo. Ateekwa okukola okusalawo okunaamuletera okukyusa ekkubo ly'omwoyo gwe. Enkyukakyuka y'omwoyo eyo, ejja kumuggya ku kwonoona eri Katonda. Kino ky'ossokerako mu kuzimba omusingi gw'omwoyo omutuufu.

OKUKKIRIZIBWA N'OKULOKOLEBWA.

Waliwo engeri bbiri mu Baibuli ezinnyonyola engeri y'okwenenya. Era ze zino;

"Okukkiribwa ne Okulokolebwa." Katonda ye mulamuzi wa buli muntu. Bwoba nga olimu bikolwa ebireetera okufa, onenyezebwa mu maaso ge:

Amukkiriza tasalibwa musango, naye atakkiriza gumaze okumusinga kubanga takkiriza mu linnya ly'Omwana oyo omu yekka owa Katonda. Era guno gwe musango nti: Omusana guzze mu nsi, kyokka abantu ne baagala ekizikiza okusinga omusana, kubanga ebikolwa byabwe bibi. (John 3:18-19)

Bwe weenenya okuva mu kibi, n'osalawo okuleka amakubo g'ekibi, kino kiteekawo enkolagana ennungi ne Katonda. Enkolagana eno ennungi oba okuyimirira obulungi mu Katonda kiyitibwa okukkirizibwa.

Temumanyi nga muba baddu b'oyo gwe muwulira? Muyinza okuba abaddu b'ekibi ne kibaleetera okufa, oba muyinza okuba abaddu abawulira Katonda n'abawa obutuukirivu. Kyokka Katonda yeebazibwe kubanga mwabanga baddu ba kibi, naye bwe mwagondera okuyigiriza kwe mwayigirizibwa n'omutima gwammwe gwonna, ne mukugondera. Noolwekyo mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka baddu ba butuukirivu abasanyusa Katonda. (Abaruumi 6:16-18)

Bw'ofuna obutuukirivu olw'okwenenya n'okukyuka, "olokoka" okuva mu bulamu bw'ekibi n'ebibonerezo by'ekibi. Kino kye kitegeeza "okulokolebwa" era Baibuli kyetegeeza ekigambo "obulokozi" bwe kikozezebwa.

OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO N'ENDOWOOZA Y'ENSI KU BAYIBULI

Ensonga y'olutalo lw'omwoyo erina okusomesebwa mu mbeera y'ekigendererwa kya Katonda kyonna eri okununulibwa kw'abantu ab'ekibi. Soma engero z'okusiga n'eziri mu njanaano Matayo 13. Engero zombi zikwata ku kukula kw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda obubeera mu kusimba Ekigambo kya Katonda. Engero zombi ziraga entalo wakati w'obwakabaka obw'emirundi ebiri ng'olutalo lwesigamye ku bigendererwa bya Katonda eby'okununula.

Okuyiga olutalo lw'omwoyo kukuteekateeka okuyingira mu kisaawe ky'ensi eno n'olwanirira emwoyo gya basajja n'abakazi, abalenzi n'abawala. Eno y'ensonga lwaki obuyinza ku Sitaani bwaweebwa abayigirizwa nga tebannasindikibwa kubuulira Njiri (Matayo 28:18-20). Sitaani n'eggye lye erya badayimooni ajja kulwana nammwe nga munoonya okuwangula abantu eri Kristo n'okubaleeta wansi w'obufuzi bwa Katonda. Okukozesa obukodyo obw'omu Byawandiikibwa obw'entalo ez'omwoyo kikuyamba okusomooza obuyinza n'amaanyi agafuga obulamu bw'abantu ssekinnoomu, ebibiina, n'ebitundu by'ensi.

OKUYINGIZIBWA MU GGGYE LYA KATONDA

Okwenenya n'okukyuka bivaamu okuweebwa obutuukirivu n'obulokozi. Eno ye nteekateeka ya Katonda ku kuyingizibwa mu ggye lye. Bwoba tonnayingizibwa mu ggye lya Katonda, "Okweyongera Okusoma." Eky'essuula lino kijja kukuwa omukisa okwegattako. Bwoba ng'oli mmemba w'Eggye lya Katonda, ekitundu kijja kukuyamba mu kuyamba abalala okwewandiisa.

Mwaniriziddwa mu ggye lya Katonda!

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mu mutwe gwo

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola "Okwenenya."

.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola obukulu bw'okwenenya.

.....
.....

4. Nnyonnyola "Okukyusibwa."

.....
.....

5. Nnyonnyola obukulu bw'okukyusibwa.

.....
.....

6. Nnyonnyola "Okutuukirizibwa."

.....
.....

7. Nnyonnyola kye kitegeeza "Okulokolebwa."

.....
.....

8. Kozesa olugero lw'omwana eyazaawa okunnyonnyola okwenenya n'okukyuka.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Weenenya era n'okkusibwa? Bwe kitaba bwe kityo, olina okukikola kati mu kino ng'osoma bino wammanga:

-Weenenye ebibi byp

-Saba Yesu akusonyiwe.

-Mukkirize nga Mukama wo era Omulokozi wo.

-Kyuka okuva mu makubo go ag'ekibi (Kkusibwa).

2. Ng'omukkiriza, bw'oyonoona, era olina okwenenya. Soma bino wammanga ebya Baibuli ebyokulabirako:

ABAKOLINSO:

Abakkiriza b'ekibuga Kolinso baalina okwenenya:

Kaakano nnina essanyu, si lwa kubanga yabanakuwaza, naye lwa kubanga mwanakuwalira ekibi ne mwenenya, ne Katonda n'alaba okunakuwala kwammwe muleme okufiirwa ekigambo kyonna ku lwaffe. (2 Abakolinso 7:9)

Kubanga kye ntya oboolyawo kwe kubasanga nga mufaanana nga bwe ssaagala, nange mmwe okunsanga nga nfaanana nga bwe mutayagala; oboolyawo nga waliwo okuyomba, n'obuggya, n'obusungu, n'okwawukana, n'okugeyanjyana, n'olugambo, n'okwekuluntaza, n'okutabukatabuka; bwe ndijja nate, Katonda wange aleme kuntoowaza mu maaso gammwe, ne nkaabira abo bonna abaayonoona edda, ne bateenenya obutali bulongoofu, n'obwenzi, n'obugwagwa bye baakola. (2 Abakolinso 12:20-21)

ABEFEEESO:

Abakkiriza be Efeeso baalagirwa okwenenya.

Noolwekyo jjukira we waseeseetuka. Weenenye, onjagale nga wanjagalanga edda. Naye bw'otookole bw'otyo ndijja gy'oli ne nzigyamu ekikondo ky'ettaala yo mu kifo kyakyo,okugyako ngawenenya. (Okubikkulirwa 2:5)

ABAKKIRIZA BE PPAGAMOOSI.

Mukama yalagira abakristaayo be Ppagamoosi.

Noolwekyo weenenye, bw'otookikole ndijja mangu ne nnwanyisa abantu abo n'ekitala eky'omu kamwa kange. (Okubikkulirwa 2:16)

ABAKKIRIZA BE SSADISIISI

Kale jjukira bye wayigirizibwa ne bye wawulira obikwate era weenenye. Bw’otegendereze ndijja mangu ng’omubbi, so tolimamanya ssawa gye ndijjiramu gy’oli. (Okubikkulirwa 3:3)

ABAKKIRIZA BE LAWODESIYA:

Buli gwe njagala mmunenya era mmukangavvula; kale nyiikira okwenenya. (Okubikkulirwa 3:19)

ATTE GGWE?

Wewabaawo ekibi ekiteenyezeddwa? Buli awaba ekibi, wateekwa okubaawo okwenenya.

Bwe twogera nti tetulina kibi, twerimba ffeka, era n’amazima tegaba mu ffe . Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n’okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:8-9)

3. Olw’okuba nti okwenenya kisaanyizo ku lw’okulokolebwa, Katonda yakolawo enteekateeka obubaka bw’okwenenya mwe buyinza okutuuka ku buli omu. Okuyitibwa okwenenya kwatandikira mu ndagaano empya mu buwereeza bwa Yokaana omubatiza.

Eddoboosi ly’oyo ayogelera waggulu mu ddungu nti, “Muteeketeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mutereeze amakubo ge” Yokaana yajja ng’abatiriza mu ddungu, ng’abuulira okubatiza okw’okwenenya olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi. (Makko 1:3-4)

Okwenenya kwali kwetaagisa Yesu atubikkulirwe. Okutuusa nga Yisirayiri yali yeenenyeza nedda eri Katonda, yesu yali tasobola kubeebikkulira. Okwenenya bwe bubaka Yesu bwe yasooka okubuulirako.

Oluvannyuma nga Yokaana omubatiza amaze okusibwa mu kkomera, Yesu n’ajja mu Ggaliraaya okubuulira enjiri ya Katonda, ng’agamba nti, “Ekiseera kituukiridde n’obwakabaka bwa Katonda busembedde! Mwenenye mukkirize Enjiri.” (Makko 1:14-15)

Okwenenya kwabulirwanga abakkiriza mu kkanisa eyasooka:

“... Nga ntegeeza Abayudaaya n’abayonaani okwenenya badde eri Katonda, n’okuba n’okukkiriza mu Mukama waffe Yesu.” (Ebikolwa by’abatume 20:21)

Leero abakkiriza balina obuvunanyizibwa bw’okubuulira ku kwenenya mu nsi yonna. Yesu yawa abagoberezi be ebiragiro bye ebisembayo nti;

Era mu linnya ly’Enjiri ey’okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi eribuulirwa amawanga gonna okutandikira mu Yerusalemi. (Lukka 24:47)

Bw’obuulira obubaka obw’okwenenya, oyita abalala ne bewandiisa mu ggye lya Katonda. Oneyama okutandika okuwandiika abalala mu ggye lino eddene ery’omwoyo?

4. Bw'oba olina obuvunaanyizibwa okugabana obubaka obw'okwenenya n'okuyita abalala mu lukalala ly'Eggye lya Katonda muteekwa okumanya engeri abasajja gyebasikirizaamu okwenenya. Abasajja beenenye kubanga:

OBULUNGI BWA KATONDA:

Emikisa gya Katonda mu bulamu bwoyo attakiriza tegirina kubuzaabuzibwa na kukakasibwa kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwe. Obulungi bwa Katonda y'emu ku ngeri Katonda mwayitira abantu okudda gy'ali.

Oba onyooma ekisa kya Katonda ekingi, n'okugumiikiriza kwe n'obukwatampola bwe? Tomanyi ng'ekisa kya Katonda kikuleeta mu kwenenya? (Abaruumi 2:4)

OKUBUULIRA:

Okubuulira ekigambo kya Katonda kimu ku bireetera abantu okwenenya. Okubuulira kwa Yona kwaleetera abaali mu kibuga Nineve bonna okwenenya.

Abantu b'e Nineve baliyimirira ne basaliza abantu b'omulembe guno omusango okubasinga, kubanga beenenya bwe baawulira okubuulira kwa Yona. Naye laba asinga Yona ali wano. (Matayo 12:41)

OKUYITIBWA KWA KRISTO:

Ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kibuulirwa, abantu bawulira era ne bakiyitaba ekibaleetera okwenenya:

Mugende muyige amakulu g'Ekyawandiikibwa kino nti, 'Saddaaka zammwe n'ebirabo byammwe si bye neetaaga, wabula neetaaga mubeerenga ba kisa.' Najjirira kuyita boonoonyi, so sajjirira abo aberowooza nti batuukirivu. (Matayo 9:13)

KATONDA, KITAFFE:

Yesu yagamba nti teri alijja gy'ali okuleka nga kitaawe y'amuleese. Katonda aleetera abantu okwenenya:

Tewali ayinza kujja gye ndi wabula nga kitange eyantuma amuyise... (Yokaana 6:44)

OKUNENYA:

Okugolola nakwo kureetera abantu okwenenya. Okugolola kwe kugolola ensobi ng'oyita mu kigambo kya Katonda:

Muganda wo bw'ayoononanga, omunenyanaga; era singa yeenenya omusonyiwanga. (Lukka 17:3)

OKUNAKUWALA OKUSIIMIBWA KATONDA:

Nga bwe wayize nti okwenenya kuwereekerezebwa ekimeeme. Ebimeeme ebyeyoleka si kwe kwenenya okutuufu, naye ebimeeme eby'obwakatonda by'ebireeta okwenenya.

Kubanga okunakuwala okw'okwenenya eri Katonda kuleeta obulokozi, era tekuleeta kwejjusa; naye okunakuwala okw'ensi kuleeta kufa. (2 Abakolinso 7:10)

OKUTENDEKEBWA OKUSOOKERWAKO

OKWETEGERERA OLUTALO

Mu nsi ey'obutonde abaserikale tebasobola kulwana nga tebasoose kufuna kutendekebwa kwa kusookerwako. Okutendekebwa kumuteekateeka okuyingira mu ddwaniro.

ESSUULA EY'OKUSATU

OMUDDUUMIZI OW'OKUNTIKKO:MUKAMA OW'EGGYE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula amaanyi g'omwoyo ag'obulungi.
- Okuzuula Obusatu bwa Katonda.
- Okunnyonnyola embala ya Katonda ey'obusatu.
- Okunnyonnyola omulimu gwa Katonda Kitaffe mu lutalo lw'omwoyo.
- Okufunza emirimu gya Yesu Kristo mu lutalo lw'omwoyo.
- Okufunza emirimu gy'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu lutalo lw'omwoyo

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Wulira, Ayi Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe ali omu. (Ekyamateeka 6:4)

ENNYANJULA

Mu Ssuula Esooka mwayiga ku lutalo olunene olw'omwoyo olugenda mu maaso wakati w'amaanyi g'obulungi n'amaanyi g'obubi. Essomo lino n'eriddako binnyonnyola ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi. Mu bino mwe muli Katonda omu Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo Omwana, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne bamalayika. G'emaanyi ag'eby'omwoyo egayamba abakkiriza mu lutalo lw'omwoyo.

OBUSATU BWA KATONDA

Waliwo bakatonda bangi abasinzibwa mu nsi yonna, naye waliyo Katonda omu omutuufu. Baibuli entukuvu erimu embooji ya Katonda ono ow'amazima. Ono Katonda yebikkula mu buntu busatu obw'enjawulo obwa Katonda Kitaffe, OmwanaYesuKristo, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Katonda Kitaffe, YesuKristo, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bogerwako mu Baibuli mu butonde bwabwe. Bwe twogera ku "butonde" tutegeeza ngeri entongole ezitegeeza Katonda. Engeri zino era zimanyiddwa nga "embala" ekitegeeza "enkula."

Baibuli eraga nti Katonda...

W'ABUSATU:

Katonda alina obutonde obw'obusatu. Kino kitegeeza nti alina engeri ssatu ez'enjawulo, naye ate ye Katonda omu:

Wulira, Ayi Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe ali omu. (Ekyamateeka 6:4)

Abantu basatu ab'Obusatu bwa Katonda bayitibwa Katonda Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Waliwo Ebyawandiikibwa ebiwerako ebikakasa obutonde buno obwa Katonda obw'obusatu. Yesu bwe yali abatizibwa Yokaana Omubatiza mu mugga Yoludani, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakka:

Awo amangwago Yesu nga yakamala okubatizibwa nga yaakava mu mazzi, eggulu ne libikkuka n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'amukkako mu kifaananyi ky'ejjiba.

Eddoboosi ne liva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo. (Matayo 3:16-17)

Nga tannadda mu Ggulu oluvannyuma lw'obuweereza bwe ku nsi, Yesu yayogera ku kujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva eri Katonda:

Kyokka mmwe ndibatumira Omubeezi okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow'amazima ava eri Kitange era alibategeeza buli ekinfaako. (Yokaana15:26)

Omutume Peetero yayogera ku butonde bwa Katonda obw'obusatu:

Mulina omukisa bwe muvumibwa olw'erinnya lya Kristo kubanga Omwoyo ow'ekitiibwa owa Katonda ali ku mmwe. (1 Peetero 4:14)

Omutume Pawulo yayogera ku busatu mubiwandiiko bye:

Kubanga etteeka ery'Omwoyo aleeta obulamu mu Kristo Yesu, lyannunula okuva mu tteeka ly'ekibi n'okufa. Amateeka ga Musa kye gataayinza kukola, olw'okunafuyizibwa omubiri, Katonda yakikola mu Mwana we yennyini bwe yamutuma mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi, n'asalira ekibi omusango mu mubiri. (Abaruumi 8:2-3)

Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n'okwagala kwa Katonda, n'okussekimu okwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu, bibeerenga nammwe mwenna. (2 Abakkolinso 13:14)

Ku bw'oyo Kristo ffenna tuyita mu Mwoyo omu okutuuka eri Kitaffe. (Abaefeso 2:18)

Ekitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume era kikakasa obutonde bwa Katonda obw'obusatu:

Awo bwe yagulumizibwa n'alaga ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, n'aweewwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu eyamusuubizibwa Kitaffe, n'alyoka atuwa kino nammwe kye mwerabiddeko era kye mwewuliriddeko. (Ebikolwa 2:33)

Wa lubeerera.

Obusatu bwa Katonda bwa lubeerera obutalina ntandikwa wadde enkomerere

Ayi Mukama, obadde kifo kyaffe eky'okubeeramu emirembe gyonna. Ensozi nga tezinnabaawo, n'ensi yonna nga tonnagitonda; okuva ku ntandikwa okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe gyonna, ggwe Katonda. (Zabuli 90:1-2)

Awo Ibulayimu n'asimba ensuku mu Beeruseba, n'ayita eyo erinnya Ibulayimu n'asimba omuti omumyulimu mu Beeruseba n'akaabiririra eyo erinnya lya Mukama, Katonda Ataggwaawo. (Olubereberye 21:33)

Obutonde bwa Katonda obutaggwaawo busobola okulagibwa n'enkulungo. Enkulungo terina ntandikwa eraga oba enkomerero, naye nga ate w'eri.

Omwoyo:

Katonda mwoyo. Kino kitegeeza nti talina nnyama na musaayi n'olwekyo talabika eri ab'obutonde n'amaaso g'omuntu:

Kubanga Katonda Mwoyo n'abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. (Yokaana 4:24)

Mussukulumu:

Katonda ye mussukulumu--amaanyi agafuga obutonde bwonna. Soma Abeefeso 1 n'Abaruumi 9.

Abeera buli wamu:

Katonda buli wamu waali:

Kubanga amaaso ga Mukama galaba wonna mu nsi, nga ganyweza emitima gy'abo abamwesigira ddala. Ky'okoze kya busirusiru, era okuva ne leero ojja kubeeranga n'entalo. (2 Ebyomumirembe 16:9)

Amaaso ga Mukama galaba buli wantu, alaba abatuukirivu n'abakozi b'ebibi. (Engero 15:3)

Nnaagenda wa Omwoyo wo gy'atali? Oba nnaagenda wa ggwe gy'otoli? Bwe nnaalinya mu ggulu, nga gy'oli; bwe nnakka emagombe, nayo nga gy'oli. (Zabuli 139:7-8)

Amanyi byonna:

Katonda amanyi ebintu byonna:

Ekigambo kye nnaayogera, Ayi Mukama, okimanya nga sinnaba na kukyogera. (Zabuli 139:4)

Singa omutima gwaffe tegutusalira musango, Katonda ye asinga omutima gwaffe era ye ategeera ebintu byonna. (1 Yokaana 3:20)

Katonda amanyi ebintu byonna, so tewali kitonde na kimu ekikwekeddwa amaaso ge. Alaba buli kintu, era tulyogera mazima nga tumutegeeza buli kimu. (Abaebbulaniya 4:13)

Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna:

Katonda muyinza w'ebintu byonna

...Nze Katonda Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna... (Olubereberye 17:1)

...Eri Katonda ebintu byonna bisoboka. (Matayo 19:26)

...Kubanga Mukama Katonda ayinza byonna y'afuga. (Okubikkulirwa 19:6)

Katonda ayogedde ekintu kimu, kyokka nze nziggyemu ebintu bibiri nti: Katonda, oli w'amaany. (Zabuli 62:11)

Takyuka.

Katonda takyuka, mu butonde bwe, oba ebigendererwa bye eby'obwakatonda:

Kubanga nze Mukama sijjulukuka: mmwe, batabani ba Yakobo, noolwekyo siribazikiriza. (Malaki 3:6)

Yesu Kristo nga bwe yali jjo, ne leero bw'ali era bw'aliba emirembe n'emirembe. (Abaebbulaniya 13:8)

Mutukuvu:

Katonda talina kibi, mulongoofu ddala:

...Mubeerenga batukuvu, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wammwe ndi mutukuvu. (Eby'Abaleevi 19:2)

Mwenkanya:

Katonda mwenkanya era tasosola mu kusalawo:

Lwe lwazi, emirimu gye mituukirivu, n'ebikolwa bye byonna bya bwenkanya. Ye Katonda omwesigwa, ataliiko bukuusa, omwenkanya era omutereevu mu byonna. (Ekyamateeka 32:4)

Mwesigwa:

Katonda atuukiriza ebisuubizo bye era mwesigwa.

...Asigala nga mwesigwa: Tayinza kwegaana. (2 Timoseewo 2:13)

Omuzirakisa:

Katonda mulungi, wa kisa, era ayagala bulungi bwo. Alina kisa eri ebitonde bye byonna:

Mukama mulungi eri buli muntu, era okusaasira kwe kubuna byonna bye yatonda. (Zabuli 145:9)

Musaasizi:

Katonda alaga okusaasira okutambula obutasalako eri abantu aboononyi:

Mukama n'ayita mu maaso ga Musa n'agamba nti, "Nze Mukama, Mukama Katonda alina ekisa n'okusaasira okungi, atasunguwala mangu, ajjudde obwesigwa n'okwagala okutaggwaawo. Akuuma okwagala eri enkumi n'enkumi asonyiwa ebisobyo byabwe, n'obujeemu bwabwe, n'ebibi byabwe. Talema kubonereza oyo asingiddwa omusango. Abonereza abaana n'abazzukulu olw'ebisobyo bya bakadde baabwe n'ebya bajajjaabwe, okutuukira ddala ku mulembe ogwokusatu n'ogwokuna. (Okuva 34:6-7)

Wa kisa:

Katonda alaga ekisa eri omuntu omwonoonyi:

...Kubanga ndi wa kisa. (Okuva 22:27)

Mukama wa kisa, ajudde okusaasira, alwawo okusunguwala era ajudde okwagala okutaggwaawo. (Zabuli 145:8)

Okwagala:

Katonda kwe kwagala:

Naye buli atalina kwagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala. (1 Yokaana 4:8)

Mugumiikiriza.

Katonda "mugumiikiriza"--ekitegeeza nti tasala musango mangu ku kibi, wabula ayagala abantu bonna okwennyanya era n'okubagumiikiriza okukkiriza ebibi byabwe n'okudda gy'ali.

Mugezi:

Katonda alaga okutegeera okw'amaanyi n'okutegeera okulungi.

Amagezi, Mukama ge yakozesa okuteekawo emisingi gy'ensi; n'okutegeera kwe yakozesa okuteekawo eggulu; (Engero 3:19)

Katonda taliiko kkomo:

Katonda tafugibwa bukwakkulizo bwa butonde n'obw'abantu. Tafugibwa bukwakkulizo bwa kifo:

Naye ddala Katonda anaabeeranga ku nsi? Laba, eggulu n'eggulu ly'eggulu terikumala, ne yeekaalu eno toyinza kugigyamu. (1 Bassekabaka 8:27)

Tagoberera kkomo lya biseera:

Mukama alifuga emirembe n'emirembe. (Okuva 15:18)

KATONDA KITAFFE

Katonda Kitaffe ye muduumizi w'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi agawakanya amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi. Guno gwe mulimu gwe ogw'enjawulo mu ttwale ly'olutalo olw'omwoyo.

KATONDA ABEERA WA?

Wamala kuyiga ku Katonda nti abeera buli wamu, ekitegeeza ekitegeeza nti abeera mu buli kifo mu nsi. Namulondo ya Katonda eri mu kifo ekiyitibwa Eggulu naye ali buli wamu.

Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda, "Eggulu y'entebe yange kwe nfugira n'ensi ke katebe kwe mpummuliza ebigere byange, nnyumba ki gye mulinzimbira? Kifo ki kye mulimpa okuwummuliramu? (Isaaya 66:1)

AMANYA GA KATONDA:

Baibuli ewa Amannya amalala aga Katonda agabikkula obuweereza bwe eri ggwe nga weenyigira mu mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Amannya ga Katonda mulimu:

1. Yakuwa: Ekitegeeza Mukama. Baibuli egatta ekigambo kino n'amannya amalala agatumibwa Katonda:
 - Yakuwa-Lafa: "Mukama awonya": Okuva 15:26
 - Yakuwa-Nissi: "Mukama bendera yaffe": Okuva 17:8-15
 - Yakuwa-Salomu: "Mukama emirembe gyaffe": Abalamuzi 6:24
 - Yakuwa-Ra'ah: "Mukama omusumba wange": Zabbuli 23:1
 - Yakuwa-Tsidkenu: "Mukama obutuukirivu bwaffe": Yerehiya 23:6
 - Yakuwa-Yireh: "Mukama agaba": Olubereberye 22:14
 - Yakuwa-Shammah: "Mukama gy'ali": Ezeekyeri 48:35

2. **Eloyimu:** Kitegeeza Katonda era likozesebwa wonna amaanyi ga Katonda ag'obutonzi we gategezebwa.

3. **Taata:** Ebikolwa 17:28; Yokaana 1:12-13

4. **Adonayi:** Kitegeeza Mukama oba Omukulu: Okuva 23:17; Isaaya 10:16,33

5. **El:** Kino kitera okukozesebwa nga kigatta wamu n'ebigambo ebirala ebitegeeza Katonda:

El Shaddai: "Katonda amala ebyetaago by'abantu be" Okuva 6:3

Elolam: "Katonda ataggwaawo" Olubereberye 21:33

El Elyon: "Katonda asingayo waggulu agulumizibwa okusinga bakatonda abalala abayitibwa" Olubereberye 14:18,22

6. **Yawe:** Mu lulimi Olwebbulaniya endagaano enkadde mwe yawandiikibwa, ekigambo "Yahweh" kitegeeza Katonda. Ekigambo kino kigattibwa wamu n'ebigambo ebirala okulaga ebisingawo ku mpisa za Katonda. Katonda ayitibwa:

Yahweh Yireh: "Mukama awa" Olubereberye 22:14

Yahweh Nissi: "Mukama ye bendera yange" Okuva 17:15

Yahweh Salomu: "Mukama ye mirembe" Abalamuzi 6:24

Yahweh Sabawosi: "Mukama w'Eggye" 1 Samuel 1:3

Yahweh Makkaddesukemu: "Mukama Omutukuvu wo" Okuva 31:13

Yahweh Tsidkenyu: "Mukama waffe obutuukirivu" Yeremiya 23:6

Yahweh Shammah: "Mukama ali eyo" Ezeekyeri48:35

Yahweh Elohim Isiraeri: "Mukama Katonda wa Isiraeri" Abalamuzi5:3

Quadosh Israel: "OmutukuvuOwalsiraeri" Isaaya1:4

7. Mukama ow'Eggye: Mu biwandiiko bya Baibuli, amannya ga Katonda gano ag'enjawulo gaakozesebwa mu kusaba Katonda okutambula mu ngeri eyeetongodde ku lw'abantu be. Okugeza nga, erinnya Yakuwa-Lafaamu ekitegeeza "Mukama awonya," lyakozesebwanga nga banoonya okuwonyezebwa.

Erinnya lya Katonda eryenjawulo eririna okukozesebwa mu ntalo lutalo olw'omwoyo ye "Yahweh."Sabbaoth" ekivvuunulwa "Mukama ow'Eggye" mu nkyusa ya King James eya Baibuli. Bwe mukoowoola erinnya eryo mu lutalo, olutalo lwa Mukama n'amagye gonna ga Eggulu lijja kukuyamba.

KATONDA OMWANA, YESU KRISTO

Katonda Omwana, Yesu Kristo, agatta obutonde obw'obwakatonda n'obw'obuntu mu bumu. Katonda Kitaffe yatuma Yesu Kristo ku nsi mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu ate ng'akyalina obutonde bwe obw'obwakatonda.

Yesu yatuma Katonda ku nsi omuntu asobole okusonyiyibwa ekibi:

Kubanga Katonda bwe yayagala ensi, bw'atyo n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli muntu yenna amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira, wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kugisalira musango, wabula ensi erokolebwe okuyita mu ye.

Amukkiriza tasalibwa musango, naye atakiriza gumaze okumusinga kubanga takkiriza mu linnya ly'Omwana oyo omu yekka owa Katonda. (Yokaana 3:16-18)

Embooji ya Yesu ewandiikiddwa mu Baibuli mu bitabo bya Matayo, Makko, Lukka, ne Yokaana. Ebitabo bino biwa ebiwandiiiko ebikwata ku kuzaalibwa, obulamu, okufa, okuzuukira, enjigiriza, n'obuweereza bwaYesu Kristo.

Ng'ekimu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda, Yesu yajja ku nsi mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, n'aweereza mu bantu, yafiirira ebibi by'omuntu, yazuukizibwa okuva mu bafu, n'alagira abagoberezi be okutwala Enjiri eri amawanga g'ensi.

YESU ALI LUDDA WA?

Oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe okuva mu bafu, Yesu yalabikira abantu bangi, yalagira abagoberezi be, olwo naddayo mu Ggulu. Naye jjukira...wadde ng'ali mu Ggulu, ali buli wamu. Okubeerawo kwe kuli buli wamu.

EMIRIMU EGY'ENJAWULO:

Emirimu egy'enjawulo egy'enkolagana ya Yesu n'olutalo olw'omwoyo mulimu bino wammanga:

1. Okununula omuntu okuva mu kibi: Mu kufa kwa Yesu Kristo mw'osumululwa mu buddu bw'ekibi omulabe mweyali atusibidde;

Babasuubiza eddembe, so nga bo bennyini baddu ba bikolwa ebibi eby'okuzikirira. Kubanga omuntu afuuka muddu w'ekyo ekimufuga. (2 Peetero 2:19)

Ebitonde birifuulibwa bya ddembe okuva mu kufugibwa okuvunda ne bigabanira wamu n'abaana ba Katonda ekitiibwa eky'okuba mu ddembe. (Abaruumi 8:21)

Kale nga Kristo bwe yatufuula ab'eddembe, bwe mutyo munywerere mu ddembe eryo muleme kusibwa nate mu kikoligo ky'obuddu. (Abaggalatiya 5:1)

2. Obuyinza ku maanyi g'obubi: Kino ojja kukisoma mu bujjuvu oluvannyuma mu kkoosi eno. Okufa kwa Yesu tekyakoma ku kusumulula bantu mu kibi, naye era kwavaamu obuwanguzi ku maanyi ag'obubi. Olw'ekyo, mulina obuyinza ku mulabe:

Awo olunaku lwali lumu Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri bonna awamu, n'abawa obuyinza okugoba baddayimooni ku bantu n'okuwonya endwadde. (Lukka 9:1)

3. Okusaanyaawo emirimu gya Sitaani:

Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)

4. Okwegayirira abakkiriza: Mu Ggulu Yesu ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda Kitaffe okwegayirira abakkiriza abeenyigira mu ntalo ez'omwoyo. Kino kitegeeza nti ayogera Ne Taata ku lulwo:

Ani alibasalira omusango? Kristo Yesu yafa, kyokka okusinga byonna yazuukizibwa, era ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, ng'atwegayiririra. (Abaruumi 8:34)

AMANNYA GA YESU:

Erinnya "Yesu" litegeeza "Omulokozi oba omununuzi" (Matayo 1:21). Erinnya "Kristo" litegeeza "Eyafukibwako amafuta" (Yokaana 4:25-26). Amannya amalala agaweereddwa Yesu Kristo mu Baibuli mulimu gano wammanga:

Omuwolereza	1 Yokaana 2:1
Ayinza byonna	Okubikkulirwa 1:8
Entandikwa era enkomerero	Okubikkulirwa 21:6
Amiina	Okubikkulirwa 3:14
Ow'edda n'edda	Danyeri 7:9
Malayika w'okubeerawo kwe	Isaaya 63:9
Eyafukibwako amafuta okusinga bonna.	Zabbuli 45:7
Omutume omukulu	Abaebbulaniya 3:1
Omutandisi era omumaliriza w'okukkiriza kwaffe	Isaaya 51:9-10
Omutandisi era omumaliriza w'okukkiriza kwaffe	Abaebbulaniya 12:2
Omutandisi w'obulokozi obutaggwaawo	Abaebbulaniya 5:9
Eyazaalibwa Katonda	1 Yokaana 5:18

Omwagalwa	Abafeeso 1:6
Omulabirizi w'emmeeme	1 Peteero 2:25
Aweebwa omukisa era nnannyini buyinza bwonna	1 Timoseewo 6:15
Ettabi	Zakaliya 3:8
Ettabi, obutuukirivu	Yeremiya 23:5
Ettabi ly'obutuukirivu	Yeremiya 33:15
Ettabi ly'ekikolo kya Yesse	Isaaya 11:1
Omugaati gw'obulamu	Okubikkulirwa 22:16
Emmunyeenye y'enkya	Okubikkulirwa 22:16
Omukulu w'eggye lya Mukama	Yoswa 5:15
Mutabani w'omubazzi	Matayo 13:55
Ejinja ery'okunsonda	1 Peetero 2:6
Ye Kristo	Yokaana 1:41
Kristo ye Mukama	Lukka 2:11
Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe	Abaruumi 8:39
Kristo maanyi ga Katonda	1 Abakolinso 1:24
Atubudaabudda	Isaaya 9:6
Endagaano y'abantu	Isaaya 42:6
Emmambya esala	Lukka 1:78
Emmunyenye ey'enkya	2 Peetero 1:19
Omununuzi	Abaruumi 11:26
Oluggi	Yokaana 10:9
Omulonde	Isaaya 42:1
Emmanweri	Matayo 1:23
Obulamu obutaggwawo	1 Yokaana 5:20

Kitaffe ow'olubeerera	Isaaya 9:6
Mwesigwa era wamazima	Okubikkulirwa 19:11
Omujulirwa omwesigwa	Okubikkulirwa 1:5
Omwana omuberyeberye	Abaebbulaniya 1:6
Omuberyeberye	Zabuli 89:27
Omuberyeberye mu baganda abangi	Abaruumi 8:29
Ekiberyeberye	1 Abakolinso 15:23
Omuberyeberye era asebayo	Okubikkulirwa 22:13
Omusingi gwa Sayuuni	Isaaya 28:16
Mukama ow'ekitiibwa	Isaaya 33:21
Katonda wa Yisirayiri	Isaaya 45:15
Katonda alinaffe	Matayo 1:23
Omusumba omulungi	Yokaana 10:11
Katonda ow'amaanyi	Tito 2:13
Kabona omukulu	Abaebbulaniya 4:14
Omutwe gw'omubiri	Abakolosaayi 1:18
Akulira ebintu byonna	Abafeeso 1:22
Ejinja ly'okunsonda ekkulu	Zabuli 118:22
Omusika w'ebintu byonna	Abaebbulaniya 1:2
Eyafukibwako amafuta ge	Zabuli 2:2
Omutukuvu wa Yisirayiri	Isaaya 41:14
Essubi ery'ekitiibwa	Abakolosaayi 1:27
Ndi	Yokaana 8:58
Ekifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika	Abakolosaayi 1:15
Emmanweri	Isaaya 7:14

Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe	Abaruumi 1:3
Omulamuzi wa Yisirayiri	Mikka 5:1
Kabaka ow'ekitiibwa	Zabuli 24:7
Kabaka	Zaakaliya 9:9
Kabaka w'ensi yonna	Zaakaliya 14:9
Endiga ya Katonda	Yokaana 1:29
Ekitangaala ky'ensi	Yokaana 8:12
Ekimuli ky'omukiwonvu	Oluyimba 2:1
Omugaati omulamu	Yokaana 6:51
Mukama Katonda ayinza byonna	Okubikkulirwa 4:8
Mukama era omulokozi Yesu Kristo	2 Peetero 2:20
Mukama wa bonna	Ebikolwa 10:36
Mukama obutuukirivu bwaffe	Yeremiya 23:6
Mukama, omununuzi wo	Isaaya 43:14
Kwagala	1 Yokaana 4:8
Omuntu ow'okusaasira	Isaaya 53:3
Mukama	Matayo 23:10
Masiya	Danyeri 9:25
Katonda ow'amaanyi	Isaaya 9:6
Amaanyi ga Yakobo	Isaaya 60:16
Malayika yange	Okuva 23:20-23
Asinga obutukuvu	Danyeri 9:24
Asinga amaanyi	Zabuli 45:3
Omunnazareesi	Matayo 2:23
Katonda omugezi yekka	1 Timosewo 1:17

Okuyitako kwaffe	1 Abakolinso 5:7
Omusawo	Lukka 4:23
Omulangira ow'emirembe	Isaaya 9:6
Omulangira wa bakabaka b'ensi	Okubikkulirwa 1:5
Nnabbi	Ekyamateeka 18:15-18
Omutango	Abaruumi 3:25
Labbayi (Omusomesa)	Yokaana 1:49
Omununuzi	Isaaya 59:20
Okuzuukira	Yokaana 11:25
Omuweereza omutuukirivu	Isaaya 53:11
Olwazi	1 Abakolosaayi 10:4
Ekikolo kya Yesse	Isaaya 11:10
Ekimuli kya Saalooni	1 Yokaana 4:14
Omulokozi w'ensi	1 Yokaana 4:14
Ensigo ya Daudi	Yokaana 7:42
Ensigo y'omukyala	Oluberyeberye 3:15
Omwana wa Katonda	Abaruumi 1:4
Omwana w'omuntu	Ebikolwa 7:56
Mutabani wa Mariam	Makko 6:3
Mutabani w'asinga	Lukka 6:3
Emmunyeenye ya Yakobo	Okubala 24:17
Ejinja	Matayo 21:42
Enjuba y'obutuukirivu	Malaki 4:2
Omusingi omunywevu	Isaaya 28:16
Omusomesa	Yokaana 3:2

Mazima	Yokaana 14:6
Ekirabo ekitayogerekeka	2 Abakolinso 9:15
Omuzabbibu	Yokaana 15:1
Ekkubo	Yokaana 14:6
Ow'ebyewuunyo	Isaaya 9:6
Ekigambo	Yokaana 1:14
Ekigambo kya Katonda	Okubikkulirwa 19:13

KATONDA OMWOYO MUTUKUVU

Omwoyo Omutukuvu kitundu ku butonde bwa Katonda obw'obusatu, naye Omwoyo Omutukuvu era alina ebimukwatako nga ye. Ensonga y'Omwoyo Omutukuvu nnene nnyo era erina omusomo mulamba ogwa "Obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu," ogwa Harvestime International Institute, otegeezebwa okufuna omusomo guno okumanya ebisingawo ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

OBUNTU BW'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ali kitundu ku busatu bwa Katonda, naye Omwoyo Omutukuvu alina embeera ezoobuntu. Baibuli etubikkulira Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga:

ALINA ENDOWOOZA:

Oyo akebera emitima, amanyi Omwoyo ky'alowooza, kubanga yeegayiririra abatukuvu ng'okusiima kwa Katonda bwe kuli. (Abaruumi 8:27)

AKEBERA ENDOWOOZA Y'OMUNTU:

Naye ffe Katonda yabitubikkulira mu Mwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo anoonyereza ebintu byonna, n'eby'omunda ennyo ebya Katonda. (1 Abakolinso 2:10)

ALINA KYAYAGALA:

Naye Omwoyo akola ebyo byonna y'omu, y'agabira buli muntu ng'Omwoyo oyo bw'ayagala. (1 Abakolinso 12:11)

Okwagala kwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu kwe kulufhijamya abakkiriza ng'abalemesa okukola ebintu ebimu:

Pawulo ne banne ne batambula ne bayita mu nsi y'e Fulugiya n'e Ggalatiya kubanga Mwoyo Mutukuvu yali abaziyizza okugenda mu Asiya okubuulirayo Ekigambo.

Bwe baatuuka e Musiya ne bagezaako okugenda Bisuniya, naye Mwoyo wa Yesu n'atabakkiriza. (Ebikolwa 16:6-7)

Okwagala kw'omwoyo Omutukuvu era kuluhfjamy abakkiriza ng'abawa olukusa:

Pawulo bwe yafuna okwolesebwa okwo ne yeetegeka mangu okulaga e Makedoniya, kubanga yakitegeera nga Katonda atutumye okubabuulira Enjiri. (Ebikolwa 16:10)

AYOGERA:

Yayogera ne Firipo:

Awo Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'agamba Firipo nti, Semberera eggaali eryo oligendereko. (Ebikolwa 8:29)

Yayogera ne Peetero:

Awo Peetero bwe yali ng'akyebuuza eby'okwolesebwa okwo, Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amugamba nti, "Laba, abasajja basatu bakunoonya. (Ebikolwa 10:19)

Yayogera n'abakadde mu kibuga ky'e Antiokiya:

Awo bwe baali nga basinza Mukama era nga bwe basiiba, Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'agamba nti, "Munjawulire Balunabba ne Sawulo olw'omulumu gwe mbayitidde. (Ebikolwa 13:2)

Okubikkulirwa 2 ne 3 eraga obubaka obw'enjawulo obwayogerwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri ekkansa omusanvu mu Asiya.

ALINA OKWAGALA:

Kaakano mbakuutira abooluganda, mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ne mu kwagala kw'Omwoyo, okufubiranga awamu nange, nga munsabira eri Katonda. (Abaruumi 15:30)

YEEGAYIRIRA:

Emu ku mbala za Mwoyo Mutukuvu ezoobuntu kwe kuba omwegayirizi. Kino kitegeeza nti asaba Katonda ku lw'abalala:

N'Omwoyo bw'atyo atubeera mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kusaba nga bwe kitugwanira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atwegayirira n'okusinda okutayogerekeka. (Abaruumi 8:26)

Okusenziira ku lukalala luno, osobola okutegeera amangu ddala emirimu emikulu egy'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Omwoyo Omutukuvu alungamya olutalo lwo. Abikkula ebintu eby'omwoyo ebityayinza kumanyibwa mu butonde. Omwoyo Omutukuvu ayogera Katonda by'ayagala n'ebigambo byaKatonda gy'oli. Era akwegayirira nga weenyigira mu ntalo ez'omwoyo.

OKUBATIZIBWA MU MWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Waliwo ekintu eky'omwoyo ekiyitibwa okubatzibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekizingiramu akabonero k'okwogera mu nnimi endala (Ebikolwa 2) n'obujulizi bw'amaanyi okufuuka omujulizi omulungi ku lw'Enjiri (Ebikolwa 1:8).

Okusobola okwenyigira mu lutalo lw'omwoyo, kikulu okubatzibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Eno y'ensibuko y'amaanyi g'olutalo lw'omwoyo. Okubatzibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kuteesebwako mu musomo *"Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."*

EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu awa abakiriza ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'omwoyo. Ebirabo bino byogerwako mu bujjuvu mu omusomo gwa Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Ebikulu ebijuliziddwa nga byawandiika ku birabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye bino:

-Abaruumi 12:1-8

-1 Abakolinso 12:1-31

-Abeefeso4:116

-1 Petero 4:7-11

Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu byetaagisa okuzimba omukkiriza mu kulwanyisa amaanyi g'obulabe. Ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulimu bino wammanga:

Ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'okuzimba abantu ba Katonda:

Abatume,bannabbi,ababuulizi b'enjiri,abasumba,abasomesa.

Ebirabo eby'okwogera okunnyonyola amazima ga Katonda:

Obunnabbi,okuyigiriza, okubuulirira, ekigambo eky'amagezi, ekigambo eky'okumanya.

Ebirabo by'okuweereza okusobozesa omulimu gwa Katonda:

Okuweereza, kiyamba, obukulembeze, okuddukanya, okugaba, okulaga ekisa, okutegeera emwoyo, okukkiriza, okwaniriza abagenyi.

Ebirabo ebiweebwayo okunyweza obuyinza bwa Katonda:

Ennimi, okutaputa, ebyamagero, okuwonya.

EKIBAALA KY'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu akulaakulanya ebibala eby'omwoyo mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza. Ekibala"eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu" kitegeeza obutonde bw'Omwoyo obubikkulirwa mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza, engeri ez'omwoyo ezisaana okulabibwa mu bulamu bw'Abakristaayo bonna.

Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bya maanyi. Ebibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bya mpisa mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza. Bw'otokulaakulanya mpisa za Kristo olwo ojja kufuuka omukosefu wa amaanyi g'obubi. Ebibala eby'omwoyo bukakafu obulaga nti omuntu akuze mu by'omwoyo. Okufaananako ebibala mu nsi ey'obutonde, kye kivaamu ekiva mu nkola y'obulamu.

Waliwo ebika bibiri eby'ebibala eby'omwoyo. Waliwo ebibala eby'omwoyo eby'okuzaala:

Si mmwe mwannonda! Wabula Nze nabalonda, mulyoke mubale ebibala ate ebibala eby'olubeerera. Olwo buli kye munaasabanga Kitange mu linnya lyange anaakibawanga. (Yokaana 15:16)

Era waliwo ekibala eky'omunda eky'engeri ezinga eza Kristo. Engeri zino zikontana ddala n'ezobutonde bw'omubiri obw'omuntu:

Ebikolwa by'omubiri bya lwatu, bye bino: obwenzi, obukaba, obugwenyufu.

Okusinza bakatonda abalala, obufumu, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okwekuluntaza, okweyawula, okwesalamu,

Ettima, obutamiiwu, ebinyumu, n'ebirala ebiri ng'ebyo. Ka mbategeeze nate nga bwe nasooka okubabuulira nti buli akola ebyo talina mugabo mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Naye ebibala eby'Omwoyo bye bino: okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa.

Obuwombeefu, okwefuga; awali ebyo tewali tteeka libiwakanya. (Abaggalatiya 5:19-23)

Newankubadde amaanyi g'omubiri gaawangulwa ku musalaba, ng'omukkiriza, kino okituukako okusenziira ku ddala ly'okukkiriza mu mulimu gwa Kristo ogwaggwa. N'olwekyo, okukola obulungi okwegaana amaanyi g'obutonde obw'ekibi obw'omubiri, kyetaagisa okukula oba "okwambala" ebibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU ALI LUDDA WA?

Yesu yasubiza abagoberezi be nti nga akomyewo mu gguluYandiweereza Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri ensi okubabudaabuda:

Nange ndisaba Kitange n'abawa Omubeezi omulala anaabeeranga nammwe emirembe n'emirembe,

Mwoyo ow'Amazima ensi gwe teyinza kufuna, kubanga temulaba era temumanyi. Naye mmwe mumumanyi kubanga abeera nammwe, era anaabeeranga mu mmwe. (Yokaana 14:16-17)

Kyokka mmwe ndibatumira Omubeezi okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow'amazima ava eri Kitange era alibategeza buli ekinfaako. (Yokaana 15:26)

Katonda Omwoyo Omutukuvu, mu ngeri y'omwoyo era atalabika eri amaaso g'omuntu ag'obutonde, ali mu nsi leero. Alumiriza abantu ekibi, abasenda eri obulokozi mu Kristo, abawa abakkiriza amaanyi ag'olutalo olw'omwoyo, okubalungamya, n'okujulira ku Yesu.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu aweereza mu ngeri endala nnyingi mu nsi. Bino byogerwako mu bujjuvu mu Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "*Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.*"

OKUWULIRIZA BW'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu alina obutonde obuwulize. Kino kitegeeza nti Alina enneewulira eziyiza okukosebwa ebikolwa by'omuntu. Olw'obutonde buno obuwulize obw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu Baibuli erabula nti te tusaanidde kutalimba Mwoyo Mutukuvu (Ebikolwa 5:3-4), okuziyiza Omwoyo (Ebikolwa 7:51), okuzikiza Omwoyo (1 Abasessaloniika 5:19), okunakuwaza Omwoyo (Zabuli 78:40 ne Abaefeso 4:30), okuvuma Omwoyo (Abaebbulaniya 6:4-6), okuvvoola Omwoyo (Matayo 12:31-32), oba okunyiiza Omwoyo (Isaaya 63:10). Ebikolwa bino byogerwako mu bujjuvu mu musomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogwa "*Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.*"

Kikulu nti tonyiiza butonde buno obuwulize obw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Singa Omwoyo Omutukuvu anyiizibwa ebikolwa byaffe, ajja kuggyayo okubeerawo kwe. Tosobola kwenyigira mu lutalo lw'omwoyo awatali maanyi ga Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

EMITWE GY'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Waliwo emitwe egiweraako egyakozesebwa mu Baibuli okunnyonyola Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omutwe guba gunnyonyola ekigambo ekinnyonyola ekifo ky'omuntu ne/oba omulimu gwe. Kikulu okumanya omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ggwe mu lutalo lw'omwoyo. Noonya ebijuliziddwa bino wammanga mu Baibuli yo okusoma ebitiibwa ebiweereddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ayitibwa:

Omwoyo wa Katonda:	1 Abakkolinso 3:16
Omwoyo gwaKristo:	Abaruumi8:9
Omwoyo Omutaggwaawo:	Abaebbulaniya 9:14
Omwoyo w'Amazima:	Yokaana 16:13
Omwoyo w'Ekisa:	Abaebbulaniya 10:29
Omwoyo w'Obulamu:	Abaruumi8:2
OmwoyoEkitiibwa:	1 Peetero 4:14

Omwoyo gw'Amagezi n'Okubikkulirwa:	Abaefeso 1:17
Omubudaabuda:	Yokaana 14:26
Omwoyo gw'okusuubiza:	Ebikolwa 1:4-5
Omwoyo Ow'obutukuvu:	Abaruumi1:4
Omwoyo gw'Okukkiriza:	2 Abakkolinso 4:13
Omwoyo eyatufuula abaana.	Abaruumi 8:15

OBUBONERO BW'OMWOYO Omutukuvu:

Baibuli ekozesa obubonero obuwerako okukiikirira Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Akabonero kakiikirira ekintu. Kabonero akalina amakulu ag'enjawulo. Noonya ebigambo bino wammanga mu Bayibuli yo.

Bwonna bubonero obukiikirira Omwoyo Omutukuvu:

Ejjiba:	Yokaana 1:32, Oluyimba LwaSulemaani 6:9
Amafuta:	Lukka4:18, Ebikolwa 10:38, Abaebbulaniya 1:9
Amazzi:	Yokaana 7:37-39, Isaaya44:3
Envumbo:	Abaefeso 1:13; ssaawa 4:30; 2 Abakkolinso 1:22
Empewo:	Yokaana 3:8; Ebikolwa 2:1-2
Omuliwo:	Okuva 3:2;13:21, Eby'Abaleevi 9:24, Ebikolwa2:3

Amakulu ga buli kimu ku kabonero kano ak'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gunnyonyolwa mu musomo oguyitibwa "*ObuweerezaBw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.*"

OKUFUNDIKIRA

Mu ssuula eno, oyize ku butonde bwa Katonda obw'Obusatu era n'osoma ku Katonda Kitaffe, Omwana Yesu Kristo, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Nga balina emirimu gyabwe egy'okugatta mu lutalo lw'omwoyo. G'emaanyi g'obulungi agakolera mu nsi

Naye tekimala okukimanya nti amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi weegali. Baibuli egamba nti:

Okukkiriza obukkiriza nti waliwo Katonda omu yekka, kirungi. Naye ne baddayimooni nabo bakkiriza n'okukankana ne bakankana! (Yakobo 2:19)

Amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi gakkiriza Katonda era gamutya, naye gakyali mabi. Okukkiriza kwokka mu Katonda tekimala. Olina okumukkiriza nga Mukama w'obulamu bwo. Olina okukkiriza ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo olw'ekibi kyo, okwenenya, okusaba okusonyiyibwa, n'okufuuka ekitonde ekipya mu Kristo.

Tonnamaliriza kusoma kwo ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi. Essuula eddako ekwata ku ggye ery'amaanyi ery'ebitonde eby'omwoyo ebimanyiddwa nga bamalayika era n'ennyonnyola omulimu gwabyo mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....

2. Wandiiika amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi.

.....
.....

3. Wandiiika amannya g'abantu abasatu ab'Obusatu bwa Katonda:

Katonda.....

Katonda.....

Katonda.....

4. Funza omulimu gwa Katonda ogw'enjawulo mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

.....
.....
.

5. Mu bufunze emirimu gya Yesu Kristo mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

.....
.....

6. Mu bufunze emirimu gy'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu ntalo ez'omwoyo.

.....
.....

7. Olukalala olusooka lulaga ezimu ku mpisa za katonda mu busatu. Olukalala olw'okubiri lulaga ennyonyola z'engeri zino, naye tebiri mu nsengeka ntuufu. Laba buli mpisa mu lukalala olutuufu. Oluvannyuma funa ennyonyola entuufu mu lukalala olw'okubiri. Wandiiika ennamba y'ennyonyola entuufu mu kifo ekitaliimu kintu kyonna ekiweereddwa. Ekisooka kikolebwa ng'ekyokulabirako ky'oyinza okugoberera.

1. __h__ Wa lubeerera

a.

Etaliimu nnyama na musaayi

2. ____ Omufuzi

b.

Ali buli wamu.

3. ____ Alii buli wamu

c.

Mulungi, wa kisa

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--|
| 4. _____ Mutukuvu | d. | Amaanyi agasinga, ag'oku ntikko |
| 5. _____ Taggwaawo | e. | Byonna bya maanyi |
| 6. _____ Atakyuka | f. | Amanyi ebintu byonna |
| 7. _____ Mugabi | g. | Atalina kibi |
| 8. _____ Mwoyo | h. | Talina ntandikwa wadde enkomerero |
| 9. _____ Amaanyi byonna | t. | Takyuka. |
| 10. _____ Wamaanyi | j. | Mwengkanya era obutasosola mu kusalawo |
| 11. _____ Mutuufu | k. | Alaga okusaasira eri abantu aboononyi |
| 12. _____ Asaasira | l. | Tagoberera bukwakkulizo bwa butonde |

8. Erinnya lya Katonda ly'osaanidde okukozesa ng'oyingira mu lutalo lw'omwoyo lye liruwa?

.....

.....

.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Bw'oba osoma emisomo gya Harvestime Institute mu nsengeka yaago gye bateesezza, oja okusoma *"Obuweereza Omwoyo Omutukuvu"* oluvannyuma lw'okumaliriza omusomo guno. Essuula esooka eya *"Obuweereza Obw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu"* mulimu ensengeka ey'okwongera okusoma ku Katonda the Kitaffe n'OmwanaYesuKristo. Tukuwa amagezi ofune omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogulina omutwe *"Obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu"* ogusome bw'oba omaliriza omusomo guno.
2. Okunoonyereza okulala ku bulamu, obuweereza, n'enjigiriza za Yesu Kristo kuweereddwa mu masomo ga Harvestime International Institute *"Okubeera mu bwakabaka"* ne *"Obukodyo bw'okusomesa."*
3. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa *"Emisingi gy'okukkiriza"* guwa okuyigirizibwa mu bujjuvu ku njigiriza enkulu ez'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo. Omusomo guno mukulu mu kufuna okutegeera amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi. Wamala dda okusoma essomo lino, bwoba osoma amasomo mu nsengeka eteeseddwa. Bwe kitaba bwe kityo, tukuteesa ofune omusomo guno olw'okusoma okusingawo.
4. Mu kiseera kino oli mu lutalo lw'eby'omwoyo? W'osabira ebizibu byo, tandika okuyita ku linnya lya Mukama ow'Eggye.
5. Lowooza ku lutalo lw'oyolekedde mu kiseera kino era osome nate emirimu gya Katonda Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu lutalo. Katonda ayinza atya okukuyamba mu... olutalo lw'omuntu ku bubwe? Yesu ayinza atya okukuyamba? Mulimu ki ogw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu.. ekizibu kyolekagana nakyo?

ESSUULA EYOOKUNA

EGGYE LY'OMWOYO ERY'OBULUNGI: BAMALAYIKA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuwa ekyawandiikibwa ekinnyonnyola ki Bamalayika kye bali.
- Okuzuula engeri bamalayika gye baasibuka.
- Okuzuula ekika kya bamalayika abibiri.
- Okuzuula ekitundu kyabwe eky'emirimu.
- Okufunza obuweereza bwa bamalayika mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.
- Okulaga embala za Bamalayika.
- Okulaga ensengeka ez'enjawulo za Bamalayika.
- Okuwa ekijuliziddwa mu Byawandiikibwa ekinnyonnyola entegeka y'eggye lya Bamalayika.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Malayika wa Mukama yebungulula abo abatya Mukama, n'abawonya. (Zabuli 34:7)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula esembyeyo, wayize ku busatu bwa Katonda omuli Katonda Kitaffe, Katonda Omwana Yesu Kristo, ne Katonda Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Wayize ku nsibuko, embala ,n'emirimu gyabwe mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

Essuula eno egenda mu maaso n'okunoonyereza ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi. Kinnyonnyola ensibuko, embala ,ekitundu kyabwe eky'emirimu, ensengeka, n'okutegeka bamalayika. Ennyonnyola n'obuweereza bwazo mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

BAMALAYIKA KYE KI?

Bamalayika myoyo egiweereza ezisindikibwa Katonda okukola byayagala:

**Bamalayika bonna, myoyo egitumibwa okuweereza abo abagenda okusikira obulokozi.
(Abaebbulaniya 1:14)**

Ekitiibwa "Malayika" kitegeeza omubaka.

ENSIBUKO YA BAMALAYIKA

Bamalayika mwoyo egiweereza egitumibwa Katonda okukola ebyo by'ayagala:

**Bamalayika bonna, myoyo egitumibwa okuweereza abo abagenda okusikira obulokozi.
(Abaebbulaniya 1:14)**

Ekitiibwa "malayika" kitegeeza omubaka. Bamalayika Katonda ye yabatonda:

**Mumutendereze mmwe mwenna bamalayika be, mumutendereze mmwe mwenna eggye lye
ery'omu ggulu. Leka byonna bitondereze erinnya lya Mukama Kubanga ye yalagira, ne
bitondebwa. (Zabbuli 148:2 ne 5)**

**Mu ye ebintu byonna mwe byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika oba
ntebe za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab'obuyinza; ebintu byonna byatondebwa
nga biyita mu ye era ku lulwe. (Abakkolosaayi 1:16)**

Bamalayika bonna baali batuukirivu era batukuvu bwe baasooka okutondebwa. Baasinza era nga baweereza Katonda omu ow'amazima. Oluvannyuma bamalayika abamu bajeemera Katonda ne bafirwa ekifo kyabwe nga bamalayika. Baafuuka ekitundu ku maanyi g'obubi agayitibwa "Ziddayimooni."

ENSENGEKA YA BAMALAYIKA

Bamalayika balina ebika bibiri: Bamalayika abalungi--bamalayika ba Katonda abakwatibwako abagenda okusomebwako mu ssuula eno--ne bamalayika ababi (ddayimooni) ezigenda okuteesebwako wansi w'omutwe gwa "Ziddayimooni." Katonda ategese bamalayika be mu nsengeka ey'enjawulo. Bayibuli teyogera ku nsonga eyo, naye eraga ensengeka ng'eyo:

**Mu ye ebintu byonna mu byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika oba ntebe
za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab'obuyinza: ebintu byonna byatondebwa nga
biyita mu ye era ku lulwe. (Abakkolosaayi 1:16; Laba n'Abaefeso 3:10)**

Ensengeka y'ensi etalabika eyogerwako wano mu ngeri y'entebe, obufuzi, obwakabaka, n'obuyinza. Tetuweebwa bikwata ku nsengeka eno. Tukimanyi nti bo oluusi bakolera mu bitongole ebinene (Zabuli 68:17; Matayo 26:53) era nti bwe bali ebitabalika (Abaebbulaniya 12:22).

EBIBINJA BYA BAMALAYIKA

Waliwo ddala enkuyanja ya bamalayika (Lukka 2:13-15) abalabika nga basengekeddwa okusenziira ku ku mirimu gye bakola. Zino ze nsengeka enkulu eza bamalayika:

ABABAKA.

Ekibiina kino ekya bamalayika kirabika kye kisinga obunene mu muwendo. Bano be bamalayika abatabalika, abalabibwa Danyeri (Danyeri 7:10), abatuukiriza Katonda by'ayagala mu Ggulu n'ensi. Bavvuunula Katonda by'ayagala, bakuuma, bawa obulagirizi, baleeta eby'okuddamu mu kusaba, okulangirira, okulabula, okulagira, okukubiriza, okuyimirizaawo, okutuusa, n'okwegayirira ku lwa abakkiriza.

BAMALAYIKA ABALONDE.

Bogerwako omulundi gumu gwokka mu 1 Timoseewo 5:21. Tewali kimanyiddwa kirala ku kibinja kino.

BAKERUBI.

Ekibinja kino ekya bamalayika kisooka kwogerwako mu Olubereberye 3:24 ku bikwatagana n'okugobwa kwa Adamu ne Kaawa okuva e Adeni. Era boogerwako ng'ekitundu ku ssanduuko y'endagaano (Okuva 25:18-22). zeekyeri ayogera ku bitonde bino era n'abinnyonnyola ng'ebirina endabika nnya: Obwenyi bw'empologoma, obwenyi bw'ente, obwenyi bw'omuntu, n'obw'empungu (Ezeekyeri 1:3-28;10:22). Akabonero kano aka bakerubi kalaga nti bye bitonde ebiramu ebyetoolodde Nnamulondo ya Katonda mu Okubikkulirwa 4:6. Balabika nga be bamalayika ab'oku ntikko, abakuumi ba Katonda.

Bakerubi ababiri abaateekebwa ku ntebe y'okusaasira ey'essanduuko bayitibwa "kerubi ow'ekitiibwa." (Abaebbulaniya 9:5). Baateekebwa emu ku buli nkomerero y'entebe y'okusaasira, nga bagoloddwa ebiwaawaatiro waggulu, n'amaaso gaabwe "nga buli omu atunuulidde munne n'okutunula mu ntebe y'okusaasira." Baafukibwako amafuta amatukuvu, nga bwe kyali ku ssanduuko n'ebintu ebitukuvu. Wano Katonda we yeeyoleka ku ensi mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde era ekitiibwa kye ekirabika wekyawummulira. (1 Samwiri 4:4; Zabbuli 80:1; Ezeekyeri 1:26, 28).

SERAFIMU.

Serafimu, erinnya lyabwe lye litegeeza "ab'omuliro", boogerwako mu Isaaya 6:2,3,6,7. B'ebayimirira waggulu wa Kabaka ng'atudde ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka, nga betegefu okumuweereza. Birabika ng'abantu mu ndabika naye nga balina ebiwawaatiro.

EBITONDE EBIRAMU.

Ekibinja kino ekya bamalayika kyogerwako mu Ezeekyeri 1-10 ne mu Okubikkulirwa 4:6,8; 5:6. Omutwe guno gweyanjula bamalayika bano nga abooleka obujjuvu bw'obulamu obw'obwakatonda n'obuweereza bwabwe obukulu kwe kusinza Katonda. Baawukana ku bamalayika abalala (Okubikkulirwa 15:7); beegatta ku bakadde mu "luyimba olupya" (Okubikkulirwa 5:8, 9); balabula ku bwenkanya obw'obwakatonda (Isaaya 6:3-5); era n'okutuusa omulimu eri abo abagutuukiriza (Ezeekyeri 10:2, 7). Era bali n'abakadde emitwalo kikumi mu ana mu ena abayimba oluyimba olupya (Okubikkulirwa 14:3), era n'Ekkansa mu kusuula abalabe be (Okubikkulirwa 19:4).

BAMALAYIKA SSEKINNOOMU.

Waliwo bamalayika babiri aboogerwako amannya mu Baibuli:

MIKAYIRI:

Mikayiri, malayika omukulu, ayogerwako mu Danyeri 10:13,21; 12:1; Yuda 9; n'Okubikkulirwa 12:7. Ye malayika yekka ayitibwa malayika omukulu. Akiikiriddwa ng'alina obuyinza obukulu ku ggye lya bamalayika mu Okubikkulirwa 12:7 era kigambibwa nti ye mulangira w'abantu ba Isirayiri mu Danyeri 10:13,21, era nga 10:13,21; 12:1.

GABULYERI:

Amakulu g'erinnya lye ye "ow'amaanyi." Ayogerwako mu Danyeri 8:16; 9:21; ne mu Lukka 1:19,26. Bulijjo akozesebwa okutuusa obubaka obukulu obuva eri Katonda. Ye Gabulyeri eyavvuunula okwolesebwa ku lwa Danyeri mu 8:16; 9:21 era eyalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yokaana ne Yesu Lukka 1:19, 26.

-Malayika wa Yakuwa: Ono kirowoozebwa nti ye Kristo eyayolesebwa mu ndagaano enkadde.

EBIBINJA EBY'ENJAWULO EBYA BAMALAYIKA.

Baibuli era eyogera ku bibinja bya bamalayika eby'enjawulo omuli:

- Bamalayika b'amakanisa omusanvu: Okubikkulirwa 1:20
- Bamalayika bana abafuga empewo: Okubikkulirwa 1:7
- Bamalayika musanvu abayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda: Okubikkulirwa 8:2
- Bamalayika musanvu abagaba ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu ebisembayo: Okubikkulirwa 15:1,7
- Abakadde abiri mu bana--abayinza okuba nga bamalayika: Okubikkulirwa 4 ne 5

EMBALA ZA BAMALAYIKA

Embala--oba engeri--eza bamalayika ba Katonda mulimu bino wammanga:

Myoyo: Abebbulaniya 1:14

Si bakazi oba basajja: Lukka 20:34-36

Tebazaala: Makko 12:25

Tebafa: Matayo 22:28-30

Babeere n'engeri ezirabika n'ezitalabika: Okubala 22:22-35

Balabikira mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu bwe kiba kyetaagisa: Olubereberye 19:1-22; 18:2,4,8

Baba n'enneewulira: Lukka 15:1-10

Bitonde ebigulumizibwa: Lukka 9:26

Balina amagezi: 2 Samwiri 14:20

Bawombeefu: Yuda 9

Ba maanyi: Zabbuli 103:20; 2 Peetero 2:11

Tebetaaga kuwummula: Okubikkulirwa 4:8

Batambulira ku sipiidi etasobola kupimibwa: Okubikkulirwa 8:13; 9:1

Bogera ennimi ez'enjawulo: 1 Abakkolinso 13:1

Tebabalika: Lukka 2:13; Abebbulaniya 12:22; Zabbuli 68:17; Makko 1:13; Okubikkulirwa 5:19

Tezifa: Lukka 20:34-36

Tebawasa wadde okuzaala: Lukka 20:34-36

Bawulize: Zabbuli 103:20

Bitukuvu: Okubikkulirwa 14:10; Makko 8:38

Basinza: Omulimu gwabwe omukulu kwe kusinza Katonda. Nekkemiya 9:6; Abafiripi 2:9-11; Abebbulaniya 1:6

Basinga omuntu amaanyi, ab'amaanyi naye nga tebalina maanyi gonna (bonna ba maanyi): Zabbuli 103:20 ne 2 Peetero 2:11

Basobola okulabika oba obutalabika: Okubala 22:22; Abebbulaniya 13:2

Basobola okulinnya n'okukka okugenda n'okudda mu Ggulu: Olubereberye 28:12; Yokaana 1:51

EKITUNDU KYABWE EKY'EMIRIMU

Bamalayika bakola nnyo mu Ggulu ne mu nsi. Katonda y'abawa era y'afuga amaanyi gaabwe. Batuuka ku kubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Ggulu:

...Kubanga mbagamba nti bamalayika baabwe ennaku zonna babeera mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu Ggulu. (Matayo 18:10)

Era bakola nnyo ku nsi. Kino kiwandiikiddwa olw'obuweereza n'okulabikirwa kwabwe eri abantu ebyawandiikibwa mu Baibuli.

OBUWEEREZA BWA BAMALAYIKA

Bamalayika baweereza mu ngeri nnyingi mu Ggulu ne mu nsi, omuli n'obuweereza obw'enjawulo eri abakkiriza. Soma bino wammanga ebijuliziddwa mu Baibuli.

Obuweereza bwa bamalayika mu Ggulu mulimu:

Okusinza: Okubikkulirwa 4:8; 5:11-12; Isaaya 6:3; Zabbuli 103:20; 148:1-2

Okubeera bulindaala okukola Katonda by'ayagala: Zabbuli 103:20-21

Okuweereza abatya Katonda abaafiiridde mu Kristo Yesu: Yuda 9; Lukka 16:22

Okukiikirira abaana mu ngeri ey'enjawulo: Matayo 18:10

Okusanyukira abo abakkiriza Enjiri: Lukka 15:10

Obuweereza bwa bamalayika ku nsi mulimu:

Okufuga amawanga: Danyeri 10

Okuweereza abakkiriza mu biseera eby'okugezesebwa: Matayo 4:11

Okunyweza abakkiriza: Lukka 22:43

Okuvvuunula Katonda by'ayagala eri abantu: Zekkaliya 1:9; Danyeri 7:16

Okukuuma abakkiriza: Matayo 18:10

Okulungamya abakkiriza: Ebikolwa 8:26

Okuleeta omusango ku bantu ssekinnoomu n'amawanga: Ebikolwa 12:23; Olubereberye 19:3; 2 Samwiri 24:16; Okubikkulirwa 16:1

Okuleeta eby'okuddamu mu kusaba: Danyeri 9:21-22

Okulangirira: Lukka 1:11-20; Matayo 1:20, 21

Okulabula: Matayo 2:13

Okulagira: Matayo 28:2-6; Ebikolwa 10:3-6; Danyeri 4:13-17

Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Ebikolwa 27:23; Olubereberye 28:12

Okubikkula: Ebikolwa 7:53; Abaggalatiya 3:19; Abebbulaniya 2:2; Danyeri 9:21-27; Okubikkulirwa 1:1

Okuyimirizaawo: Matayo 4:11; Lukka 22:43

Okukuuma: Olubereberye 16:7; 24:7; Okuva 23:20; Okubikkulirwa 7:1

Okukuuma: Zabbuli 91:11; 34:5-7

Okununula: Okubala 20:16; Zabbuli 34:7; Isaaya 63:9; Danyeri 3:28; 6:22; Olubereberye 19:15; 48:16; Matayo 26:53; Ebikolwa 12:1-19

Okuzikiriza: Ebikolwa 12:20-23

Okwegayirira: Zekkaliya 1:12; Okubikkulirwa 8:3,4

Okukola entalo ku lw'abakkiriza: Okuva 33:2

Okubeera abanyikivu mu kubuulira enjiri: Ebikolwa 10:1-3,5; 8:25

Okuwa amaanyi mu kusinza kwaffe: Zabbuli 148:2

Okutuwarekera mu kufa: Lukka 16:22; 1 Abakkolinso 15:26

Emirimu gya bamalayika mu biseera eby'omu maaso gijja kubaamu:

Okwetaba mu kudda kwa Yesu: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16

Okukuŋŋaanya abalonde: Matayo 24:31

Okulabula n'okubuulira mu kiseera ky'ekibonyoobonyo: Okubikkulirwa 14:6-9

Okwawula ababi n'abatuukirivu: Matayo 13:39 ne 49

Okutuukiriza emisango: Okubikkulirwa 8,9 ne 16

Okusiba Sitaani: Okubikkulirwa 20

EBY'OKULABULA

Bamalayika bitonde bitukuvu ebirina obuweereza ku lw'abakkiriza, naye Baibuli erina okulabula okukulu okuwata ku bo:

TEMUSINZA BAMALAYIKA.

Tolina kusinza bamalayika:

Omuntu yenna tabalimbalinga n'abanyagako ekirabo kye mwaweebwa, nga yeesigama ku kwewombeeka okw'obulimba n'okuwa bamalayika ekitiibwa ekingi, ng'anywerera mu bintu bye yalaba, nga yeenyumiririza mu butaliimu obw'amagezi ag'omubiri gwe. (Abakkolosaayi 2:18)

Nze Yokaana nalaba era ne mpulira ebintu ebyo. Era bwe nabiraba ne mbiwulira ne ngwa wansi okusinza malayika oyo eyabindaga; kyokka ye n’anjamba nti, “Tokola kintu ekyo kubanga nange ndi muddu nga ggwe era nga baganda bo bannabbi bwe bali, awamu n’abo bonna abakwata ebigambo ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino. Ssinza Katonda. (Okubikkulirwa 22:8-9)

GAANA BAMALAYIKA NGA BABUULIRA "ENJIRI ENDALA."

Abantu abamu bagamba nti balaba bamalayika babawa "okubikkulirwa okupya" okukontana n'Ekigambo kya Katonda ekyawandiikiddwa. Ebibiina by’eddiini byonna byesigamiziddwa ku kubikkulirwa ng’okwo okw’obulimba. Baibuli erabula nti:

Omuntu yenna, ne bwe tuba ffe, wadde malayika ava mu ggulu, bw’abuuliranga Enjiri okuggyako gye twababuulira, akolimirwenga. (Abaggalatiya 1:8)

Tolina kuwuliriza muntu, malayika, oba ekitonde ekirala kyonna ekikuwa okukulungama okukontana n’Ekigambo kya Katonda. Bayibuli erabula nti:

Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow’omusana. (2 Abakkolinso 11:14)

TEMUNYIIZA BAMALAYIKA.

Soma embooji ya Balamu mu Kubala 22, nnabbi eyali yeeyisa mu bujeemu eri Katonda. Ojja kwetegereza nga malayika wa Mukama yamuwakanya. Bwe mujeemera Katonda, bamalayika mu butuufu bayinza okukulemesa. Ojja kuba olwana olutalo, naye terujja kuba lutalo ku mulabe. Weegendereze obutanyiiza bamalayika ba Katonda (Omubuulizi 5:1-6)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Bamalayika baweereza mu bifo:

..... ne

3. Bamalayika baasibuka wa?

.....
.....
.

4. Funza obuweereza bwa bamalayika nga bwe bukwatagana n'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika embala za bamalayika nga bw'osobola okuzijjukira okuva mu ssuula eno.

.....
.....

6. Wa ekijuliza kya Baibuli ekinnyonnyola bamalayika kye bali.

.....
.....

7. Sitaatimenti eno ntuufu Oba nkyamu? Temulina kuzinza Bamalayika. Sitaatimenti eno.....

8. Sitaatimenti eno ntuufu Oba nkyamu? Singa malayika akulabikira n'abikkula ekintu ekitakkiriziganya na Kigambo kya Katonda ekiwandiikiddwa, olina okumuwuliriza kubanga mubaka butereevu okuva eri Mukama. Sitaatimenti eno.....

9. Kozesa ebigambo bino wammanga okumaliriza obutundu. Buli kigambo kikoze omulundi gumu gwokka.

Ababaka

Bamalayika balonde

Bakerubi

Serafimu

Ebitonde Ebiramu

.....Okujuliza kumu kwo kwe kulagiddwa ku kibinja kino ekya bamalayika (1 Timosewo 5:21). Tewali mawulire malala tegaweereddwa mu Baibuli ku ekibinja kino.

.....Ekibinja kino ekya bamalayika kisinga kukola mu nsonga z’olutalo lw’omwoyo era ky’ekibinja ekisingamu Bamalayika abanji.

.....Ekibinja kino ekya bamalayika kirabika nga kye kisinga obukulu mu mutendera gwa bamalayika; abakuumi ba Katonda. Beetolodde Namulondo ya Katonda. Obuweereza bwabwe obukulu kwe kusinza Katonda.

Ekifo kyabwe kiri waggulu w’entebe ya Katonda. BakulemberaEggulu

okusinza Katonda.

10. Bamalayika balina ebika bibiri: Bano be bamalayika.....ne bamalayika.....era nga zino ziyitibwa badayimooni.

11. Lunyiriri ki olulaga nti Katonda alina ensengeka z’ebibinja bya bamalayika eby’enjawulo?

.....
.....

(Eby’okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y’essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Kozesa enteekateeka eno wammanga okwongera okuyiga ebikwata ku bamalayika:

Bamalayika Mu Ndagaano Enkadde:

Agali yanunulibwa: Olubereberye 16:7-12

Yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Isaaka: Olubereberye 18:1-15

Yalangirira okuzikirizibwa kwa Sodomu: Olubereberye 18:16-33

Yazikiriza Sodomu n'ataasa Lutti: Olubereberye 19:1-29

Yalemesa okutta Isaaka: Olubereberye 22:11-2

Yakobo eyakuumbwa: Olubereberye 28:12; 31:11; 32:1; 48:16

Musa eyalagirwa: Okuva 3:2

Yakulembera Isiraeri: Okuva 14:19; 23:20-23; 32:34

Yategeka obufumbo bwa Isaaka ne Lebbeeka: Olubereberye 24:7

Yawa amateeka: Ebikolwa 7:38; Abaggalatiya 3:19; Abebbulaniya 2:2

Yanenya Balamu: Okubala 22:31-35

Yalabikira Yoswa: Yoswa 5:13-15

Yanenya Isirayiri olw'okusinza ebifaananyi: Abalamuzi 2:1-5

Gidyoni eyalagirwa: Abalamuzi 6:11-40

Yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Samusooni: Abalamuzi 13

Isiraeri eyabonerezebwa: 2 Samwiri 24:16-17

Eriya yanunulibwa: 1 Bassekabaka 19:5-8

Erisa yeetoolowa: 2 Bassekabaka 6:14-17

Yawonya Danyeri okuva mu mpologoma: Danyeri 6:22

Yawangula eggye lya Bwasuli: 2 Bassekabaka 19:35 ne Isaaya 37:36

Basiisira okwetooloola abantu ba Katonda: Zabbuli 34:7; 91:11

Ayogerwako nnyo ng'ababaka eri bannabbi okuva eri Katonda: Danyeri 9

Bamalayika Mu Bulamu Bwa Yesu:

Yalangirira okuzaalibwa kw'omukulembeze we, Yokaana: Lukka 1:11-17

Erinnya lya Yokaana: Lukka 1:13

Yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu eri Maliyamu: Lukka 1:26-37

Yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu eri Yusufu: Matayo 1:20-21

Yatuuma Erinnya lya Yesu: Matayo 1:21

Yalangirira abasumba okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: Lukka 2:8-15

Yayimba: Lukka 2:13-14

Yalambika okudduka kw'amaka ga Kristo okugenda e Misiri: Matayo 2:13,20

Yaweereza Yesu mu kukemebwa kwe: Matayo 4:11

Yajja eri Yesu e Gesusemane: Lukka 22:43

Yayiringisiza ejjinja ku ntaana Ye: Matayo 28:2

Yalangirira okuzuukira kwe: Matayo 28:5-7

Yamukwasa Maliyamu Magudaleene: Yokaana 20:11-14

Yalinnya ku Ye: Yokaana 1:51

Zaaliwo Kristo okusobola okuyita ba legyoni kkumi na babiri: Matayo 26:53

Yesu yayogera ku bamalayika ng'agamba nti...

-Ajja kujja naye mu kukomawo kwe: Matayo 25:31; 16:27; Makko 8:38; Lukka 9:26

-Bajja kuba bakunguzi: Matayo 13:39

-Ajja kukungaanya abalonde: Matayo 24:31

-Ajja kwawula ababi n'abatuukirivu: Matayo 13:41,49

-Yasitula omusabiriza eri Ibulayimu: Lukka 16:22

-Basanyukira aboononyi abenenya: Lukka 15:10

-Basanyukira abaana abato: Matayo 18:10

-Ajja kwatula abantu be mu maaso ga bamalayika: Lukka 12:8

-Si basajja era si bakazi era tesobola kufa: Lukka 20:35-36

Bamalayika Mu Kitabo Ky'Ebikolwa:

Enzigi z'amakomera zaggulwawo: 5:19

Yalambika Firipo eri Omuwesiyopiya: 8:26

Yalagira Koluneeriyo okutuma Peetero: Essuula 10

Yanunula Peetero mu kkomera: 12:7-19

Yakuba Kerode n'afa: 12:23

Yayimirira kumpi ne Pawulo mu kiseera ky'omuyaga: 27:23

Era kyogerwako mu: 6:15; 7:30,35,38,53 nga zino; 11:13; 23:8-9

Bamalayika Mu Ebbaluwa:

Bamalayika abalonde bamanyiddwa: 1 Timoseewo 5:21

Bamalayika tebabalibwa: Abebbulaniya 12:22

Bamalayika baweereza abasika b'obulokozi: Abebbulaniya 1:13-14

Bamalayika bajja kudda ne Yesu: 2 Abasessaloniika 1:7

Tulabulwa obutasinza bamalayika: Abakkolosaayi 2:18

Bamalayika Mu Kitabo Ky'okubikkulirwa:

Yalagira ekitabo eri Yokaana: 1:1-2; 22:16

Yakubiriza amakanisa omusanvu: Essuula I-2

Baali baagala nnyo ekitabo ekissiddwako akabonero: 5:2

Yayimba okutendereza Omwana gw'endiga: 5:11-12

Baweebwa amaanyi ag'enjawulo ku nsi: 7:1-4

Yassaako akabonero ku balonde: 7:1-4

Yagwa wansi mu maaso ga Katonda: 7:11

Zaakozezebwa okuddamu essaala z'abatukuvu: 8:3-5

Yafuuwa amakondeere omusanvu: 8:6

Yafuga eggye ly'enzige: 9:11

Abavuzi b'embalaasi 200,000,000 abasumululwa: 9:15-16

Yalangirira enkomerero y'ebiseera: 10:1,2,6

Yalwana n'ekisota ne bamalayika be: 12:7

Yalangirira Enjiri eri amawanga: 14:6

Yalangirira okugwa kwa Babulooni: 14:8; 18:2

Okuzikirizibwa okwalangirirwa kw'abagoberezi b'ensolo: 14:9-10

Yalangirira amakungula g'ensi: 14:15-18

Yalina ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu ebisembayo: 15:1

Omusango ogwalangirirwa ku Babulooni: 17:1,5

Yetaba mu kuzikirizibwa kwa Babulooni: 18:21

Yaggulawo ekinnya: 20:1

Yalaga Yokaana Yersaalemi Omuggya: 21:9

Yagaana Yokaana okubasinza: 22:8-9

2. Soma okulabika kwa malayika mu Ekyabalamuzi 13. Weetegereze nti malayika addawo mu Ggulu okuyita mu kuzinza ekiggulawo ekkubo okuyita mu "Kubeerawo kwa Sitaani" atwetoolodde nga zigolokoka okutulwanirira. Ddamu weetegereze embozi ya Danyeri weetegereze ekiziyiza eky'omulangira wa Buperusi (amaanyi ga Sitaani) ekyamenyebwa olw'okusaba n'okusiiba.
3. Tewali buwagizi bwa Baibuli nti omukkiriza asobola okulagira malayika we okukola kyonna ayagala, naye osobola okusaba Katonda abasindikire ku lulwo. Lowooza ku a olutalo lw'oyolekedde n'oluvannyuma osabe Katonda asindike "emyoyo gye egy'obuweereza" okukukolera mu mbeera eyo.
4. Soma Zabbuli 78:36, 40 ne Omubuulizi 5:6. Isiraeri yalina malayika ow'enjawulo eyali abalabirira okutuusa lwe baamunyiiza mu ddungu. Katonda bwakusindikira malayika akuyambe n'omusunguwaza olw'ekibi n'obutakkiriza, asobola okukuviira. Kiba kirungi okuwuliriza okulabula okuli mu Okuva 23:20-22. Kisoboka okwaniriza ba Malayika n'otokimanya...Laba Abebbulaniya 13:2.

ESSUULA EYOOKUTANO

OMULABE: SITAANI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo
- Okuzuula Sitaani nga mulabe waffe ow'omwoyo.
- Okunnyonnyola ensibuko ya Sitaani.
- Okunnyonnyola ekifo kye mweyali.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri Sitaani gye yagwa okuva mu kifo kye yasooka okubeera.
- Okuzuula ebyava mu kibi kya Sitaani.
- Okulaga engeri z'obutonde bwe.
- Okuzuula ekifo kye eky'emirimu.
- Okufunza emirimu gya Sitaani.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (1 Peetero 5:8)

ENNYANJULA

Essuula eziyise mwayize ku lutalo olunene olutalabika olugenda mu maaso mu nsi y'omwoyo. Wasoma ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obolungi ageenyigira mu lutalo luno. Mu bino mw'otwalidde ne Katonda Kitaffe, Katonda Omwana Yesu Kristo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne bamalayika.

Essuula eno eyanjula omulabe wo ow'omwoyo, g'emaanyi ag'obubi agamanyiddwa nga Sitaani. Ojja kuyiga ensibuko ye, ekifo kye yalina edda, engeri gyeyagwa okuva mu kifo kye, n'abo be yaggwa nabo. Ojja kuyiga engeri z'obutonde bwe, ekitundu kye eky'omulimu, n'okufuna ennyanjula ku nkola ze. Mu

ssuula bbiri eziddako ojja kugenda mu maaso n'okusoma kuno okw'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi nga bw'oyiga ku badayimooni, ensi, n'omubiri.

Mu lutalo mu nsi ey'obutonde, omujaasi alina okusooka okuzuula omulabe nga tannayingira mu Ddwaaniro. Alina okusoma amawulire gonna agaliwo ku mulabe, embala ze, n'obukodyo bw'akozesa. Eno y'ensonga lwaki amagye gamala ebiseera bingi nga gakung'aanya amawulire agakwata ku kuketta omulabe.

Bino bye bimu mu nsi y'omwoyo. Osobola okulwana obulungi oluvannyuma lw'okuzuula omulabe wo, tegeere embala ze, era otegeere obukodyo bwe. Nga bw'oyize mu ssomo lino, amaanyi g'obubi g'osisinkana, si ga mu mubiri. Mwoyo z'obubi mu bifo ebyawaggulu.

ENSIBUKO YA SITANI

Mu kusooka Sitaani yatondebwa Katonda:

Ebintu byonna byatondebwa ku lulwe, era tewaaliwo kintu na kimu ekyatondebwa nga taliwo. (Yokaana 1:3)

Mu ye ebintu byonna mwe byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika oba ntebe za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab'obuyinza; ebintu byonna byatondebwa nga biyita mu ye era ku lulwe. (Abakkolosaayi 1:16)

Katonda tatonda kibi. Sitaani yali atuukiridde bwe yatondebwa Katonda mu kusooka, naye yali aweereddwa eddembe ly'okwesalirawo okulonda ekirungi oba ekibi:

Tewaliiko kya kunenyezebwa kyonna okuva ku lunaku lwe watondebwa, okutuusa obutali butuukirivu bwe bwalabika mu ggwe. (Ezeekyeri 28:15)

EKIFO EKYA SITANI EKYASOOKA

Baibuli eyogera ku kifo Sitaani kye yasooka okubeera mu Ezeekyeri 28:12-17. Soma ekitundu kino mu Bayibuli nga tonnagenda mu maaso na ssomo lino. Sitaani bwe yatondebwa mu kusooka, yali malayika wa Katonda. Yali omu ku bamalayika ab'ekibiina kya Bakerubi era yali mutukuvu, mugezi, mulungi, era atuukiridde. Yali mukulembeze mu bakerubi era ayitibwa "omukuumi" oba "abikka." Erinnya lye lyali mu kusooka Lusifa ekitegeeza "ow'ekitangaala" (Isaaya 14:12). Yaweebwa ekifo ku kya Katonda olusozi olutukuvu era nga kirabika lwakulemberwa mu kusinza (Ezeekyeri 28:13).

Ekifaananyi ekimasamasa, ekirabika obulungi ekya Sitaani mu kifo kye ekyasooka ngabwekiweereddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Yayoooyotebwa n'amayinja ag'omuwendo agateekeddwa mu zaabu (Ezeekyeri 28:13; Okuva 28:15-21). Ayogerwako ng'ejinja ery'omuwendo ery'amayinja ag'omuwendo, naye ejinja teririna kitangaala kyalyo. Obulungi bwayo buli mu busobozi bwayo okulaga ekitangaala okuva ebweru. Katonda bwe yatonda Lusifa Yamukola ng'alina obusobozi okwoleka ekitiibwa kya Katonda ku ddaala erisingako okusinga ekitonde kyonna. Katonda ye yali ekitangaala ekyaaleetera Lusiferi okumasamasa obulungi.

OKUGWA KWA SITANI

Kyokka, Sitaani teyasigala mu kifo kino eky'ekitiibwa. Bayibuli eyogera ku bujeemu bwe n'okugwa kwe:

**Ng'ogudde okuva mu ggulu, ggwe emunyeenye ey'enkya, omwana w'emambya!
Ng'otemeddwa n'ogwa ku ttaka, ggwe eyamegganga amawanga. Wayogera mu mutima gwo
nti, "Ndirinnya mu ggulu, ndigulumiza entebe yange okusinga emunyeenye za Katonda; era
nditeeka entebe yange waggulu ntuule ku lusozi olw'okukunjaanirako ku njuyi
ez'enkomerero ez'obukiikakkono; ndyambuka okusinga ebire we bikoma, ndyoke nfuuke
ng'oyo ali waggulu ennyo." Naye ossibbwa wansi emagombe, ku ntobo y'obunnya.(Isaaya
14:12-15)**

**Omutima gwo gwalina amalala olw'obulungi bwo, ne weelimbimba olw'ekitiibwa kyo.
Kyennava nkukanyuga ku nsi ne nkufuula eky'okusekererwa mu maaso ga
bakabaka.(Ezeekyeri 28:17)**

Okugwa kwa Sitaani okuva mu kifo kye ekya malayika kwaliwo olw'amalala n'obujeemu ebyayolesebwa mu endowooza ettaano enkyamu. Sitaani yagamba nti:

-Nja kulinnya mu Ggulu: Yayagala okutuula mu kifo kya Katonda--Eggulu--ng'ayagala okwenkanankano naye.

-Nja kugulumiza entebe yange ey'obwakabaka okusinga bamalayika ba Katonda: Teyakoma ku kwagala kubeera mu maka ga Katonda, naye era yeegomba n'obufuzi bwe ku ggye lya bamalayika.

-Nja kutuula ne ku lusozi lw'ekibiina: Okusenziira ku Isaaya 2:2 ne Zabbuli 48:2, kino kye kifo ekikulu eky'obufuzi bwa Katonda ku nsi. Sitaani yali ayagala nnyo okufuga ensi awamu ne bamalayika.

-Nja kulinnya waggulu w'obugulumivu bw'ebire: Ebire byogera ku kitiibwa kya Katonda. Sitaani yali ayagala ekitiibwa kya Katonda ku lulwe. (Ennyiriri zino wammanga ziwandiika ebire mu nkolagana n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda: Okuva 13:21; 40:28-34; Yobu 37:15-16; Matayo 26:64; Okubikkulirwa 14:14-16.)

-Nja kuba ng'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo: Katonda alina amannya mangi g'amanyiddwa. Lwaki Sitaani yalonda erinnya lino lyennyini? Yalonda ekitiibwa kino kubanga kyoleka Katonda nga "nannyini" ggulu n'ensi era Sitaani yeegomba ekifo ekyo.

EBYAVA MU KIBI KYA SITANI

Bino bye byava mu kibi kya Sitaani eby'entiisa:

1. OKUGOBWA MU GGULU.

Olw'obujeemu bwe, Sitaani Katonda yamugoba mu Ggulu. Mu bikolwa byo ebingi, wajjula empisa embi, era n'okola ebibi. Kyennava nkugoba ku lusozi lwa Katonda, mu buswavu obungi ne nkugoba ggwe kerubi eyakuumangaokuva mu mayinja ag'omuliro. Omutima gwo gwalina

amalala olw'obulungi bwo, ne weelimbimba olw'ekitiibwa kyo. Kyennava nkukanyuga ku nsi ne nkufuula eky'okusekererwa mu maaso ga bakabaka. (Ezeekyeri 28:16-17)

2. EMBALA YAYONOONEBWA

Lusifa, yatondebwa olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda, yafuuka Sitaani ng'alina empisa ezaawakanya byonna Katonda by'ali ne byakola.

3. OKUKYUSAKYUSA AMAANYI.

Edda amaanyi ga Sitaani gaali gakozezebwa okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa, naye kati gataataaganya era gazikiriza. Okusinzira okutuuka ku Isaaya 14 anafuya amawanga (olunyiriri 12), aleetera ensi ne gavumenti okukankana (olunyiriri 16), era alemesa abo abatwalibwa ng'omusibe we okufuna obuweerero bwonna (olunyiriri 17).

4. AMAGENDA GE NNYANJA Y'AMULIRO.

Sitaani ategekeddwa okuggweera mu nnyanja ey'omuliro (Isaaya 14:15).

5. OKWEWAGGULA KWA BAMALAYIKA BA KATONDA ABALALA.

Sitaani bwe yagwa okuva mu Ggulu teyagwa yekka. Yagenda n'ekitundu kya bamalayika b'eggye ly'Eggulu eryetaba mu kujeemera Katonda. Ekibinja kino ekya bamalayika kati kitundu ku maanyi amabi aga badayimooni.

6. OKUYINGIRA KW'EKIBI MU NSI.

Sitaani bwe yajeema, ekibi kyayingira mu nsi. N'ekyavaamu, waaliwo ebikolwa bibiri Katonda byeyandikoze:

-Yandibadde asobola okukuba sitaani n'amutta, naye singa Katonda yassa wansi omulabe eyasooka mu ngeri eno, wandibaddewo wasobola okuvaamu okujeema okulala. Eggulu lyandibadde lirimu obutyabaga obufaanako bwe butyo.

-Ekikolwa ekirala kyali ekyo Baibuli ky'eraga nti Katonda yakikola. Ebyo Sitaani by'agamba nti amaanyi ag'oku ntikko galina okuba n'okugezezebwa kwago okujjuvu ku nsi mu bbanga ery'emirembe gyonna gye tuyita ekiseera. Katonda bwe yatonda omusajja n'omukazi abaasooka, okugezezebwa ku nsi kwatandika. Embooji y'okukemebwa kwa Adamu ne Kaawa okwakolebwa Sitaani n'okugwa kwabwe mu kibi biwandiikiddwa mu Olubereberye essuula ey'okusatu.

- Ojja kwongera okusoma ku kino bwetunekenneenya enkola za Sitaani mu ssomo lino

Olutalo luyagenda mu maaso ku nsi. Ekyo kye kitegeeza entalo ez'eby'omwoyo. Sitaani akwaliwo okunoonya obuyinza, ekifo, n'okusinza. Naye yafuuka dda omulabe eyawanguddwa. Yesu yawangula

amaanyi ga Sitaani okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, era enkomerero ya Sitaani esembayo yakakasibwa dda mu Baibuli.

WA SITAANI WAALI KATI?

Sitaani aliwo mu nsi mu ngeri y'omwoyo:

Mukama n'abuza Setaani nti, "Ova wa?" Setaani n'addamu Mukama nti, "Nva kutalaaga nsi yonna okulaba ebintu nga bwe biri. (Yobu 1:7)

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (1 Peetero 5:8)

Newankubadde Sitaani aliwo mu nsi, tabeera buli wamu, ekitegeeza nti tayinza kuba buli mu kifo mu nsi mu kiseera ekimu nga Katonda bw'asobola. Eno y'ensonga lwaki akozesa enkuyanja ya ddayimooni okutuukiriza enteekateeka ze.

EMIRIMU GYA SITAANI

Sitaani alina okutuuka ku kubeerawo kwa Katonda era akolera ku nsi, omuli "empewo" oba ekitundu waggulu w'ensi:

Olunaku lumu, bamalayika ne bajja mu maaso ga Mukama, ne Setaani naye n'ajjiramu. Mukama n'abuza Setaani nti, "Ova wa?" Setaani n'addamu Mukama nti, "Nva kutalaaga nsi yonna okulaba ebintu nga bwe biri. (Yobu 1:6-7) .

Ebyo bye mwatambulirangamu ng'emirembe egy'ensi bwe giri, nga mufugibwa omwoyo ogw'omukulu w'obuyinza obw'omu bbanga, omwoyo ogwa Setaani, ogufuga abajeemu bonna. (Abaefeso 2:2)

Osobola okumaliriza emirimu gya Sitaani nga weetegereza nti alwanyisa Katonda, enteekateeka ye n'abantu be. Ajja kulumba mu kusinza kwo ku Katonda, ekigambo kya Katonda, entambula yo ey'ekikristaayo, n'emirimu gyo eri Katonda. Emirimu gya Sitaani gijja kwongera okwekennenyebwa mu ssuula eziddako.

EMBALA ZA SITAANI

Nga bw'omaze okuyiga, Sitaani mwoyo, naye era alina engeri eziraga omuntu ow'amazima. Bayibuli eyigiriza nti ye:

OMUGEZI ERA MUKALABAKALABA:

kyokka neeraliikirira nnyo nga ntya nti si kulwa nga mulimbibwa nga Kaawa bwe yalimbibwa omusota ne muwaba mu birowoozo byammwe okuva mu bwetoowaze n'obutukuvu obuli mu Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 11:3)

WABUSUNGU:

Awo ogusota, nga gwonna gujjudde obusungu bungi, ne gugenda okulumba abaana b'omukazi abalala, abo bonna abaali bakwata amateeka ga Katonda era nga bajulira Yesu. (Okubikkulirwa 12:17)

YEESALIRAWO.

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)

WA MAANYI:

Ebyo bye mwatambulirangamu ng'emirembe egy'ensi bwe giri, nga mufugibwa omwoyo ogw'omukulu w'obuyinza obw'omu bbanga, omwoyo ogwa Setaani, ogufuga abajeemu bonna. (Abaefeso 2:2)

MULIMBA:

Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani. (Abaefeso 6:11)

MUKAMBWE:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (1 Peetero 5:8)

MULIMBA:

Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. (2 Abakkolinso 11:14)

AMANNYA GA SITAANI

Baibuli ewa amannya mangi aga Sitaani agalaga ebisingawo ku butonde bwe n'emirimu gye. Sitaani mu kusooka yali ayitibwa "kerubi eyafukibwako amafuta" ne "Lusifa" nga tannajeema. Amannya amalala ag Sitaani ge:

Katonda ow'ensi: 2 Abakolinso 4:4

Malayika ey'ekitangaala: 2 Abakolinso 11:14

Omubi: 1 Peteero 5:8, Matayo 4:1

Sitaani: Yokaana 13:27

Lusifa: Isaaya 14:12

Ogusota: Okubikkulirwa 12:3

Omusota: Okubikkulirwa 12:9, 20:2, 2 Abakolinso 11:3, Oluberyeberye 3:4, 14

Omulabe: 1 Peetero 5:8

Beriyaali: 2 Abakolinso 6:15

Beeruzebuli: Matayo 12:24, Lukka 11:15, Makko 3:22

Omutemu: Yokaana 8:44
Omukemi: Matayo Matayo 4:3, 1 Abasesolaniika 3:5
Kerubi omukemi: Ezeekyeri 28:14
Omwonoonyi: Okubikkulirwa 9:11
Omulimba: Okubikkubirwa 12:9, 20:3
Apolwoni (Ekitegeeza omwonoonyi mu Luyonaani): Okubikkulirwa 9:11
Abadooni: (Mu lw'ebbulaniya ekitegeeza malayika ennyoonyi); Okubikkulirwa 9:11
Omufuzi w'ekizikiza: Abaefeso 6:12
Malayika w'obunnya: Okubikkulirwa 9:11
Mulabe: Matayo 13:39
Omulangira w'ababi: Matayo 12:24
Omulimba, taata w'abalimba: Yokaana 8:44
Kabaka w'e Ttuulo: Ezeekyeri 28:12-15
Omulangira w'ensi eno: Yokaana 12:31, 14:30, 16:11
Omulangira w'obuyinza bw'omu bbanga: Abaefeso 2:2
Omwoyo ogukolera mu baana b'obutagonda: Abaefeso 2:2
Omubi: 1 Yokaana 5:9
Empologoma ewuluguma: 1 Peetero 5:8
Omuloopi w'aboluganda: Okubikkulirwa 12:10

Osobola okutegeera amaanyi ga Sitaani okusenziira ku mpisa ze n'amannya ge. Kubanga mulimba, mulabe ow'amaanyi Baibuli gwerabulako:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (1 Peetero 5:8)

Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)

SITAANI SI...

Okwawukanako ne Katonda, Sitaani tamanyi byonna. Singa Sitaani yali asobola okulaba ebiseera eby'omu maaso teyandikikiriza Yesu kufiira ku musaalaba. Yandibadde amanyi nti okufa kwa Yesu kyandimuviiireddeko okugyibwako amaanyi ge amaanyi ge n'okununulibwa kw'abantu bonna okuva mu kibi.

Sitaani si muyinza wa bintu byonna. Yesu yagamba nti amaanyi ga Katonda agali munda mu ggwe gasinga amaanyi ga Sitaani. Ku abo abakiriza mu Yesu, Sitaani yafuuka dda omulabe eyawangulwa (Yokaana 12:31), Abeera wa maanyi eri abo bokka abeewewaayo gy'ali. Amaanyi ge gakoma olw'amaanyi ga Katonda (Yob 1:10-12) era asobola okuwangula omukkiriza yekka nga bwe bamuwaayo obuyinza.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....
.

2. Sitaani yasibuka atya?

.....
.....
.

3. Edda ekifo kye kyali ki?

.....
.....
.

4. Kiki ekyaviirako sitaani okugwa?

.....
.....
.

5. Biki ebyava mu kibi kya Sitaani?

.....
.....
.

6. Ekifo kya Sitaani eky'emirimu kiri ludda wa?

.....
.....
.

7. Mirimu ki egy'awamu Sitaani gy'akola?

.....
.....
.

8. Wandiiika engeri za sitaani nga bw'osobola okuzijjukira okuva mu ssuula eno.

.....
.....
(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ebiwandiiiko bya Baibuli ebikwata ku bigambo bya sitaani. Ebigambo bye bikola ng'eky'okwongerako ennyanjula y'enkola ze: Olubereberye 3:1,4,5; Yobu 1:7-12; Yobu 2:1-6; Matayo 4:1-11; Lukka 4:1-13.
2. Sitaani akontana nnyo n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omwoyo Mutukuvu yasindikbwa Katonda okusenda abantu eri Katonda. Sitaani ye aleetera abantu okuva ku Katonda.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu	Sitaani	Ebijuliza
Omwoyo wa mazima	Omwoyo w'ensobi	1 Yokaana4:6
Mutuufu	Mulimba	Yokaana14:17; 8:44
Awa obulamu	Mutemu	1 Abakolinso 15:45; Yokaana 8:44
Mutukuvu	Mubi	Abaruumi 1:4; Matayo 6:13
Ng'ejjiba	Ng'omusota	Matayo3:16, Okubikkulirwa 12:9
Omuyambi waffe	Omulabe waffe	Abaruumi 8:26, 1 Peter 5:8
Awa eby'okwogera	Afuula abantu bakasiru	Ebikolwa2:4; Makko 9:17
Omuwolereza	Anenya	Yokaana14:16; Yobu 1:9-11
Asinga Sitaani amaanyi	Asinga abantu amaanyi	Luke11:21-22

3. Yesu yagamba nti Sitaani...

-Mulabe:	Matayo13:39
-Mubi:	Matayo13:38
-Ye mulangira w'ensi eno.	Yokaana 12:31; 14:30
-Mulimba era Taata w'obulimba:	Yokaana 8:44
-Mutemu:	Yokaana8:44
-Yaggwa okuva mu Ggulu:	Lukka 10:18
-Alina obwakabaka:	Matayo 12:26

- Asiga omuddo mu njaano: Matayo 13:38-39
- Anyakula Ekigambo okuva mu bawulizi: Matayo13:19; Makko 4:15; Lukka 13:16
- Yasiba Omukazi emyaka kkumi na munaana: Lukka 13:16
- Yayagala okuwewa Peetero: Lukka 22:31
- Alina ba Malayika: Matayo25:41
- Ategekebwa eri omuliro ogutaggwaawo: Matayo25:41

4. Mu kusoma ssomo lino ku Sitaani, ozudde ebitundu mu bulamu bwo Sitaani mwakolera? Akulimbye? Ayingidde mu bulamu bwo mu ngeri ey'ekikugu okukubbako essanyu, emirembe, n'obujulizi obw'Ekikristaayo? Kikulu nnyo okumanya kino, kubanga ebitundu mu bulamu bwo Sitaani mwali lye ddwaanero mw'olina okuteeka enkola zino okulwanyisa Sitaani.
5. Sitaani ageraageranyizibwa ku musota mu nsi ey'obutonde. Lowooza ku eby'omwoyo okukozesa ennono zino ez'obutonde:

Obusaggwa bw'emisota egy'obutwa bugwa mu biti bisatu:

Obukosa obusimu.

Obukosa omusaayi.

Obukosa omutima.

Sitaani era akosa obusimu bwo (obuvumu), omutima gwo (okulumba okusinza kwo n'okuweereza Katonda), era agezaako okulemesa omulimu gw'omusaayi gwa Yesu (obulokozi, okuwona, okununulibwa) mu bulamu bwo. Emisota gyekuuma nga:

- Okwefuula: Emisota egimu gikaluba nnyo okulaba kubanga gifaanana obucaafu oba emiti mwe gisangibwa.
- Okukoppa: Emisota egimu gyekuuma nga gikoppa. Eky'okulabirako ekimu yetemankima "ey'efuumuula" n'efulumya ensingo yaayo ng'ettabi ku omuti.
- Okwongera ku bunene: E salambwa yeekuuma ng'egejja.

Amaloboozi agatiisa: Amaloboozi agamu gawuuma, agakola amaloboozi agatiisa okukutiisa. Omulabe wo ow'omwoyo ajja nga yeefudde "malayika w'ekitangaala" era akoppa ebintu bya Katonda. Agezaako okukutiisa ng'alabika ng'omunene ate ng'atiisatiisa.

Emisota gifuna emmere mu ngeri nnya ez'enjawulo:

- Okukuba: Zilumba mu bwangu.

-Okuziyiza: Omusota gwezinga ku gwekikutte ne gukisikamu obulamu bwayo mpola mpola.

-Okusuula obuzito okwetoolola ku muyiggo okusobola okukiwangula.

- Okuluma n'okukwata ekigendererwa mu manyo gaakyo ate ng'obutwa obugenda mpola busannyalaza omuyiggo gwakyo.

Oluusi amannyo g'omusota gakutuka mu lutalo, naye emisota gikula buli kiseera amannyo amapya. Ekitundu ekisinga okuba eky'obulabe eky'emisota kituuka mu kamwa. Kikuba obutwa obumala okutuuka okusannyalala, olwo n'alya omuyiggo gwayo.

Olaba engeri enkola zino gye zikwataganamu n'ezo ezikozesebwa mu kulumba kwa Sitaani? Oluusi alumba nga okukuba amangu n'okutta. Oluusi aziyiza obulamu bwo obw'omwoyo olw'okweraliikirira ebintu by'ensi n'obuzito bw'ensi. Buli ssaawa agezaako "okusuula obuzito okwetoolola" okukutiisa, okukutwala mu buddu ng'akusannyalaza n'obusaggwa bwe.

Emisota gizuula omuyiggo gwazo nga ziteeka enfuufu ku lulimi lwazo olutuusa obubaka ku bwongo bwazo. Bw'oyimirira, omusota tegusobola kukuzuula. Sitaani akulaba bulungi ng'enfuufu esiikuddwa ng'odduka mu kusoberwa n'okutya. Enfuufu bw'etebenkerwa awatali kutya, ng'omusota, tasobola kukukuba. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Baibuli egamba nti "muyimirire"...era "sigala ng'oyimiridde."

Mu mbeera y'okutya, omusota gujja kukuba obutwa bwagwo bwonna omulundi gumu era olwo gufuulibwe ogutalina bukuumi okumala akaseera okutuusa lw'egusobola okuzaala obutwa obulala. Kisoboka okuba nti kino kye kyaliwo okukemebwa mu ddungu Yesu bwe yakozesa ekigambo kya Katonda ku kulumba kwa Sitaani n'okumuleetera okumuvaako okumala ekiseera."

Zino z'engeri ezimu okwewala okulumwa omusota mu nsi ey'obutonde. Weetegereze nti nazo zikola mu kifo eky'omwoyo:

1. Manyo emisota egy'obutwa (manyo omulabe wo).
2. Yambala engoye ezikuuma (ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo).
3. Weewale ekitundu ekimanyiddwa (togenda mu bitundu eby'okugezesebwa ebimanyiddwa oba ebya Sitaani eby'okukola).
4. Beera ne mukwano gwo (kino kiraga obukulu bw'okubeera ekitundu ku Mubiri wa Kristo).
5. Weewale okutambula ng'obudde buzibye oba mu bifo ebirimu enzikiza. Emisota gyewala omusana ogw'obutereevu. (ng'abakkiriza, tetukyatabwala ng'abaana ba kizikiza wabula nga abaana b'ekitangaala!)
6. Toteeka mikono gyo oba ebigere mu bifo by'otosobola kutunuulira (kuuma enneewulira z'omubiri).
7. Totuula wansi nga totunudde bulungi (ebigendererwa ebiyimiridde byangu okukuba okusinga ebigendererwa ebitambuza).

8. Togezaako kutta musota. Enkumi n'enkumi z'abantu balumwa emisota buli mwaka okugezaako okutta emisota nga tebajimanyi n'abifo mwe gyibeera (Tulina okuziyiza Omulabe nga tumusisinkanye, so si kumunoonya).

9. Manya eky'okukola singa omusota gukulumwa (Okwekuuma).

Singa omusota gukuluma, ekintu ekisooka okukolebwa mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kukola kwe kusala omubiri mu ngeri y'akasaalaba (+) okusobola okununuuma obutwa mu mubiri. Kyekifaanayi ekiraga omulimu gw'omusaalaba gwa Yesu Kristo mu kutusumulula okuva mu "obutwa" bw'ekibi.

Tulina obuyinza ku misota. Mu Olubereberye 3, Katonda yalangirira ekikolimo ku musota (Sitaani). Yagamba nti omutwe gwe gujja kumenyebwa ensigo y'omukazi (Yesu) era nti ne zadde lye linaabetentanga omutwe.

"Okubetenta" kwa Yesu kitegeeza okunyiga omutwe gwa Sitaani ku musaalaba gwa Kalvario. Yesu bwe yamenya omutwe gwa Sitaani, kyali ng'okusalako omutwe gw'omusota ogw'obutwa mu nsi ey'obutonde. Omutwe gw'omusota guyinza okusalibwa ku mubiri gwagwo, naye kikyayinza okuluma okumala essaawa eziwera oluvannyuma lw'ekyo. Omutima gusigala nga gukuba okumala bbiri nga n'omubiri gw'omusota gusobola okweyongera okutambula.

Yesu yasalako omutwe gw'omusota"e Kaluvariyo, naye omusota guba gukyali mulamu. Sitaani akyali mu nsi leero nga mulamu era akyalina amaanyi. Naye Sitaani talina buyinza. Obuyinza bwokka bw'alina mu bulamu bwo bwebwo bw'omuwa era amaanyi n'obuyinza munda mu ggwe (Yesu) by'amaanyi okusinga amaanyi ge.

ESSUULA EYOOMUKAAGA

EGGYE LY'OMWOYO ERY'OBUBI: BADDAYIMOONI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okujjukira y'ensibuko ya ddayimooni.
- Okunnyonnyola ekifo kyabwe ekyasooka.
- Okulaga ekitundu kyazo eky'emirimu.
- Okulaga embala za ddayimooni.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri amaanyi g'emisambwa gye gategekeddwamu.
- Okufunza emirimu gya ddayimooni.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (1 Timoseewo 4:1)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula ewedde oyize ku Sitaani. Mu ssuula eno ojja kusoma ku "amagye," agamanyiddwa nga badayimooni, agali wansi w'obulagirizi bwa Sitaani. Abantu abamu tebafaayo Ku ensonga ya badayimooni. Abalala baba babafaako mu ngeri ewalirizibwa. Tolina kubuusabuusa maanyi g'emyoyo gya badayimooni mu nsi leero, naye tolina tolina kutwalibwa ndowooza ya ddayimooni mu buli kimu ekkituukawo na mu buli omu gw'olaba. Olina okukwata mu ngeri ennyangu, entuufu, eya Baibuli ku nsonga ya badayimooni. Tosoma bitabo eby'ensi ebikwata ku maanyi ng'ago ag'obubi. Ensonda zo zokka ez'okusoma ku bitundu bino zirina kubeera Kigambo kya Katonda oba ebitabo ebirungi eby'Ekikristaayo.

ENSIBUKO YA DDAYIMOONI

Mu kusooka Katonda yatonda bamalayika bonna, abamu ku bo oluvannyuma ne bafuuka badayimooni:

Ebintu byonna byatondebwa ku lulwe, era tewaliwo kintu na kimu ekyatondebwa nga taliwo. (Yokaana 1:3)

Mu ye ebintu byonna mwe byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika oba ntebe za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab'obuyinza; ebintu byonna byatondebwa nga biyita mu ye era ku lulwe. (Abakkolosaayi 1:16)

EKIFO KYA DDAYIMOONI EKYASOOKA N'OKUGGWA KWE

Mu kusooka badayimooni baali bamalayika ba Katonda nga balina embala engeri n'ebifo bye bimu nga bamalayika abalungi. Sitaani bwe yajeemera Katonda, ekitundu ku bamalayika kyenigira mu bujeemu, kale Katonda n'abagoba okuva mu Ggulu, wamu ne Sitaani. Baali tebakyali balungi mu ng'ebitonde eby'omwoyo (malayika), naye nga bitonde bibi eby'omwoyo (Ddayimooni):

Ne wabaawo olutalo mu ggulu. Mikayiri ne bamalayika ab'omu kibinja kye ne balwanyisa ogusota n'eggye lya bamalayika baagwo. Ogusota ne guwangulwa era ne gusindiikirizibwa okuva mu ggulu. Ogusota ogwo ogw'amaanyi, era gwe gusota ogw'edda oguyitibwa Setaani Omulimba, alimba ensi yonna, ne gusuulibwa wansi ku nsi n'eggye lyagwo lyonna. (Okubikkulirwa 12:7-9)

Bwe kiba nti badayimooni si bamalayika "abaagwa", olwo tetulina nnyonyola ndala ya Baibuli ku kubeerawo kwazo. Sitaani tayinza kutonda maanyi ge, kubanga ebintu byonna Katonda ye yabitonda. Waliwo ebibinja bibiri ebya bamalayika bano abaagwa. Ekibinja ekimu kiwakanya nnyo Katonda n'abantu be ku nsi. Ekirala kisibiddwa mu njegere:

Katonda teyasaasira bamalayika abaayonoona, wabula yabasuula mu lukonko oluwanvu olujjudde ekizikiza, gye bali, nga basibiddwa mu njegere nga balindirira olunaku olw'okusalirwako omusango. (2 Peetero 2:4)

ne bamalayika abataakuuma kitiibwa kyabwe ne badda mu kukola bye baayagala ne balekulira n'ebifo byabwe, abo Katonda yabasiba mu njegere n'abassa mu kkomera ery'ekizikiza ekikutte gye balindirira okusalirwa omusango.(Yuda 6) .

Waliwo ba Ddayimooni abaasibibwa n'abakolera ku nsi. Omukulembeze w'ebibinja byombi ebya badayimooni ye Sitaani, ayitibwa "omulangira" wasitaani (Matayo 12:24). Geyeena yategekebwa Sitaani ne bamalayika be. Ky'ekifo kyaazo eky'enkomerero.

Bw'atyo aligamba abo abali ku mukono gwe ogwa kkono nti, 'Muveewo, mmwe abakolimire, mulage mu muliro ogutazikira ogwateekerwateekerwa Setaani ne bamalayika be.(Matayo 25:41)

Yesu bwe yasisinkana abakazi ababiri abaali baliko emizimu, baddamu nti:

Ne bawowoggana nnyo nti, "Otwagaza ki, ggwe Omwana wa Katonda! Ojjidde ki okutubonyaabonya ng'ekiseera kyaffe tekinnaba kutuuka?" (Matayo 8:29)

EKIFO KY'EMIRIMU GY'AZO

Mu Baibuli yonna, badayimooni balagibwa ng'abakola ku nsi. Olw'okuba Sitaani tali buli wamu (abeerawo buli wamu), akozesa badayimooni okukola by'ayagala n'okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bye mu nsi yonna. Badayimooni be bakola "amaanyi g'empewo" (Abaefeso 2:2) n' "amaanyi g'ekizikiza" (Abakkolosaayi 1:13) era gonna gali wansi w'obuyinza bwa Sitaani.

EMBALA YA BADDAYIMOONI

Mu mbeera yaabwe eyasooka nga tebalina kibi, badayimooni baalina engeri ze zimu nga bamalayika abalungi abaaliwo aboogeddwako mu ssuula eno. Mu mbeera embi gye balimu Ddayimooni zino:

Myoyo:	Matayo 8:16; Lukka 10:17, 20
Zisobola okulabika mu ngeri erabika:	Olubereberye 3:1; Zekkaliya 3:1; Matayo 4:9-10
Zisobola okwogera:	Makko 5:9, 12; Lukka 8:28; Matayo 8:31
Zikikiriza:	Yakobo 2:19
Zikozesa okusalawo kwazo:	Lukka 11:24; 8:32
Okulaga amagezi:	Makko 1:24
Zirina ennewulira:	Lukka 8:28; Yakobo 2:19
Okubeera n'okusiimibwa:	Ebikolwa 19:15
Zirina amaanyi agasukkulumye ku g'obutonde:	Ebikolwa 19:16; Makko 5:3
Okubeera n'okubeerawo okusukkulumye ku butonde:	Danyeri 9:21-23
Za lubeerera:	Matayo 25:41
Balina enjigiriza yaabwe:	1 Timoseewo 4:1-3
Mbi:	Matayo 10:1; Makko 1:27; 3:11; 1 Timoseewo 4:1-3
Zimanyi enkomerero yaazo:	Matayo 8:29
Zisobola okumanya Kristo:	Makko 1:24

AMANNYA GA ZI DDAYIMOONI

Emisambwa giyitibwa emyoyo emibi emirundi mukaaga n'emyoyo emibi emirundi 23 mu ndagaano empya. Era bayitibwa sitaani (Makko 1:32) ne bamalayika ba sitaani (Matayo 25:41).

ENSEGEKA Y'AMAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI

Ka twekenneenye engeri Katonda gye yategekamu eggwe lye erya bamalayika...

Mu ye ebintu byonna mwe byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika oba ntebe za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab'obuyinza; ebintu byonna byatondebwa nga biyita mu ye era ku lulwe. (Abakkolosaayi 1:16)

Sitaani akkopereza, so si mutandisi. Asengese zi ddayimooni ze mu nsengeka efaananako ng'eya Katonda:

Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyooyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)

Sitaani ategese amagye ge mu:

Abafuzi: Sitaani ayawuddemu ensi mungeri y'obufuzi. Obufuzi kiba kitundu oba obuyinza bw'omulangira. Sitaani ataddewo omulangira ku buli bufuzi. Omulangira ow'amaanyi ga Buperusi ayogerwako mu Danyeri 10. Eno y'engeri Sitaani gy'akola ku mutendera gw'eggwanga okufuga gavumenti n'amawanga.

Ab'obuyinza n'amaanyi g'ensi ag'ekizikiza: Ebika bino ebibiri ebya badayimooni bikola mu mbeera z'abantu, ebyobufuzi, n'obuwangwa bw'ensi.

Emyooyo emibi mu bifo ebya waggulu: Ebifo ebya waggulu mu ndagaano enkadde byebyo okusinza we kwaberanga. Eno y'engeri Sitaani gy'akola mu nsengeka z'eddiini z'ensi

Ebibinja bino ebitegekeddwa byawukana mu bunene. Eky'okulabirako, Maliyamu Magudaleene yalina badayimooni musanvu mu ye nga tannasumululwa. Lukka 8:30 kyogera ku "eggwe" lya badayimooni. Ekibinja ky'amagye mu ggye ly'Abaruumi eyafuga mu kiseera kya Yesu yali etegeeza abaserikale abaali batambula n'ebigere 6,100 n'abeebagala embalaasi 726

Amaanyi gano agategekeddwa aga badayimooni...

Bali bumu: Mu nsonga y'omusajja eyalina ddayimooni ewandiikiddwa mu Lukka 8:30. Badayimooni baali bumu mu kigendererwa, nga mu kyokulabirako kino kyali kya kubeera kya musajja. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu Matayo 12:45 ne mu nsonga ya Maliyamu Magudaleene eyalina badayimooni musanvu (Lukka 16:9). Yesu yayogera ku obumu bw'amaanyi ga ddayimooni bwe yagamba nti:

Ne Setaani bw'agoba Setaani munne ku muntu aba yeyawuddemu. Obwakabaka bwe bunaayimirira butya? (Matayo 12:26)

Bali kuddaala ly'anjawulo mu kukola obubi: Kino kiragibwa dayimooni bweyagamba nti ajja kudda n'emyooyo emibi emirala:

Omwoyo ogutali mulongoofu bwe guva mu muntu guyita mu malungu nga gunoonya aw'okuwumulirako, ne gutafuna wa kuwummulira. Kyeguva gugamba nti, 'Leka nzireyo mu nnyumba mwe nava.' Bwe guddayo gusanga nkalu, nga eyereddwa era nga ntegeke. Kyeguva gugenda ne guleeta emyoyo emirala musanvu egigusingako obwonoonefu, ne giyingira mu nnyumba omwo ne gibeera omwo. Olwo omuntu oyo n'abeera bubi nnyo okusinga bwe yali okusooka. Bwe kityo bwe kiriba n'omulembe guno omwonoonefu.(Matayo 12:43-45)

Zisobola okukyusa emirimu gyabwe: Dayimooni mu 1 Bassekabaka 22:21-23 yalangirira nti ajja kuba mwoyo omulimba. Kino kiraga nti teyali omu emabegako kubanga yagamba nti "Nja kuba...".

Bika bya njawulo: Bayibuli eyigiriza nti omuntu alina omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo. Waliwo ebika bisatu ebya badayimooni ebikulu ebulimba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu:

-Emizimu emibi oba emikyamu: Byebivunanyizibwa ku bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, ebirowoozo ebitali birongoofu, okunyigirizibwa, okubeera n'ebintu, okwennyamira, n'obukodyo obulala Sitaani bwakozesa. Zibonyaabonya ebirowoozo n'obutonde bw'omuntu obw'omwoyo (Matayo 10:1; 12:43; Makko 1:23-26).

-Emwoyo gy'obunafu: Emyoyo gino gibonyaabonya omubiri ogw'omubiri (Lukka 13:11).

-Emizimu egy'okusendasenda: Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda gibonyaabonya ebirowoozo, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu, nga gifuga okukkiriza enjigiriza ez'obulimba nga bwe kiragibwa mu 1 Timoseewo 4:1. Emyoyo gino gisendasenda abantu okukkiriza obulimba n'okusalirwa ekibonerezo ekitaggwaawo. Myoyo gyanjigiriza ya bulimba, eddiini, Kristo ab'obulimba, n'abasomesa ab'obulimba

EMIRIMU GYA BA DDAYIMOONI

Ddayimooni gigoberera ebiragiro ebiweebwa omulangira waabwe, Sitaani. Tusobola okufunza emirimu gya badayimooni nga tugamba nti bulijjo batunuulidde Katonda, enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be. Dayimooni zongerayo Amaanyi ga Sitaani nga gatumbula obulimba n'obubi. Zikozesa abantu ssekinnoomu, gavumenti, amawanga, n'enkola y'ensi. Batumbula obujeemu era bavuma Katonda n'abantu. Bitumbula okusinza ebifaananyi, enjigiriza ez'obulimba, n'abasajja n'abakazi abazibe b'amaaso eri amazima g'Enjiri.

Zilumba abatakkiriza nga gibavuga okukola ebikolwa ebibi eby'entiisa, okutta, okulumya, okwetta, n'ebirala Zikosa ebirowoozo n'ebizibu by'enneewulira n'endwadde z'omubiri. Zikosa abantu nga zibeera munda mu muntu, nga zifuga obutereevu ebirowoozo by'omuntu n'ebikolwa bye. Okufugibwa zi ddayimooni kimanyiddwa olw'emyoyo emibi (Makko 5:2); ebikolwa by'obusungu (Makko 5:4); amaanyi g'omubiri agatali ga bulijjo (Makko 5:3); okuziyiza ebintu eby'omwoyo (Makko 5:7); n'okukyusa eddobozi n'embeera z'obuntu (Makko 5:9).

Badayimooni balumba abakkiriza nga bakemebwa, nga balimbibwa, nga bawuubaala, n'okunyigirizibwa. Bakukuumira mu buddu bw'emize n'okutya. Bakulumiriza n'okukuvuma, baleeta enjawukana mu

abantu ba Katonda. Ddayimooni sitaani z'akozesa okulumba Ekigambo kya Katonda, okusinza kwo eri Katonda, okutambula kwo ne Katonda, n'emirimu gyo eri Katonda.

Abatakiriza tebalina bukuumi ku kulumba kw'amaanyi ga Ddayimooni, naye abakiriza balina amaanyi obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okukola ku maanyi gano ag'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi. Ojja kwongera okuyiga ku by'okulwanyisa n'enkola bweweyongera okusoma essomo lino.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Ddayimooni z'asibuka wa?

.....
.....

3. Ekitundu kyabwe eky'emirimu ki?

.....
.....

4. Funza emirimu gyabwe.

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika engeri za badayimooni nga bw'osobola okuzijjukira okuva mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu ssuula eno.

.....
.....

6. Amaanyi g'a ddayimooni gategekeddwa gatya?

.....
.....

7. Ekifo ki ekyasooka ekya Ddayimooni?

.....
.....

8. Lwaki baafuuka badayimooni?

.....
.....

9. Wa ennyonyola ennyimpimpi ku buli emu ku nsengeka ya ddayimooni zino wammanga:

Abafuzi:

.....
.....

Ab'obuyinza n'amaanyi g'ekizikiza:

.....
.....

Emyoyo emibi mu bifo ebya waggulu:

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu mu biweebwaokumaliriza essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okuyiga ebisingawo ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi, soma bino wammanga ebya Baibuli ebijuliziddwa ku nsonga Ya Ddayimooni:

Olubereberye: 3:1-15;6:1-4; 41:8; 44:5

Okuva:7:813; 20-24; 8:67, 1819, 1819; 9:11; 22:18

Eby'Abaleevi:17:7; 19:26,31 19:26,31; 20:6,27

Okubala: 22:7; 23:23

Ekyamateeka: 18:9-14, 20-22; 32:17

Abalamuzi: 8:21,26

1 Samwiri: 15:23; 16:14; 18:10; 28:115

1 Bassekabaka: 5:4; 18:28; 22:19-38

2 Bassekabaka 9:22; 17:17; 21:1-9; 23:5,24

1 Ebyomumirembe: 21:1

2 Ebyomumirembe: 33:1-10

Yobu: 1:1-12;2:1

Zabbuli:78:49; 91:6; 106:36-38

Isaaya:3:18-19; 8:19; 14:12-17; 47:11-15

Yeremiya:27:9

Ezeekyeri: 21:21; 28:11-19

Danyeri:1:20; 2:2,27; 4:6-9; 5:7, 11, 15

Koseya:4:12

Mikka:5:12

Zekkaliya: 3:1,2;10:2

Malaki: 3:5

Matayo:4:1-11, 24; 8:16, 28-34, 9:32-34, 10:1, 25; 11:18; 12:22-30, 11:43-45, 13:19, 19

39:15:21-28, 17:14-21; 24:24; 25:41

Makko:1:12-13, 21-28, 32, 34, 39; 3:11-12, 15, 22-30; 5:1-20; 6:7, 13; 7:24-30; 8:33;
9:17-29,38-40, 13:22; 16:9, 17

Lukka:4:1-13, 3337; 6:18; 7:21,33, 8:2, 26-39; 9:1, 3742, 49-50, 10:17-20 , 11:14-26,
13:10-17,32, 22:3, 31; 24:39

Yokaana: 6:70; 7:20; 8:44, 48-49, 10:20-21; 12:31; 13:27; 14:30; 16:11; 17:15

Ebikolwa: 5:3, 16; 8:7, 9-11, 18:24; 10:38; 13:6-12; 16:16-19; 19:12-20; 26:18

Abaruumi:8:38-39; 16:20

1 Abakkolinso: 5:5; 7:5; 10:20-21

2 Abakkolinso: 2:11; 4:4, 6:14, 15, 17; 11:13-14; 12:7

Abaggalatiya:1:4; 3:1; 4:8-9; 5:19-21

Abeefeso:1:21; 2:2; 4:26-27; 6:11, 12, 16

Abakkolosaayi:1:13; 2:15

1 Abasessaloniika: 2:18;3:5

2 Abasessaloniika: 2:1-10;3:3

1 Timoseewo: 1:20; 3:6; 4:1-3

2 Timoseewo: 1:7; 2:26; 4:18

Abebbulaniya: 2:14

Yakobo:2:19; 3:15; 4:7

1 Peter:5:8

2 Peetero: 2:4, 19

1 Yokaana: 2:13, 18; 3:8, 12; 4:1-4, 6; 5:18

Yuda:1:6, 9

Okubikkulirwa:2:9, 13, 24; 3:9; 9:1-11, 20-21; 12:1-13; 13:1-18; 16:13-16; 18:2; 19:20; 20:1-14:21:8

2. Soma ebyawandiikibwa by'Endagaano Enkadde ey'amaanyi ga ddayimooni:

Sitaani ekifaananyi ky'omusota kyogerwako emirundi musanvu mu Olubereberye 3:1-24 ne Isaaya 27:1.

Sitaani era ayogerwako mu 1 Ebyomumirembe 21:1; 2 Samwiri 24:1; Zabbuli 109:6; Zekkaliya 3:1-2; n'emirundi 14 mu kitabo kya Yobu.

Emyoyo emibi gyogerwako emirundi munaana mu biwandiiko bya Kabaka Sawulo: 1 Samuel 16:14-23; 18:10; 19:9.

Emyoyo egy'obulimba gyogerwako emirundi mukaaga mu 1 Bassekabaka 22:21-23.

Emyoyo egy'obusamize gyogerwako emirundi mukaaga mu Eby'Abaleevi 20:27 ne 1 Samueri 28.

Emyoyo gy'eddiini n'emyoyo egy'obwenzi obw'omubiri biri mu kitabo kya Koseya.

Ddayimooni zikwatagana ne bakatonda b'amawanga abakaafiiri emirundi ena: Eby'Abaleevi 17:7; Ekyamateeka 32:17; 2 Ebyomumirembe 11:15; Zabbuli 106:19-39.

Abalangira abafugibwa bamanyiddwa mu Zabbuli, bannabbi, ne naddala mu Danyeri 10:10-21.

Emyoyo emikyamu egyogerwako emirundi ebiri: Isaaya 19:14

3. Lowooza ku kino: Wadde ng'amaanyi g'emisambwa balabe ba Katonda, mu kiseera kye kimu bagondera by'ayagala era bakozesebwa Ye okwelwanyisa: Laba 1 Samwiri 16:14; 18:10; 19:9; 1 Bassekabaka 22:20-22; ne Isaaya 19:14.

ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU

ETTWALE LY'OMULABE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola ekigambo "Ensi" ky'ekitegeeza nga bwe kikozezebwa mu ssomo lino.
- Okulaga omulangira w'ensi.
- Okunnonnyola ensonga y'enkola y'ensi eriwo kati.
- Okunnonnyola endowooza y'ensi eri abakkiriza.
- Okunnonnyola ekigambo "Omubiri" ky'ekitegeeza nga bwe kikozezebwa mu ssomo lino.
- Okunnonnyola "Okwegomba kw'omubiri" kye kitegeeza.
- Okunnonnyola engeri okwegomba gye kukulaakulana.
- Okunnonnyola ebiva mu kwegomba okutawanguddwa.
- Okulaga olunyiriri olujuliza ebikolwa by'omubiri.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe.

Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana 2:15-16)

ENNYANJULA

Waliyo omulabe omu, naye nga bw'oyize mu misomo egyayita akolera mu amaanyi aga ddayimooni. Nga bwekiri mu lunyiriri olukulu olw'essuula eno, Sitaani takoma ku kukozeza badayimooni naye era akola okuyita mu maanyi amabi ag'omubiri n'ensi:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe.

Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana 2:15-16)

Ekigendererwa ky'essuula eno kwe kuzuula n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku maanyi g'omulabe ag'obubi agamanyiddwa nga ensi n'omubiri. Weegendereze! Oyingira mu kibangirizi eky'obulabe. Ensi n'omubiri ttwale lya mulabe.

EKITUNDU EKISOOKA: ENSI

Ekigambo "ensi" kirina amakulu ag'enjawulo mu byawandiikibwa. Kiyinza okutegeeza ensi mu nsengeka yaayo ey'omubiri. Kikozesebwa okutegeeza ab'amawanga nga ge mawanga amalala okuggyako Abayudaaya.

Naye ekigambo "Ensi" nakyo kikozesebwa okutegeeza embeera y'ensonga z'abantu eriwo mu kuwakanya Katonda. Ye nkola eddukanya ensi erimu abantu, enkola ewakanya Katonda ne Mukama Yesu Kristo. Makulu gano gakozesebwa mu ssomo lino. "Ensi" be bantu abakola olulyo lw'omuntu. Omubiri, mu mbeera eno, tekitegeeza nnyama yennyini ey'omubiri gwo. Kigambo ekitegeeza embala y'obuntu obuli mu kujeemera Katonda mu bugenderevu.

Nga mulabe wo, ensi y'enkola yonna entegeke ey'embeera z'abantu, mu by'enfuna, eby'obugagga, n'obufirosofo bw'eddiini obulina okwolesebwa kwabwo okuyita mu bibiina, abantu, ne gavumenti. Si gavumenti, kibiina oba muntu yennyini, wabula enkola z'ensi kwe byesigamiziddwa. Enkola y'ensi kitundu ku mubiri gw'omuntu. Ewa ensengekera y'omubiri, obutonde, n'enkola etumbula omubiri. Yetooloola omuntu n'ekyo ekisikiriza okwegomba kwe okw'omubiri.

OMULANGIRA W'ENSI

Sitaani "omulangira" oba omufuzi w'enkola y'ensi:

Ekiseera ky'ensi okusalirwa omusango kituuse, era omufuzi w'ensi eno anaagoberwa ebweru. (Yokaana 12:31)

Sikyayogera bintu bingi nammwe, kubanga omufuzi omubi ow'ensi eno ajja. Naye Nze tanninaako buyinza. (Yokaana 14:30)

Sitaani era katonda w'ensi eno:

Katonda w'emirembe gino yazibikira ebirowoozo by'abo abatakiriza, obutabamulisiza njiri ey'ekitiibwa kya Kristo, ye nga kye kifaananyi kya Katonda. (2 Abakkolinso 4:4)

Obwakabaka bw'ensi mu kiseera kino bufugibwa Sitaani. Bulung'amizibwa obufirosofo bwa Sitaani n'ennono. Bassa essira ku mubiri era nga bafugibwa mubiri:

Ate Setaani n'amutwala ku lusozi oluwanvu n'amulengeza ensi zonna n'obwakabaka bwamu n'ekitiibwa kyabwo kyonna, n'amugamba nti, "Bino byonna nnaabikuwa bw'onoovuunama n'onsinza." (Matayo 4:8-9)

Olunaku lumu balifuuka obwakabaka bwa Mukama waffe:

Awo malayika ow'omusanvu n'afuuwa ekkondeere lye, ne wabaawo oluyoogaano olunene ennyo mu ggulu nga lugamba nti, "Obwakabaka bw'ensi eno kati bufuuse bwa Mukama waffe ne Kristo we, era anaafuganga emirembe n'emirembe." (Okubikkulirwa 11:15)

ENSONGA LWAKI ENSI ERI MU MBEERA ENO:

Ekibi y'ensonga lwaki ensi eri mu mbeera eno. Adamu ne Kaawa webatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, baawebwa obuyinza ku nsi. Kino kyaliki kitegeeza nti baali balina obuyinza ku nsi, okulungamya enkola zaayo n'abatuuze okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda. We baayonoona Katonda, baafiirwa obufuzi obwo. (Olubereberye 1-3)

Yesu bwe yakomererwa olw'ebibi by'abantu bonna n'azuukira mu bafu, Yazzaawo ensi. Yasala omusango ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi:

N'aggya ebyokulwanyisa ebyo ku bafuzi n'ab'obuyinza ab'omu bbanga, n'abaswaza mu lwatu, n'abawangulira ddala. (Abakkolosaayi 2:15)

Wadde nga Yesu yaggya ensi okuva mu buyinza bw'omulabe, Sitaani tannaba kukikkiriza. Sitaani akyakola mu nsi n'amaanyi ge amabi. Sitaani tajja kukikkiriza kununulibwa kwa Yesu ku bwakabaka bw'ensi okutuusa ng'olutalo olusembayo lw'ogenda okusomako mu ssuula esembayo ey'omusomo guno.

Embeera eriwo kati efaananako n'embeera z'amagye ezitera okubaawo mu nsi ey'obutonde. Obuyinza bw'ebyobufuzi oba obw'amagye bujja kutwala obuyinza ku ggwanga naye bye boogera tebijja kuba bwe bityo ekkirizibwa amagye g'abayekera munda mu ggwanga eryo. Amagye g'abayekera gakyagenda mu maaso n'olutalo mu ggwanga lyonna. Gagezaako okutwala amatwale agatali gaazo n'okuwangula bannansi. Batera okukozesa obukodyo obwentiisa okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bino.

Embeera zinomu nsi y'omwoyo zifaanagana. Yesu yanunula obufuge bw'ensi ensi, omulabe, n'amaanyi ge amabi. Naye amagye ga Sitaani gajja kusigala nga galwana mu nsi yonna. Bagezaako okutwala amatwale agatali gaabwe nga basikiriza abasajja n'abakazi okukola ebibi. Olutalo luno, nga lwe "lutalo lwaffe olw'omwoyo," lujja kugenda mu maaso okutuusa ku lutalo olusembayo.

ENSENGEKA Y'ENSI:

Ensengeka y'ensi ewakanya butereevu Katonda, enteekateeka ye, ebigendererwa bye, n'abantu be:

Enkola y'Ensi Embi:

Enkola y'ensi eriwo kati mbi:

Kristo oyo eyeewaayo ku lw'ebibi byaffe, alyoke atununule mu mulembe guno omubi ng'okwagala kwa Katonda, era Kitaffe bwe kuli. (Abaggalatiya 1:4)

Enkola y'ensi temuli Katonda:

Nga mu biro biri temwamanya Kristo. Temwabalirwa mu ggwanga lya Isirayiri, era ng'Abaamawanga, temwalina mugabo mu ndagaano ya Katonda ey'ekisuubizo. Mwali wala ne Katonda, nga n'essuubi temulina. (Abaefeso 2:12)

Waliwo obulimba mu nsi okukwata abakkiriza okufuuka ekitundu ky'enkola y'ensi:

Mwekuume, abalimba bangi mu nsi abatakkiriza nti Yesu yayambala omubiri. Buli muntu ayogera bw'atyo mulimba era mulabe wa Kristo. (2 Yokaana 7)

Ensi yasalirwa dda omusango era wansi w'okusalirwa omusango Katonda:

Kyokka Mukama bw'atusalira omusango aba atukangavvula tuleme kusalirwa musango awamu n'ensi. (I Abakkolinso 11:32)

Ebintu Eby'Ensi:

"Ebintu by'ensi" bitegeeza ennono egifuga ensi. Bireetera obuddu obw'omwoyo:

Era naffe bwe tutyo bwe twali tukyali bato, twafugibwanga obulombolombo obw'ensi.(Abaggalatiya 4:3)

Amagezi g'ebintu ebyangu eby'ensi:

Bino bye biragiwo, ensengeka ensi kwe yeesigamywe. Byanjawulo ku nnono Katonda kweyazimbira Obwakabaka bwe:

Mwekuumenga walemenga kubaawo n'omu ku mmwe abuzibwabuzibwa mu bufirosofo ne mu by'obulimba ebitaliimu, okugobereranga obulombolombo obw'abantu n'ebiyigirizibwa abantu. Munywererenga ku biyigirizibwa ku Kristo.

Obanga mwafiira wamu ne Kristo ne musumululwa okuva mu magezi ag'ebintu ebyangu eby'ensi, lwaki mufugibwa ebiragiwo ng'ab'omu nsi? (Abakkolosaayi 2:8, 20)

Omwoyo gw'Ensi:

Omwoyo gw'ensi guwakanya butereevu Mwoyo Mutukuvu:

Era kaakano ffe tetwafuna mwoyo wa ku nsi, wabula Omwoyo eyava eri Katonda, tulyoke tumanye ebintu Katonda bye yatuwa obuwa. (1 Abakkolinso 2:12)

Obufirosofo bw'Ensi:

Obufirosofu ziba nnono ez'okumanya. Obufirosofo bw'ensi tebusinziira ku Kristo:

Mwekuumenga walemenga kubaawo n'omu ku mmwe abuzibwabuzibwa mu bufirosofo ne mu by'obulimba ebitaliimu, okugobereranga obulombolombo obw'abantu n'ebiyigirizibwa abantu. Munywererenga ku biyigirizibwa ku Kristo. (Abakkolosaayi 2:8)

Amagezi g'Ensi:

Amagezi ag'ensi si magezi ga Katonda:

Kubanga amagezi ag'ensi eno, bwe busirusiru eri Katonda. Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, "Akwatira abagezi mu nkwe zaabwe." (1 Abakkolinso 3:19)

Omusingi gw'ensi:

"Omusingi" gw'ensi ye nzirukanya y'ensi eriwo kati,enkola yaayo, n'engeri gy'erimu kati:

Ebyo bye mwatambulirangamu ng'emirembe egy'ensi bwe giri, nga mufugibwa omwoyo ogw'omukulu w'obuyinza obw'omu bbanga, omwoyo ogwa Setaani, ogufuga abajeemu bonna. (Abaefeso 2:2)

Amaloboozi g'ensi:

"Amaloboozi" mangi mu nsi gakontana n'eddoboozi lya Katonda:

Weewaawo waliwo ennimi nnyingi mu nsi, era zonna zirina amakulu. (1 Abakkolinso 14:10)

Emirembe mu nsi:

Emirembe gy'ensi gya kaseera buseera, gya maanyi, era oluusi gya bulimba:

Mbalekera emirembe, era mbawa emirembe gyange. Emirembe gye mbawa tegiringa egy'ensi. Noolwekyo temutyanga era temweraliikiriranga. (Yokaana 14:27)

Ennaku Y'ensi:

Ennaku ey'okutya Katonda yawukana ku y'ensi:

Kubanga okunakuwala okw'okwenenya eri Katonda kuleeta obulokozi, era tekuleeta kwejjusa; naye okunakuwala okw'ensi kuleeta kufa. (2 Abakkolinso 7:10)

Endowooza Y'ensi:

Ensi ekyawa Katonda:

Mmwe abenzi temumanyi ng'okuba mikwano gy'ensi bulabe eri Katonda? Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw'alondawo okuba mukwano gw'ensi afuuka mulabe wa Katonda. (Yakobo 4:4)

Ensi ekyawa abakkiriza:

Ensi bw'ebakyawanga mumanye nti yasooka kukyawa nze. Singa mubadde ba nsi, yandibaagadde, naye temuli ba nsi, kubanga nabalonda muve mu nsi, kyeva ebakyawa. (Yokaana 15:18-19)

Okuva ensi bweri nti ekolebwa abantu ssekinnoomu abakyawa abakkiriza, twetaaga okuyiga ebisingawo ku maanyi gano ag'amaanyi agayitibwa "omubiri."

EKITUNDU EKYOKUBIRI: OMUBIRI

Ensi maanyi g'embeera z'abantu embi aga Sitaani agakola okuva ebweru okutuuka ku kulumba abakkiriza. Y'ensengeka y'a bantu ssekinnoomu abakola ekibiina. Omubiri maanyi g'obubi agakolera okuva munda mu mukkiriza. "Omwoyo gw'omubiri" ogukolera mu nsi gujja kukola mu bulamu bwo singa ogukkiriza. Ekigambo "omubiri" nga bwe kikozezebwa mu Byawandiikibwa kiyinza okutegeeza omubiri gwennyini ogw'omuntu n'ensolo. Naye kino si kye twogerako nga tukozeza ekigambo "Omubiri" mu ssomo lino.

Baibuli era ekozeza ekigambo "omubiri" okunnyonyola obutonde bw'ekibi obusookerwako obw'omuntu. Omubiri ky'ekifo ekikulu eky'okujeemera Katonda mu bugenderevu n'okujeemera Katonda:

Okubonaabona kwe tubonaabona kaakano kutono nnyo bwe kugeraageranyizibwa n'ekitiibwa ekiritubikulirwa. Ebitonde birindirira n'essuubi lingi ekiseera abaana ba Katonda lwe baliragibwa. Kubanga ebitonde tebyafugibwa butaliimu nga byeyagalidde, wabula ku bw'oyo eyabifugisa, mu kusuubira. (Abaruumi 8:18-20)

"Omubiri" amaanyi agawalirizibwa munda ageeyoleka mu bujeemu nga gayita mu kibi. Gano g'emakulu g'omubiri agakozesebwa mu ssomo lino. Ebigambo "eby'omubiri" ne "omuntu omukadde" nabyo bikozezebwa okunnyonyola obutonde bw'omubiri bw'omuntu. Abantu bonna balina obutonde buno obusookerwako, obw'ekibi, obw'omubiri:

Ekibi kyajja mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, ne kireeta okufa mu nsi. Mu ngeri y'emu olw'okuba nga bonna baayonoona, bonna balifa. (Abaruumi 5:12)

Ffenna twayonoona era tetusaanira kitiibwa kya Katonda. (Abaruumi 3:23)

OKWEGOMBA KW'OMUBIRI:

Mbagamba nti, mutambulirenga mu Mwoyo, mu ngeri yonna, mulemenga kutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri. (Abaggalatiya 5:16)

Okwegomba kw'omubiri kye ki? Tusooke tunnyonyole ekigambo "okwegomba." "Okwegomba" kwe kuyaayana okubi kw'amaanyi, enneewulira z'emmeeme ,okuyaana okw'omuntu okukola ekibi." Baibuli erabula nti tetusaana kwegomba bikolwa ebibi:

Ebintu bino ebyabatuukako bitulabula obuteegomba bibi nga bo bwe baakola. (1 Abakkolinso 10:6)

Okwegomba ebintu kuleeta okusanyusa obutonde bwo mu mubiri "kwegomba omubiri." Y'engeri Sitaani gyalumba okuva munda. Kiba ng'olutalo lw'omunda mu ggwanga, n'olutalo lwo omwoyo n'omubiri nga birwanagana.

ENGERI OKWEGOMBA GY'EKUJJAMU:

Okwegomba,oba okwegomba okujjuvu,kusooka kuyita mu magezi ag'obutonde. Amaaso galaba ekintu ekibi, okutu kuwulira ekintu ekibi. Okukwatako, okuloza, n'okuwunyiriza kuyinza bireetera okwegomba. Eno y'engeri Sitaani gy'akozesaamu obutonde bw'ensi okukema omubiri. Obusimu obw'obutonde buleeta endowooza embi oba okwagala mu birowoozo. Kuno kwegomba. Ebirowoozo eby'okwegomba byebivirako okukola ebibi:

Omuntu yenna bw'akemebwanga, tagambanga nti, "Katonda ye yankemye," kubanga Katonda takemebwa, era naye yennyini takema muntu n'omu. Naye buli muntu akemebwa ng'okwegomba kwe okubi, bwe kuli, n'asendebwasendebwa. (Yakobo 1:13-14)

Jjukira,Katonda takugezesa. Ggwe okemebwa ng'osendebwa n'okwegomba kw'omubiri. Naye toline kukkiriza kukemebwa kuno. Katonda bulijjo awa ekkubo wa ly'okudduka:

Tewali kukemebwa kubatuukako okutali kwa bantu; kyokka Katonda mwisigwa, kubanga taabalekenga kutuukibwako kukemebwa kwe mutayinza kugumira, naye anaabasobozesanga okubigumira, n'abalaga n'ekkubo ery'okubiwangula. (1 Abakolinso 10:13)

Okuva ebirowoozo bwe bikozesebwa okukema omubiri, Paulo alabula:

Kubanga okulowooza eby'omubiri kya bulabe eri Katonda. Ebirowoozo eby'omubiri tebiyinza kuwulira mateeka ga Katonda. N'abo abafugibwa omubiri tebayinza kusanyusa Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:7-8)

Ojja kuyiga engeri ebirowoozo gyebikozesebwa nga eddwaniro ly'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

EBIVA MU KWEGOMBA:

Bw'okkiriza okwegomba, okukemebwa kuvaamu ate bw'okkiriza okukemebwa, kivaamu ekibi ekivirako okufa:

Okwegomba okwo bwe kumala okuba olubuto, ne kuzaala ekibi, n'ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala (Yakobo 1:15)

Ensi eyoonese kubanga:

Ne ku kutya Katonda mwongereko okufaayo ku booluganda abalala bonna ne ku kufaayo ku booluganda bonna abalala mwongereko okwagalananga. (1 Peetero 1:4)

Omubiri gwonooneese olw'okwegomba:

kale mwambulemu obulamu obw'omuntu ow'edda, avunda olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba. (Abaefeso 4:22)

ENKOLAGANA Y'OMWOYO N'OMUBIRI:

Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kulwanagana n'Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo n'alwanagana n'omubiri; kubanga bino byombi bikontana, mulemenga okukola bye mwagala. (Abaggalatiya 5:17)

Bw'olokolebwa era n'ojjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Omwoyo oyo abeera n'omwoyo gwo. Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu mwoyo gwo awakanya okwegomba kw'omubiri. Omubiri gwo guwakanya Omwoyo gwo n'Omwoyo wa Katonda munda mu ggwe. Omubiri gokusendasenda mu kwegomba okw'ekibi. Eno y'ensonga lwaki emirundi mingi tosobola kubeera mu ngeri gy'oyagala kubeera.

Pawulo yannyonyola olutalo luno wakati w'omwoyo n'omubiri mu Abaruumi essuula 7:

Noolwekyo nzudde mu mateeka nga bwe njagala okukola ebirungi, ekibi kimbeera kumpi.

Mu nze mu muntu ow'omunda njagala nnyo okugondera amateeka ga Katonda.

Naye mu mubiri gwange gwonna, ndaba amateeka ag'enjawulo nga gawakana n'etteeka lya Katonda amagezi gange ge limanyi. Ekyo kinfuula omusibe w'amateeka ag'ekibi, ekikolera mu mubiri gwange. (Abaruumi 7:21-23)

EBIKOLWA BY'OMUBIRI:

Okwegomba kw'omubiri, bwe kutawangulwa, kuleeta ebikolwa eby'ekibi eby'omubiri ebivaamu okufa okw'omwoyo:

Ebikolwa by'omubiri bya lwatu, bye bino: obwenzi, obukaba, obugwenyufu, Okusinza bakatonda abalala, obufumu, obulabe, okuyomba, obugya, obusungu, okwekuluntaza, okweyawula, okwesalamu, ettima, obutamiivu, ebinyumu, n'ebirala ebiri ng'ebyo. Ka mbategeeze nate nga bwe nasooka okubabuulira nti buli akola ebyo talina mugabo mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. (Abaggalatiya 5:19-21)

Olukalala luno lusobola okugabanyamu ebika bina eby'ebibi:

-Ebibi by'Okusinza: Okusinza ebifaananyi n'obulogo.

-Ebibi eby'okwegatta: Obwenzi, obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, n'obukaba.

-Ebibi by'Omuntu: Okutamiira n'okukeberegwa.

-Ebibi by'enkolagana: Obukyayi, enjawulo, okukoppa, obusungu, okuyomba, okwegugunga, obuggya, n'ettemu.

Buli kimu ku bikolwa bino gyannyonnyola mu bujjuvu mu Musomo gwa Harvestime International Institute oguyitibwa "*Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.*" Zaawukana ku bibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebirina okukulaakulanyizibwa mu bulamu bw'abakkiriza.

AMAANYI AG'OBUBI

Ensi n'omubiri byegattira wamu ne Sitaani ne badayimooni be okulwanyisa abakkiriza. Gano ge maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi. Mu misomo gino wammanga ojja kuyiga obukodyo bw'olutalo lw'omwoyo okulwanyisa amaanyi gano ag'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'ekibi.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Ekigambo "Omubiri" nga bwekikozesebwa mu ssomo lino kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

3. Ekigambo "Ensi" nga bwekikozesebwa mu ssomo lino kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

4. Omulangira w'ensi eno y'ani?

.....
.....

5. Funza engeri z'enkola y'ensi eriwo kati.

.....
.....

6. Nsonga ki ey'embeera y'ekibi ekola mu nsi kati?

.....
.....

7. Endowooza ki ey'ensi eri abakkiriza?

.....
.....

8. Kiki ekikola "Okwegomba kw'omubiri"?

.....
.....

9. Okwegomba kukula kutya?

.....
.....

10. Kiki ekikukwatako nga tofuga kwegomba?

.....
.....

11. Mpa ekiwandiiko ekijuliziddwa ekiraga emirimu gy'omubiri.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Yongera okusoma ku bikolwa by'omubiri mu Abaggalatiya 5:19-21.
2. Okwawukana ku bikolwa bino ebibi ebibala by'Omwoyo mu Abaggalatiya 6:22-23.
3. Soma Yokaana 1:1-15 n'essuula 3. Weetegereze okwagala kwa Katonda okunene eri ensi wadde nga ensi erimu ekibi. Katonda yakola ki okulaga okwagala kwe? Kiki ekyaddiddwamu ensi?
4. Soma okwongera ku kukemebwa.
 - Sitaani ayitibwa omukemi: Matayo 4:3; 1 Abasessaloniika 3:15
 - Katonda takema bantu kukola bibi: Yakobo 1:13-14
 - Okemebwa:
 - Abantu: Matayo 16:1; 19:3; 22:35; Makko 8:11; 10:2; Lukka 11:16; Yokaana 8:6
 - Sitaani: Matayo 4:1; Makko 1:13; Lukka 4:2; 1 Abakolinso 7:5
 - Okwegomba kwo: Yakobo 1:13-14
 - Obugagga: 1 Timoseewo 6:9
 - Olina okusaba oleme kukulemberwa mu kukemebwa: Matayo 26:41; Lukka 11:4; Makko 14:38; 22:46
 - Yesu yakemebwa, naye teyayonoona: Abebbulaniya 2:18; 4:15
 - Olina omukisa bw'ogumira okukemebwa: Yakobo 1:12
 - Katonda asobola okukununula mu kukemebwa: Abebbulaniya 4:15; 2 Peetero 2:9; 1 Abakkolinso 10:13
 - Okukemebwa kuleeta obuzito naye buli kukemebwa olina okubala ng'essanyu Yakobo 1:2, 1 Peetero 1:6
5. Ofuna okwegomba ekikuleetera okukemebwa n'oluvannyuma n'okola ekibi? Goberera enkola mu 1 Yokaana 1:8-9.
6. Kiri mu mbeera y'okunyonnyola entalo wakati w'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omubiri nti Pawulo alaga ebikolwa by'omubiri ebirwanira mu bakkiriza. Laba Abaggalatiya 5:16-26.

ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA

ENKOLA Y'OMULABE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza enkola y'omulabe eri Katonda.
- Okufunza enkola y'omulabe eri amawanga.
- Okufunza enkola y'omulabe eri abatakkiriza.
- Okufunza enkola y'omulabe eri abakkiriza.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya.

Mumwanjange ng'abalumbye, nga mwesiga Mukama, era mujjukire nti ebibonoobono ebiri ng'ebyo bituuka ne ku bakkiriza abalala mu nsi yonna. (1 Peetero 5:8-9)

ENNYANJULA

Essomo lino lyanjula engeri ez'awamu ez'omulabe, Sitaani. Mu ssomo eriddako, ojja kuweebwa okulambikibwa ku "Enteekateeka y'olutalo" ya Katonda. Mu misomo egyinaddako, oluvannyuma lw'okuweebwa ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo, ojja kuweebwa obukodyo obulala obw'enjawulo obw'okuziyiza n'okuwangula enteekateeka zonna embi ez'omulabe. Naye okusooka, olina okutegeera engeri eyawamu ey'omulabe eri Katonda, amawanga, abatakkiriza, n'abakkiriza.

OMULABE W'AKATONDA

Ekibi kya Sitaani eky'olubereberye kyali nti yali ayagala okufaanana Katonda, n'olwekyo amaanyi ge n'emirimu gye bigenderedde eri Katonda. Emirimu gye emirala gyonna n'obutonde bwe yennyini bitunuulirwa ng'obuva mu kwegomba kwe okw'obujeemu okwasooka.

Ng'ekyokulabirako, okulumba Sitaani ku musajja n'omukazi abaasooka, Adamu ne Kaawa, ddala kwali kulumba empisa n'okufuga kwaKatonda (Olubereberye3:1-5). Sitaani yakema Kayini okuta Abeeri mu kuwakanya Katonda (1 Yokaana 3:10-12). Osobola okusoma buli bulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani

obuwandiikiddwa mu byawandiikibwa era oja kukuzuula nti mu butuufu kwe kulumba Katonda n'emirimu gye n'embala.

Sitaani awakanya butereevu Katonda buli mulimu n'embala. Okugeza, Katonda kwagala so nga Sitaani mukyayi era atumbula obukyayi (1 Yokaana 3:7-15). Katonda bwe bulamu era y'atonda obulamu ate nga Sitaani atumbula okufa n'okuzikirizibwa (Abaebbulaniya 2:14).

Sitaani takoma ku kuwakanya Katonda n'obutonde bwe, naye era awakanya pulogulaamu ya Katonda. Yeegaana okubeerawo kwa Katonda (Zabuli14:1-3), atumbula obulimba (Abaefeso 2:2, 2 Abasessaloniika 2:8-11) era yakolera emabega w'eddiini ez'obulimba, eby'obusamize, n'eddiini n'enjigiriza n'enkola zaabwe ez'obulimba. Enkola za Sitaani ey'eddiini evuddemu abasomesa ab'obulimba, bannabbi, ne "ba kristo." Oja kusoma ebisingawo ku bino bw'onosoma "Emyoyo emibi mu bifo eby'awaggulu."

Sitaani ajja kutuuka ku ntikko y'okujeemera Katonda n'enteekateeka ze mu kiseera kya "Olutalo olusembayo" ebinnyonyoddwa mu ssuula esembayo mu musomo guno. Wadde nga waliwo obukodyo buno obubi, Sitaani n'eggye lye ery'amaanyi ga ddayimooni tegalina bulabe eri Katonda waffe Omuyinza w'Ebintu byonna.

OMULABE N'AMAWANGA

Sitaani ayitibwa "katonda w'ensi eno" omuli abasajja abatali bakkiriza ne baddayimooni. (2 Abakkolinso 4:4) Yawaayo amawanga eri Yesu mu kiseera ky'okukemebwa kwa Kristo, era Mukama waffe n'atasobola kukkiriza bulimba obwo. Yagaana okujeemera Katonda ng'agondera ekkubo lya Sitaani ery'okufuna obufuzi (Matayo 4:8-10).

Sitaani akozesa badayimooni be okufuga n'okulimba amawanga, n'abuza abakulembeze n'abantu okuva eri Katonda. Eno y'ensonga lwaki waliwo bannakyemalira abakambwe n'enkola z'ebyobufuzi ezitatya Katonda mu mawanga mangi. Y'aleetera entalo n'okweyawulamu mu mawanga. Sitaani y'aleetera abakulembeze okulwanyisa ekkansa n'abantu ba Katonda abalonde, Isiraeri. Akola nga ayita mu gavumenti okulemesa okubunyisa Enjiri.

Mu kiseera ky'ekibonyoobonyo Sitaani mu butuufu ajja kulungamya ensonga z'ekibinja ky'amawanga kkumi okuyita mu Mulabe wa Kristo. Oluvannyuma lw'okujja kwa Kristo okw'okubiri, Sitaani ajja kusibibwa emyaka lukumi (Okubikkulirwa20:3). Bw'anaayambulwa, ajja kulimba amawanga agasembayo okukunjaana okulwanyisa Yerusalemi ne Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 20:7-10). Ku nkomerero, buli bwakabaka bw'ensi n'obwakabaka bwaSitaani bujja kufuuka Obwakabaka bwa Mukama n'Omulozi, Yesu Kristo.

OMULABE N'ABATAKKIRIZA

Omulabe alina obukodyo obw'amaanyi ennyo obukola ku bakkiriza abatali balongoofu. Abaziba amaaso n'endowooza zaabwe eri enjiri (2 Abakkolinso 4:3-4) n'anyakula amazima g'Enjiri bwe bawulira bwe kityo newataba kuddamu (Lukka8:12). N'ekivaamu, Enjiri ewulikika ng'ey'obusirusiru era nga terina mugaso eri abo ababula mu kibi (1 Abakkolinso 1:18).

Sitaani era akwatira abakkiriza bangi mu madiini ag'obulimba (1 Timoseewo 4:1-3) era n'abakulembere okutambula okusenziira ku "misingi gy'ensi eno" nga bwe bufirosoofu obw'omulembe guno. Obufirosoofu obwo buyinza zaawukana okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala n'obuwangwa okutuuka ku buwangwa, naye bwetoololera ku butonde si ku Katonda. Sitaani buli kiseera asiga ensigo z'obujeemu (ekibi) mu mitima n'ebirowoozo eby'abatakkiriza.

Ekimu ku bigendererwa by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kulwanyisa Sitaani olw'emyoyo gy'abatakkiriza. Omwoyo Omutukuvu akola okusingisa abasajja n'abakazi omusango gw'okujeemera Katonda mu ngeri ey'ekibi (Yokaana16:7-11).

OMULABE N'ABAKKIRIZI

Bw'okkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi, mazima ddala tekitegeeza nti olutalo luwedde! Olutalo luba lutandise butandisi. Ojja kuyiga obukodyo bungi obw'enjawulo obwa Sitaani nga bw'ogenda mu maaso n'okusoma omusomo guno nga bwoyambala ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo era n'okungibwa okuyingira mu kitundu ky'omulabe. Naye obulumbaganyi bunu bwonna bufunzibwa mu bitundu bina ebikulu. Mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza Sitaani bw'alumba:

EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA:

Sitaaniajja kukuleetera okubusabuusa Ekigambo kya Katonda era ajja kwongera, ajja kuggyako, oba akusakyusa Ebyawandiikibwa. Jjukira nti kino kyaliwo mu buli kugezesebwa kwa Kaawa okusooka. Y'ensonga lwaki kiba kikulu okusoma n'okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda oleme kulumbibwa na bulumbaganyi bunu.

OKUSINZA KWO ERI KATONDA:

Obujeemu bwa Sitaani obw'olubereberye bwazingiramu okwagala okusinzibwa, y'ensonga lwaki alumbagana okusinza kw'abakkiriza eri Katonda. Ajja kugezaako okukuziyiza okusinza oba okukukulembere mu kusinza okutali kw'amazima n' okusinza okw'o mubiri.

OKUTAMBULA KWO NE KATONDA:

Sitaani alumba enkolagana yo ne Katonda. Akulumiriza , akugezesa okwenyigira mu mirimu gy'omubiri, okwenyigira mu nsi, n'okwesiga amagezi g'omuntu n'amaanyi. Singa Sitaani asobolaokuyingira mu nkolagana yo ne Katonda, kijja kumubeerera kyangu okukuwangula mu kitundu ekiddako nga kino...

OMULIMU GWO ERI KATONDA:

Sitaani alumba omulimu gwo ku lwaKatonda. Ajja kugezaako okukuziyiza okuva mu kutuukiriza okwagala kwa Katonda okuyigganyizibwa, akatyabaga, okuggwaamu amaanyi, obutasaba, n'okujjumbira okwenyigira mu kufaayo eri ebintu by'ensi. Sitaani era alumba omulimu gwo eri Katonda nga ayingiza mu Kkanisa abasomesa n'abayigirizwa ab'obulimba (2 Abakkolinso 11:13-15; 2 Peetero 2:1-19; Matayo 13:38-39).

Nga Katonda asiga ensigo ennungi ng'ayita mu buweereza bwo, omulabe asiga omuddo, nga be "baana b'omubi." Atumbula enjawukana munda mu mubiri gwa Kristo ng'agezaako okukosa omulimu gwa Katonda n'ebigendererwa bye mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo.

KATI---OLINA KUKOLA KI?

Obukodyo bwa Sitaani bwa njawulo era bw'amaanyi ng'alwanagana ne Katonda, amawanga, abatakiriza, n'abakkiriza.

Ng'omaze emisomo gino ena, omulabe, amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi, ettwaale ly'omulabe, n'enkola z'omulabe, oyinza okuba nga weeraliikiridde mu kiseera kino. Naye nga bw'ogenda okuyiga mu ssuula eddako, Katonda alina "enteekateeka y'olutalo" esinga era ey'amaanyi okusinga enteekateeka yonna ey'omulabe.

Kati oli mwetegefu okusoma ku nteekateeka eno n'oluvannyuma oteekeko ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo era okungibwe okugenda mu lutalo.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....
.

2. Funza enkola y'omulabe eri Katonda.

.....
.....

3. Funza enkola y'omulabe eri amawanga.

.....
.....

4. Funza enkola y'omulabe eri abatakiriza.

.....
.....

5. Funza enkola y'omulabe eri abakiriza.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Weekenneenye eggwanga mw'obeera. Nkola ki ez'omulabe ezikolera mu ggwanga lyo?
2. Weekenneenye abatakkiriza abeetoolodde abo b'osabira. Omulabe azibye amaaso gaabwe eri enjiri? anyakula obubaka bw'Enjiri bw'obawadde? Bayigirizibwa mu ddiini ez'obulimba? Babeera mu "mu misingi gy'ensi eno?" n'obulamu bwayo? Ebintu bino bifuule ensonga y'okusaba.
3. Weetegereze emirundi ena Sitaani gye yalumiriza:
 - Alumiriza Katonda mu maaso g'omukkiriza: Olubereberye 3:1-5
 - Alumiriza omukkiriza mu maaso ga Katonda: Yobu 1-2; Okubikkulirwa 12:910
 - Alumiriza omukkiriza mu maaso g'omuntu we ow'omunda: Yeremiya 31:34; Abaruumi 8:33-39
 - Alumiriza omukkiriza ng'ayita mu bakkiriza abalala: Matayo 16:13-23; Abaruumi 8:33-39.
4. Lowooza ku bulamu bwo. Mu kifo ekirekeddwawo wansi, wekenneenya engeri Sitaani gy'akulumbiyemu ku bikwata ku Kigambo kya Katonda, okusinza kwo, okutambula ne Katonda, oba omulimu gwo eri Katonda:

Ekigambo kya Katonda:

Okusinza kwo eri Katonda:

Okutambula kwo ne Katonda:

Omulimu gwo eri Katonda:

Mu masomo agagoberera ojja kuyiga obukodyo obw'enjawulo obw'okuwangula olutalo mu buli kimu ku bitundu ebyo.

ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA

ENTEKATEEKA YA KATONDA EY'OLUTALO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula ekigendererwa kya Katonda.
- okuzuula ekigendererwa lwaki Yesu yajja mu nsi.
- Okunnyonyola ensonga mukaaga ez'enteekateeka y'olutalo olw'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)

ENNYANJULA

Essuula eno eyanjula olutalo olukulu olw'olutalo lw'omwoyo. Eba nkola esenziira ku kutegeera ebigendererwa by'olutalo lwaffe era nga tusenziira ku mpuliziganya ne Omuduumizi waffe omukulu nga tusaba, okusiiba, n'Ekigambo kya Katonda ekiwandikiddwa.

Bw'oba totegedde kigendererwa kya Katonda n'enteekateeka ya Katonda, oyinza okugezesebwa okutuuka okuggwaamu amaanyi mu ntalo z'obulamu. Eno y'ensonga lwaki abajaasi Abakristaayo bangi balemererwa mu ntalo. Tebategeera kigendererwa kya Katonda ekiri emabega w'olutalo.

Noolwekyo kye njamba kye kino nti, Abasajja bano mubaleke bagende! Kubanga, obanga enteekateeka eno y'abantu ejja kukoma.

Naye obanga biva eri Katonda, temuyinza kubaziyiza, kubanga mujja kuba nga mulwanyisa Katonda." Ne bamuwulira. (Ebikolwa 5:38-39)

EKIGENDERERWA KY'OLUTALO

Okuva ku ntandikwa y'ebiseera, buli lutalo olw'obutonde olubadde lulwanibwa bulijjo lulina ekigendererwa lwaki lulwanibwa. Nga tetunnaba kwekenneenya nteekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo, kikulu okutegeera ekigendererwa ky'entalo ez'omwoyo. Kino kizingiramu okutegeera ebigendererwa bya Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo Omwana.

EKIGENDERERWA KYA KATONDA:

Ekigendererwa kya Katonda nti...

...ekiseera ekituufu bwe kirituuka, Katonda alikola byonna bye yateekateeka, n'ateeka ebintu byonna awamu wansi wa Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi. (Abaefeso 1:10)

Okuva ku ntandikwa y'ebiseera, Sitaani alwanye olw'obutatuukiriza ekigendererwa kino. Olutalo lwo olw'omwoyo lukwatagana n'ekigendererwa kino ekya Katonda. Sitaani alwanyisa omutima ,ebirowoozo, emmeeme, n'omwoyo bigondere ye mu kifo kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Katonda akolera mu ggwe okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye:

Kubanga Katonda yakolera mu mmwe, era yabaagazisa n'abasobozesa okukola by'ayagala, olw'okumusanyusa. (Abafiripi 2:13)

Katonda era akola okuyita mu bulamu bwo okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bye:

Temuwangayo bitundu byammwe eby'omubiri okukozesebwa ebitali bya butuukirivu eri ekibi, naye mweweereyo ddala eri Katonda, ng'abantu abalamu abaava mu bafu. Ebitundu byammwe eby'omubiri gwammwe bikozebwe eby'obutuukirivu eri Katonda. (Abaruumi6:13)

Bwoweewaayo okufuuka "ekintu eky'obutuukirivu eri Katonda," kitegeeza nti obulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo bikwatagana n'ebigendererwa bye n'enteekateeka ze.

EKIGENDERERWA KYA YESU:

Yesu yagamba nti:

Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)

Ensonga lwaki Yesu yajja mu nsi yali ya kuzikiriza bikolwa bya Sitaani. Kino kyamuleetera okuba nga tebasola kukwatagana na Sitaani:

Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu.(Yokaana10:10)

Okuva ku ntandikwa y'obuweereza bwe obw'oku nsi, Yesu yatandika okusaanyaawo emirimu gya Sitaani:

-Yabikkula obuddu bw'ekibi (Yokaana 8:34).

-Yasonyiwa ebibi (Matayo 9:1-8; Makko 2:1-12,17; Lukka 4:17-32).

-Yakkaatirizza embeera y'omutima okusinga obulimba bw'endabika ey'okungulu (Matayo 15:16-20; Makko 7:20-23; Lukka 6:45; 11:39).

-Yawonya abalwadde (Matayo 11:5).

-Yazuukiza abantu mu bafu (Makko 5:35-43; Lukka 8:49- 56; Yokaana 11).

-Yasumulula abantu okuva mu maanyi ga ddayimooni (Matayo 8:16).

Mu bufunze, yasaanyaawo emirimu gya Sitaani mu mitima, emyoyo, mu birowoozo, n'emibiri gy'abasajja n'abakyala:

Abazibe b'amaaso balaba, n'abalema batambula. Abagenge balongoosebwa ne bakiggala bawulira, n'abafu bazuukizibwa n'abaavu babuulirwa Enjiri. (Matayo 11:5)

Yesu teyakoma ku kusaanyaawo bikolwa bya Sitaani, era yayanika n'enkola z'obulimba obw'omulabe:

-Yayigiriza ku bulimba bwa sitaani obuneeyongera mu nnaku ez'enkomerero ku nsi Matayo 24-25; Makko 13; Lukka 17:22-37; 21:8-36; Matayo 24-25).

-Yalabula ku sitaani eyasobola okusaanyaawo emmeeme (Matayo 10:28).

-Yayogera ku bwetaavu bw'okusiba omusajja ow'amaanyi (Sitaani) nga tannayonoona ebintu bye (Matayo 12:26-30; Makko 3:23-27; Lukka 11:17-24).

-Abikkudde engeri sitaani gy'agezaako okulemesa Ekigambo kya Katonda okukola obulungi mu mitima gy'abasajja n'abakazi (Matayo 13:38; Makko 4:15; Lukka 8:12).

-Yayanika abo abataali batuufu ne Katonda nti ba "kitaabwe ye sitaani" (Yokaana 8:44-47).

-Yabikkula Sitaani nga "omulangira w'ensi" (Yokaana 14:30).

ENJAWUKANA ENKULU

Newankubadde Yesu yajja okuleeta emirembe gya Katonda (Yokaana 14:27; Abafiripi 4:7), n'emirembe ne Katonda (Abaruumi 5:1), okujja kwe era kwaleeta enjawukana:

Temulwooza nti najja okuleeta emirembe ku nsi! Sajja kuleeta mirembe wabula ekitala. Kubanga najja okwawukanya omwana owoobulenzi ne kitaawe, n'omwana owoobuwala ne nnyina n'okwawukanya muka mwana ne nnyazaala we. Abalabe b'omuntu banaabanga ba mu nju ye. (Matayo 10:34-36)

Yesu yayawulamu abantu bonna mu nkambi bbiri ez'olutalo. Tekisoboka kuba nampawengwa

**Tewali n’omu ayinza kuweereza bakulu babiri, kubanga alikyawako omu n’ayagala omulala oba aliwulirako omu n’anyooma omulala. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na mamona.b ”
(Matayo 6:24)**

**Oyo atali ku ludda lwange, mulabe wange, n’oyo atakunjaanyiza wamu nange asaasaanya.
(Lukka 11:23)**

Yesu yayogera ku njawukana eno ennene mu mbooji ekwata ku makubo abiri, erimu eryali ligolokofu era enfunda ate eddala nga ggazi. Yalabudde ku bulimba bw’ekkubo lya Sitaani egazi abangi gyebagenda (Matayo 7:13-14). Okuyita mu nnyiriri z’omugagga ne Lazaalo (Lukka 16:19-31), Yesu yaggyawo olutimbe wakati w’obulamu n’okufa. Yaleka abasajja okulaba ekivaamu ku nkomerero y’okulonda ekkubo ekyamu.

Olw’okuba yasaanyaawo n’okubikkula emirimu gya Sitaani, Yesu yalumbibwa ekiseera kyonna obulamu bwe obw’oku nsi. Omulabe buli kiseera yagezaako okumusaanyaawo oba okumulemesa okutuukiriza obutume bwe yali ajjiridde. Okuva bwe yazaalibwa, obulamu bwe bwali mu katyabaga. Mu buweereza bwe obw’olukale waaliwo enkwe eziwerako ku bulamu bwe. Yasisinkana okuwakanyizibwa kw’amaanyi ga ddayimooni, abakulembeze b’eddiini, abagoberezi be, ne Sitaani.

Bw’okwatagana n’enteekateeka n’ebigendererwa bya Yesu n’omukkiriza ng’Omulokozi, ofuuka ekitundu ku ggye erirwana ne Sitaani. Ebigendererwa bya Yesu bifuuka ebigendererwa byo era kino kikuteeka mu mbeera ey’obukodyo ey’okuwakanya obutereevu omulabe.

ENTEKATEEKA Y’OLUTALO

Waliwo obukodyo bungi obw’enjawulo obw’omu Byawandiikibwa obuyinza okukozesebwa mu ntalo ez’eby’omwoyo, naye enteekateeka y’olutalo enkulu eri abakkiriza ebikkulwa nga twetegereza engeri Yesu gye yakolaganamu n’omulabe. enteekateeka y’olutalo enkulu ey’entalo ez’omwoyo yeesigamiziddwa ku nsonga mukaaga enkulu. Ze:

- Ekigambo Kya Katonda
- Amaanyi n’obuyinza ebyakuweebwa
- Essaala
- Okusiiba
- Ebisumuluzo By’Obwakabaka
- Erinnya Lya Yesu

EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA

Okulwanagana okumu obutereevu wakati wa Yesu ne Sitaani kwaliwo mu kiseera eky’enjawulo eky’okukemebwa olw’omulabe. Mu nsisinkano eno, ekimu ku bitundu ebikulu eby’enteekateeka yaffe

ey'olutalo olw'omwoyo kyali okubikkulirwa. Nga tonnagenda mu maaso na ssomo lino, soma ebikwata ku kukemebwa kuno ebiwandiiikiddwa mu Matayo 4:1-11, Makko 1:12-13, ne Lukka 4:1-13.

Okusooka Sitaani yagezaako okuleetera Yesu okufuula amayinja emigaati. Amaanyi ga Yesu agaaliwo mu bbanga ttono okufuula amazzi omwenge mazima ddala yandibadde afuula amayinja emigaati. Naye okukikola mu mbeera eno yandibadde yeeyisa nga yeetongodde ku Katonda era ng'akozesa amaanyi ge ku lwe n'okugwanyulwa.

Ekiddako Sitaani yagezaako okuleetera Yesu okwesuula wansi okuva waggulu ku yeekaalu. Weetegereze nti Sitaani yagamba nti "Weesuule wansi." Sitaani teyasobola kumusuula wansi, kubanga amaanyi ga Sitaani gakoma. Sitaani asobola okukusendasenda okukola ekibi, naye tasobola kukusuula wansi. Nga bwoyize, buli muntu akemebwa bw'asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Tawalirizibwa, naye asendebwasendebwa. Mu kukemebwa kuno, Sitaani yakozesa Ekigambo kya Katonda okuwagira okujulira kwe, naye yakikozesa bubi (Matayo 4:6). Okukozesa obubi Ekigambo kya Katonda kakodyo kakulu Sitaani kakovesa.

Mu bikemo byombi ebibiri ebisooka Sitaani yagamba nti "BWoba oli Mwana wa Katonda," kola ebintu bino. Ku lwa Yesu okubigondera kyandibadde kikakasa nti okukakasibwa kw'obutabani bwe Katonda kyali tamala. Katonda yali yayogera dda ng'asenziira mu Ggulu ng'akakasa enkolagana eno Eddoboosi ne liva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo." (Matayo 3:17). Bulijjo Sitaani alumba enkolagana yo ne Katonda. Okukemebwa okusembayo kwali kusaba kwa Sitaani okusinzibwa. Mu kuddamu, Sitaani yandiwadde Yesu obwakabaka bw'ensi bwonna.

Mu mbeera zino essatu ez'okukemebwa osobola okulaba amaanyi amabi ag'ensi, omubiri, n'Omulabe ng'alwana ne Yesu. Yesu yasisinkana ebikemo bya Sitaani n'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Baibuli kyakulwanyisa kya mwoyo kikulu nnyo era kitundu ku byambalo bya Katonda by'ogenda okusomako oluvannyuma. Kiyitibwa "ekitala ky'Omwoyo." Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyokka eky'obwakatonda ekitabo ekilunjamizibwa eky'entalo ez'omwoyo. Ebitabo ebirala bya mugaso webiba nga bikwatagana ne Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Mu kosisinkana ebikemo bya Sitaani, Yesu yakozesa Ekigambo kya Katonda. Yesu yajuliza ebigambo ebikwata ku nsonga eyo Ebyawandiikibwa ebikwata ku lutalo olw'amangu. Teyajuliza bitundu bya nsengeka y'ebiseera oba ebyafaayo okuva mu Ndagaano Enkadde. Yesu yagamba nti, "Kyawandiikibwa nate..." Bw'okozesa Ebyawandiikibwa, kakasa nti bikwatagana n'Ekigambo kya Katonda ekisigadde. Bilina okutunuulirwa mu nsonga zaabwe era ne zikozesebwa mu ngeri ekwatagana n'Ekigambo kya Katonda kyonna ekibikkuliddwa.

Okusobola okukozesa obulungi Ekigambo kya Katonda mu ntalo ez'omwoyo, olina okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda. Olina okukisoma, okukyefumiitirizaako, n'okukikwata mu mutwe. Okuwangulwa kungi mu bulamu kujja kubanga ffe tetumanyi Kigambo kya Katonda:

Naye Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Olw'obutamanya byawandiikibwa n'obutategeera maanyi ga Katonda kyemuvudde mukyama. (Matayo 22:29)

Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kitabo kyaffe eky'entalo era kiraga enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo olw'omwoyo.

OBUYINZA N'AMAANYI EBY'ATUWEEBWA

Ekitundu ekyokubiri eky'enteekateeka y'olutalo kyesigamiziddwa ku maanyi n'obuyinza ku Sitaani Yesu yakwasa abagoberezi be:

Awo olunaku lwali lumu Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri bonna awamu, n'abawa obuyinza okugoba baddayimooni ku bantu n'okuwonya endwadde. (Lukka 9:1)

Waliwo enjawulo wakati w'obuyinza n'amaanyi. Labira ku ky'okulabirako eky'omusirikale. Alina akabonero n'ekyamabalo kye obubonero obulaga obuyinza bwe. Obuyinza bwe bujja olw'ekifo kyalina mu bukulembeze. Olw'okuba si buli muntu nti asa ekitiibwa mu buyinza obwo, omusirikale ono aba n'ekyokulwanyisa era nga gano g'emaanyi ge. Obuyinza bwo okusukkuluma ku mulabe bujja kuva mu Yesu Kristo n'ekifo ky'olina mu ye ng'omukkiriza. Amaanyi go okusukkuluma ku mulabe gava wa mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Labamba mbaweereza ekisuubizo kya Kitange. Mubeere mu kibuga okutuusa lwe mulyambazibwa amaanyi agava mu ggulu." (Lukka 24:49)

Ng'omusirikale, oteekwa okuba n'amaanyi n'obuyinza okusobola okutuukiriza okweggayirira, kubanga oba olwanira ddala olutalo lw'omwoyo ne Sitaani. Abakkiriza bafuna obuyinza olw'okuzaalibwa okuggya n'ebifo byabwe mu Kristo

AMAANYI AGASUKKULUMA KU MULABE.

Awo olunaku lwali lumu Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri bonna awamu, n'abawa obuyinza okugoba baddayimooni ku bantu n'okuwonya endwadde. (Lukka 9:1)

AMAANYI AGASUKA KU KIBI.

Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo n'abassiza omukka, n'abagamba nti, "Mufune Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Buli muntu gwe munaasonyiwanga ebibi bye anaabanga asonyiyiddwa. Abo be munaagaananga okusonyiwa, banaabanga tebasonyiyiddwa."(Yokaana 20:22-23)

AMAANYI AG'OKWONGERAYO ENJIRI.

Naye muliweebwa amaanyi, Mwoyo Mutukuvu bw'alimala okubakkako, era munaabanga bajulirwa bange mu Yersaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Samaliya okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi."(Ebikolwa 1:8)

OKUSABA

Okusaba kye kitundu eky'okusatu eky'enteekateeka y'olutalo enkulu. Eno y'ensengeka enzijuvu okukuyamba mu okusoma ku kusaba:

ENNYONNYOLA Y'OKUSABA:

Okusaba kwe kussa ekimu ne Katonda. Kikwata engeri ez'enjawulo, naye okusinga kibaawo ng'omuntu ayogera ne Katonda era Katonda ayogera n'omuntu. Okusaba kwogerwako bwe kuti:

- Okukowoola erinnya lya Mukama Oluberyeberye 12:8.
- Okukaabira Katonda. Zabuli 27:7, 34:6.
- Okusemberera Katonda. Zabuli 73:28, Abaebbulaniya 10:23
- Okutunula waggulu. Zabuli 5:3
- Okuyimusa emmeeme. Zabuli 25:1
- Okuyimusa omutima. Zabuli 62:8.
- Okuyiwa emmeeme. 1 Samwiri 1:15.
- Okukaabirira eggulu. 2 Eby'omumirembe 32:20.
- Okwegayirira Mukama. Okuva 32:11.
- Okunoonya Katonda. Yobu 8:5.
- Okunoonya obwenyi bwa Katonda. Zabuli 27:8.
- Okuleeta okwegayirira. Yobu 8:5, Yeremiya 36:7.

OBULAMU BWA YESU OKUSABA:

Okusaba yali nkola nkulu eya Mukama waffe Yesu:

Yesu yafuula essaala ekyetaago ekisinga:

- Yasaba mu budde bwonna obw'emisana oba ekiro: Lukka 6:12-13.
- Essaala yamusingira okulya: Yokaana 4:31-32.
- Essaala yamusingira eby'enfuna: Yokaana 4:31-32.

Essaala yagobereranga buli kye yakolanga ekyomugaso mu bulamu bwe:

- Ku kubatizibwa kwe: Lukka 3:21-22.
- Omulundi gwe ogwasooka ku lugendo olw'obuwereza: Makko 1:35, Lukka 5:16.
- Nga tannalonda bayigirizwa be: Lukka 6:12-13.
- Nga tannaba era ng'amaze okuliisa abantu 5000: Matayo 14:19, 23, Makko 6:41, 46, Yokaana 6:11, 14-15.
- Mu kuliisa abantu 4000: Matayo 15:36, Makko 8:6-7
- Nga Peetero tannayatula: Lukka 9:20.
- Nga tannafuusibwa: Lukka 9:28, 29.
- Mu kudda kw'abo ensanvu mu omusanvu. Matayo 11:25, Lukka 10:21.

- Ku ntaana ya Lazaaro: Yokaana 11:41-42.
- Mu kuwa abaana omukisa: Matayo 19:13.
- Ku kujja kw'aba Yonaani: Yokaana 12:27-28.
- Ku lwa Peteero: Lukka 22:32.
- Ku lw'okuwa Omwoyo Mutukuvu: Yokaana 14:16.
- Mu kubo ng'agenda Emawu. Lukka 24:30-31
- Ng'anatera okugenda mu Ggulu. Lukka 24:50-53.
- Ku lw'abagoberezi be: Yokaana 17.

ENGERI Z'OKUSABA:

Pawulo ayita abakkiriza okusaba bulijjo n'okusaba "kwonna" (Abaefeso 6:18). Enkyusa endala wa Baibuli esoma "okusaba ne buli kika kya kusaba." Kino kitegeeza emitendera n'ebika by'okusaba eby'enjawulo.

EMITENDERA GY'OKUSABA:

Mu kusaba mulimu emitendera esatu egy'amaanyi: Okusaba, okunoonya, n'okukonkona:

Saba, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; okukonkona, era kijja baggulibwe gye muli:

Musabe, munaaweabwa. Munoonye, munaazuula. Era mukonkone munaggulirwawo. Kubanga buli asaba aweebwa, n'oyo anoonya, azuula, n'oyo akonkona aggulirwawo." (Matayo 7:7-8)

Okusaba gwe mutendera ogusooka ogw'okusaba. Kwe kuwaayo kwokka okusaba eri Katonda n'okufuna eky'okuddamu eky'amangu. Okusobola okufuna, akakwakkulizo kwe kubuuzza:

...temulina, kubanga temusaba. (Yakobo 4:2)

Okunoonya kintu kya ssaala ekyomunda. Kiba kitundu ky'essaala ebyokuddamu mwe bitajjira mbagirawo nga bwe kiri ku mutendera ogwookusatu.

Ekikumi mw'abiri (120), baakungaanira mu kisenge eky'awaggulu gye beeyongerera okusaba. Kino kyakulabirako kya kunoonya. Abasajja n'abakazi bano baanoonya okutuukirizibwa kw'ekisuubizo eky'omwoyo omutukuvu era beeyongerayo ddala okutuusa lwe baafuna okuddibwamu (Ebikolwa 1-2).

Okukonkona nagwo mutendera gwa munda nnyo. Eno y'essaala ey'okulemerako singa ebyokuddamu birwawo okufunika. Kino kiragibwa mu lugero lwa Yesu lwe yanyuma mu Lukka 11:5-10. Era kulagibwa mu kulemerako kwa Danyeri eyeeyongera "okukonkona" ng'oggyeko okuba nti yali tannalaba ekyo kyeyali asabidde kubanga Sitaani yaziyizira okuddibwamu kwe okuva ewa Katonda (Danyeri 10).

EBIKA BY'OKUSABA:

Waliwo ebika by'okusaba eby'enjawulo ebiragiddwa mu ssaala ey'ekyokulabirako eyaweabwa Mukama (Matayo 6:9-13). Ebika by'okusaba mulimu:

1. Okusinza n'okutendereza:

Muyingira mu maaso ga Katonda n'okusinza n'okutendereza: Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze n'okutendereza; mumwebaze mutendereze erinnya lye. (Zabuli 100:4)

Okusinza kwe kuwa ekitiibwa n'okwewaayo. Okutendereza kwebaza era kwolesebwa okwebaza si Katonda by'akoze byokka wabula n'ebyo by'ali. Olina okusinza Katonda mu mwoyo ne mu mazima:

Naye ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abo abasinziza mu mazima bwe banaasinzizanga Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abo abamusinza era n'abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinzanga mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Kubanga Katonda Mwoyo n'abo abamusinza kibagwanira okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.” (Yokaana 4:23-24)

Okutendereza n'okusinza biyinza okuba:

- Okuyimba: Zabuli 9:2, 11, 40:3, Makko 14:26.
- Okutendereza mu ddoobooziery'awaggulu: Zabuli 103:1.
- Okuleekaana: Zabuli 47:1.
- Okuyimusa emikono waggulu: Zabuli 63:4, 134:2, 1 Timoseewo 2:8.
- Okukuba engalo: Zabuli 47:1.
- Ebivuga: Zabuli 150:3-5.
- Okuyimirira: 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:19.
- Okuvunnama: Zabuli 95:6.
- Okuzina: Zabuli 149:3.
- Okufukamira: Zabuli 95:6
- Okugalamira wansi: Zabuli 149:5.

Omulwanyi wa Katonda mu nsi y'emyoyo alagibwa n'...

Batenderezenga Katonda waabwe, bakwate ekitala eky'obwogi obubiri. (Zabuli 149:6)

2. Okwewayo.

Eno y'essaala ey'okuwaayo obulamu bwo n'okwagala kwo eri Katonda. Mubaamu essaala ey'okweyawulako n'okwewonga eri Katonda, omulimu gwe, n'obukulu bwe.

3. Okusaba:

Essaala ez'okusaba kuba kulaga bwetaavu ku ekyo ky'otalina. Okusaba kuteekeddwa okukolebwa nga kusinziira ku kwagala kwa Katonda nga bwe kubikkulirwa mu kigambo kye. Okwegayirira kusobola okubeera ku mutendera ogwokusatu, okunoonya n'okukonkona. Okwegayirira kye kigambo ekirala ekitegeeza ekika ky'essaala eno. Kuno kwegayirira obutakoowa ku lw'abo abali mu bwetaavu.

4. Okwatula n'okwenenya.

Essaala y'okwatula eba yakwenenya na kusaba kusonyiyibwa bibi.

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:9)

5. Okwegayirira.

Eno eba ssaala eri abalala. Omwegayirizi y'oyo abeerawo mu kifo ky'omulala oba eyeegayirira ku musango gwa munne. Era ekika ky'essaala eno, ekitundutundu ky'ekitabo ekisigaddeyo kye kitunuulidde.

N'alaba nga tewali muntu, ne yennyamira nti tewali muntu ayinza kudduukirira. Noolwekyo kwe kusalawo okukozesa omukono gwe ye kennyini okuleeta obulokozi n'obutuukirivu bwe okuwangula. (Isaaya 59:16)

Katonda bwe yalaba nga tewali muwolereza n'awa obwetaavu. Yatuma Yesu nti:

Kubanga Katonda ali omu, era omutabaganya w'abantu ne Katonda ali omu, ye muntu Kristo Yesu. (1 Timoseewo 2:5)

Ani alibasalira omusango? Kristo Yesu yafa, kyokka okusinga byonna yazuukizibwa, era ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, ng'atwegayiririra. (Abaruumi 8:34)

Era kyava ayinza okulokolera ddala abajja eri Katonda ku bubwe, kubanga abeera mulamu ennaku zonna okubawolereza. (Abaebbulaniya 7:25)

Baana bange abaagalwa, ebintu bino mbibawandiikidde mulemenga okukola ekibi. Naye omuntu yenna bw'akolanga ekibi tulina omuwolereza eri Kitaffe, ye Yesu Kristo Omutuukirivu. (1 Yokaana 2:1)

Omuwolereza mu kkooti y'obwenkanya ye muyambi w'amateeka oba omuwabuzi awoza omulala okuleetera. Okwegayirira mu ntalo ez'omwoyo kwe kusaba Katonda ku lw'omuntu omulala.

Oluusi okwegayirira kuno kukolebwa n'okutegeera. Owolereza mu lulimi lw'otogeera:

Okusookera ddala, mbasaba, musabenga, mwegayirirenga, era mwebazenga Katonda ku lw'abantu bonna. Era musabirenga bakabaka n'abafuzi abalala bonna, tulyoke tube bulungi nga tuli mirembe, nga tussaamu Katonda ekitiibwa, era nga twegendereza mu buli ngeri. (1 Timoseewo 2:1-2)

Ebiseera ebirala, okwegayirira kukolebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Kiyinza okuba nga kivaamu okusinda okuva ku mugugu omuzito ogw'eb'omwoyo. Kiyinza okuba mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa. Kiyinza okuba nga kwegayirira omulala oba Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng'akwegayiririra. Kino bwe kibaawo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu ayogera ng'ayita mu ggwe ng'asaba Katonda butereevu era ng'agoberera Katonda

by'ayagala. Ggwe totegeera ekika kino eky'okwegayirira:

N'Omwoyo bw'atyo atubeera mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kusaba nga bwe kitugwanira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atwegayirira n'okusinda okutayogerekeka. (Abaruumi 8:26)

Guno gwe mutendera ogusinga okuba ogw'ebuziba ogw'okusaba okw'okwegayirira era gwe gusinga okukola obulungi mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

ESSAALA EY'EKYOKULABIRAKO:

Mu buweereza bwa Yesu ku nsi abayigirizwa be lumu bajja gy'ali nga basaba:

...omu ku bayigirizwa be n'amugamba nti, "Mukama waffe, naawe tuyigirize okusaba nga Yokaana bwe yayigiriza abayigirizwa be." (Lukka 11:1)

Abayigirizwa tebaabuza ngeri ya kubuulira wadde okukola ebyamagero. Tebaanoonya ssomo ku engeri y'okuzimba enkolagana ey'olubeerera. Tebaabuza ku bikwata ku byewuunyo eby'okuwonya mu mubiri. Baasaba basomesebwe engeri y'okusabamu.

Kiki ekyaaleta obwagazi bunu? Byali bikolwa ebirabika eby'okusaba mu bulamu n'obuweereza bwa Yesu. Abayigirizwa baali balabye ebivaamu eby'amaanyi eby'akakodyo kano ak'eby'omwoyo mu bikolwa.

Soma essaala ey'ekyokulabirako era weetegereze ebika by'okusaba eby'enjawulo bye twogeddeko:

Kitaffe ali mu Ggulu, .

Kutendereze n'okusinza

Erinnya lyo litukuzibwe.

Obwakabaka bwo bujje.

Okwagala kwo kukolebwe mu nsi, nga bwe kukolebwa mu Ggulu.

Okweewaayo

Tuwe leero emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku.

Okusaba

Era otusonyiwe ebyonoono byaffe, nga naffe bwe tusonyiwa

abatukola ebisobyo.

Okwegayirira

So totutwala mu kukemebwa, naye otuwonye mu bubu.

Okusaba

Kubanga Obwakabaka n'obuyinza bibyo.

Kutendereze n'okusinza

n'ekitiibwa, emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

(Matayo 6:9-13)

ENGERI Y'OKUSABA:

Noonya buli kimu ku bino wammanga mu Bayibuli yo omanyee engeri gy'osaanidde okusabamu:

-Okusaba kulina okukolebwa eri Katonda: Zabbuli 5:2

-Okuddinjana bwereere kugaaniddwa, naye okuddinjana n'obunyiikivu si: Matayo 6:7; Danyeri 6:10; Lukka 11:5-13; 18:1-8

-Oyonoona ng'olagajjalira okusabira abalala: 1 Samwiri 12:23

-Saaba n'okutegeera (mu lulimi lw'omanyi): Abeefeso 6:18

-Musabe mu Mwoyo: Abaruumi 8:26; Yuda 20

-Musabe nga Katonda bwayagala: 1 Yokaana 5:14-15

-Saaba mu kasirise: Matayo 6:6

-Omutindo okusinga obungi gussibwako essira. Okusaba tekufuna buwanguzi olw'okwogera "okungi": Matayo 6:7

-Saba bulijjo: Lukka 21:36; Abeefeso 6:18

-Musabe buli kiseera: Abaruumi 12:12

-Musabe awatali kulekera awo: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17

-Saaba Kitaffe mu linnya lya Yesu: Yokaana 15:16

-N'endowooza ey'okutunula: 1 Peetero 4:7

-Saba okusenziira ku kyokulabirako ky'essaala ey'ekyokulabirako: Matayo 6:9-13

-Saba n'omwoyo ogusonyiwa: Makko 11:25

-Saaba n'obwetoowaze: Matayo 6:7

-Oluusi okusaba kuwerekera n'okusiiba: Matayo 17:21

-Musabe nnyo: Yakobo 5:16; Abakkolosaayi 4:12

-Saaba ng'ogondera Katonda: Lukka 22:42

-Kozesa obukodyo bw'okusiba n'okusumulula mu kusaba: Matayo 16:19

BY'OSABIRA:

-Emirembe gya Yerusalemi: Zabbuli 122:6

-Abakozi mu makungula: Matayo 9:38

-Oleme kuyingira mu kukemebwa: Lukka 22:40-46

-Abo abakukosa (abalabe bo): Lukka 6:28

-Abatukuvu bonna: Abeefeso 6:18

-Abalwadde: Yakobo 5:14

-Eri abantu bonna, bakabaka, n'abo abali mu buyinza: 1 Timoseewo 2:1-4

-Ku byetaago ebya buli lunaku: Matayo 6:11

-Olw'amagezi: Yakobo 1:5

-Okuwonya: Yakobo 5:14-15

-Okusonyiyibwa: Matayo 6:12

-Olw'okwagala kwa Katonda n'Obwakabaka bwe okuteekebwawo: Matayo 6:10

-Okuwummuzibwa okuva mu kubonaabona: Yakobo 5:13

SABA EBISUUBIZO:

Era ne bwe mubisaba, temubifuna kubanga ekigendererwa kyammwe kikyamu; mugenderera kubikozesa ku masanyu gokka. (Yakobo 4:3)

Katonda addamu essaala okusenziira ku bisuubizo bye. Bw'oba tosaba ku musingi gwa bisuubiza bino, okusaba kwo tekuddibwamu. Kifaananako n'engeri taata gy'akwataganamu n'abaana be. Tewali muzadde eyeeyama okuwa abaana be ekintu kyonna kye baagala oba kye basaba. Akitegeeza bulungi nti ajja kukola ebintu ebimu ebirala abireke. Mu kkomo lino taata addamu omwana we by'asaba.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku Katonda. Awadde ebisuubizo era bye bikola omusingi omutuufu ogw'okusaba. Yiga Katonda by'asuubizza era osabe nga Katonda bwe yasuubiza. Engeri emu ey'okukola kino kwe

kuyita mu Baibuli n'osoza ku bisuubizo byonna Katonda by'akoze. Kozesa Bayibuli yo nga ggwe saba era osinziira ku bisuubizo bino essaala zo.

EBIREMESA OKUSABA:

-Ekibi eky'engeri yonna: Isaaya 59:1-2; Zabbuli 66:18; Isaaya 1:15; Engero 28:9

-Ebifaananyi mu mutima: Ezeekyeri 14:1-3

-Omwoyo ogutasonyiwa: Makko 11:25; Matayo 5:23

-Okwefaako, ebigendererwa ebikyamu: Engero 21:13; Yakobo 4:3

-Okuyaayanira amaanyi, essaala z'okunyunyuta: Yakobo 4:2-3

-Okuyisa obubi omwagalwa wo mu bufumbo: 1 Peetero 3:7

-Okwefuula omutuukirivu: Lukka 18:10-14

-Obutakkiriza: Yakobo 1:6-7

-Obutabeera mu Kristo ne mu kigambo kye: Yokaana 15:7

-Obutaba na kusaasira: Engero 21:13

-Obunnanfuusi, amalala, okuddinjana okutaliimu makulu: Matayo 6:5; Yobu 35:12-13

-Obutasaba nga Katonda bwayagala: Yakobo 4:2-3

-Obutasaba mu linnya lya Yesu: Yokaana 16:24

-Ebiziya eby'emisambwa ebya Sitaani: Danyeri 10:10-13; Abeefeso 6:12

-Obutasooka kunoonya Bwakabaka: Bw'osooka okunoonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mwosuubizibwa "ebintu ebirala": Matayo 6:33

-Katonda alina ekigendererwa eky'oku ntikko mu kugaana okusaba kwo: 2 Abakkolinso 12:8-9

-Bw'oba tomanyi kusaba nga bw'osaanidde, okusaba kulemesebwa. Eno y'ensonga lwaki kikulu okuleka Omwoyo Omutukuvu okusaba ng'ayita mu ggwe: Abaruumi 8:26

DDI LW'OTOLINA KUSABA:

Kikulu okuyiga engeri y'okulinda mu maaso ga Mukama mu kusaba obulagirizi bwe n'okulungamizibwa nga tonnaba kukola. Naye kikulu okumanya ddi lw'otolina kusaba. Nga Katonda akuyita okukola, olina okukola, so si kugenda mu maaso na kusaba.

Okugeza, ku mazzi agakaawa aga Marah Musa bwe yakaabirira Mukama, Katonda yakiraga ye ddala kiki ky'alina okukola okuwoomesa amazzi. Tewaali kyetaagisa kwongera kulinda ku Mukama mu kusaba.

Musa yalina okukolera ku ebyo Katonda bye yali abikkudde. Bwe kityo bwe kyali ne ku Yoswa bwe yasaba olw'okuwangulwa kwa Isiraeri okw'entiisa e Ayi. Katonda yabikkula nti waliwo ekibi mu bantu ba Isiraeri. Mu butuufu yagamba Joshua...

Golokoka; lwaki ogalamidde bw'otyo mu maaso go? Isiraeri alina yayonoona...Waggulu, mutukuze abantu... (Yoswa 7: ebitundu 10, 12, ne 13)

Tekyali kiseera kya kusaba. Kyali kiseera kya kukola ku bulagirizi obuwebwa mu kusaba. Mu abantu bakozesa okusaba ng'ensonga okwewala okwenyigira mu nsonga n'okukola ku Katonda by'abagambye okukola.

Abalala bakyagenda mu maaso n'okusaba nga Katonda yabaddamu dda kyokka nga tebaayagala kuddamu. Weekenneenye embooji ya Balamu mu Kubala 22. Weetegereze naddala ennyiriri 18-19. Balamu teyalina eddembe okugenda eri Katonda n'ensonga y'emu kubanga Katonda yali amugaanyi bulungi okuba n'ekintu kyonna kyakola (laba olunyiriri 12).

OKUSIIBA

Okusiiba kye kitundu eky'okuna mu nteekateeka yaffe ey'olutalo. Kigatta wamu n'okusaba okusobola okulwana obulungi mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

ENNYONNYOLA Y'OKUSIIBA:

Okusiiba, mu ntegeeza esinga okuba ennyangu, bwe butalya mmere.

EBIKA BY'OKUSIIBA:

Okusenziira ku Baibuli, waliyo ebika by'okusiiba bibiri. Okusiiba okulamba nga tolya wadde okunywa ekintu kyonna. Ekyokulabirako kya kino kisangibwa mu Bikolwa bya batume 9:9. Okusiiba okw'ekitundu kwe kwekugira ku by'olya. Eky'okulabirako kino kiri mu Danyeri 10:3.

OKUSIIBA KW'AWAMU N'OKWEKYAMA.

Okusiiba kuba kukwata ku muntu kinnoomu ne Katonda we. Kulina kukolebwa mu kyama so si kweyagalira ku balala:

Bwe musiiibanga, temukiraganga nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola. Kubanga batunuzu ennaku balyoke balabike mu bantu nti basiiba, mbategeeza ng'abo, eyo y'empeera yokka gye bagenda okufuna.

Naye ggwe bw'osiibanga ongoosanga enviiri zo n'onaaba ne mu maaso.

Abantu baleme kutegeera nti osiiba, okuggyako Kitaawo ali mu ggulu era alaba mu kyama alikuwa empeera. (Matayo 6:16-18)

Abakulembeze bayinza okuyita ekisiibo kyawamu ne basaba ekibiina kyonna eky'ekkanisa okusiiba:

**Mufuuwe ekkondeere mu Sayuuni, mutukuze ekisiibo, muyite olukiiko olw'ekitiibwa.
(Yoweeri 2:15)**

EBIGENDERERWA BY'OKUSIIBWA:

Waliwo ebigendererwa ebikakafu eby'omwoyo eby'okusiiba. Kikulu okutegeera bino, kubanga bw'osiiba olw'ensonga enkyamu kijja kuba tekirina mugaso. Soma buli kimu ku biwandiiko bino wammanga ebikwata ku bigendererwa by'okusiiba. Bino bibikudde amaanyi amangi ag'okusiiba mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Osiiba:

-Okwetoowaza: Zabbuli 35:13; 69:10

-Okwenenya ekibi: Yoweri 2:12

-Okubikkulirwa: Danyeri 9:2; 3:21-22

-Okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusitula emigugu emizito, okusumulula abanyigirizibwa, n'okumenya buli buddu: Isaaya 58:6

-Okuliisa abaavu, mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo: Isaaya 58:7

-Okuwulirwa Katonda: 2 Samwiri 12:16,22; Yona 3:5,10

Okusiiba tekukyusa Katonda. Kikukyusa. Katonda akwatagana naawe ng'asinziira ku nkolagana naye. Bw'okyuka, olwo engeri Katonda gy'akukolaganamu n'ekwatibwako. Tosiiba kukyusa Katonda, kubanga Katonda takyuka. Soma ekitabwako kya Yona okufuna ekyokulabirako ku ngeri kino gye kyaliwo mu kibuga Nineva.

OBUWANVU BW'OKUSIIBA.

Obuwanvu bw'okusiiba kwo businzira ku Katonda bw'akugamba mu mwoyo gwo. Ayinza okukulemba n'osiiba ekiseera ekimpi oba ekiwanvu. Jjukira olugero lwa Esawo ne Yakobo. Yakobo mu ntandikwa yali ateeekateeka mmere ye naye yagyefiiriza asobole okufuna obusika. Nga kyandibadde kirungi nnyo singa Esawo yeeresse emmere eyo!

EBISUMULUZO BY'OBWAKABAKA

Yesu yawa abakkiriza ebisumuluzo by'Obwakabaka. Ebisumuluzo ebyo mulimu n'amaanyi ag'okusiba n'okusumulula era kye kitundu eky'okutaano eky'enteekateeka yaffe ey'olutalo enkulu:

Era ndikuwa ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu; era kyonna ky'onoosibanga ku nsi, ne mu ggulu kinaasibwanga, na buli ky'onoosumululanga ku nsi, ne mu ggulu kinaasumululwanga." (Matayo 16:19)

Yesu yayigiriza obukulu bw'okusiba emyoyo emibi nga tannagigoba, naye ennono yokusiiba n'okusumulula kisingako ku kugoba badayimooni. Osobola okusiba amaanyi g'omulabe okola mu bulamu bwo, mu maka go, mu kitundu, ne mu kussa ekimu mu kkanisa. Osobola okusumulula abasajja n'abakazi okuva mu buddu bw'ekibi, okwennyamira, n'okuggwaamu amaanyi kw'omulabe.

Ennono y'okusiba n'okusumulula nkola nkulu nnyo ey'okuvvunuka amaanyi g'omulabe. Kye kisumuluzo ky'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Mu buli mbeera gy'oyolekedde...buli kizibu, buli kusoomoozebwa...waliwo ekisumuluzo eky'omwoyo. Ekisumuluzo ekyo kiri mu kugezesa ennono y'okusiba n'okusumulula. Bw'otegeera eky'okusiba n'eky'okusumulula n'okiteeka mu nkola, omulabe ajja kuwagulwa.

ERINNYA LYA YESU

Ekitundu ekisembayo mu nteekateeka y'olutalo enkulu kisangibwa mu linnya lya Yesu. Ekigambo kya Katonda kikozezebwa mu linnya lye, tusaba, tusiiba, era tukozeza amaanyi n'obuyinza bwaffe ebituweereddwa n'ebisumuluzo by'Obwakabaka mu linnya lye:

Bwe munaasabanga ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange nnaakikolanga." (Yokaana 14:14)

Mu kiseera ekyo nga temukyansaba kintu na kimu, mmwe bennyini munaasabanga Kitange mu linnya lyange. (Yokaana 16:23)

Era abo abakkiriza baligoba baddayimooni ku bantu mu linnya lyange, era balyogera ennimi empya. Banaakwatanga ku misota, era bwe banaanywanga ekintu kyonna ekyobutwa tekiibakolengako kabi, era banasanga emikono gyabwe ku balwadde ne babawonya."(Makko 16:17-18)

Awo Yesu n'asemberera abayigirizwa be n'abategeeza nti, "Mpeereddwa obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi. Kale mugende mufuule abantu bonna mu nsi zonna, abayigirizwa nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, Omwana era Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Era mubayigirize okugonderanga byonna bye nabalagira mmwe, era Ndi nammwe bulijjo n'okutuukira ddala ensi lw'eriggwaawo." (Matayo 28:18-20)

Olina okuyigiriza, okubatiza, okugoba emisambwa, okuwonya abalwadde, n'okuwangula buli maanyi g'omulabe ng'oyita mu linnya lya Yesu. Ly'amaanyi okusinga erinnya eddala lyonna:

Waggulu eyo, Kristo gy'afugira obufuzi bwonna, n'obuyinza bwonna, n'amaanyi gonna, n'obwami bwonna, na buli kitiibwa kyonna ekiweebwa omuntu. Afugira mu mulembe guno, era alifugira ne mu mulembe ogugenda okujja. (Abaefeso 1:21)

Tekwatuweebwa lwa bikolwa byaffe; noolwekyo omuntu yenna aleme okwenyumirizanga. Tuli mulimu gwa Katonda, abaatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu, okukolanga ebikolwa ebirungi, nga Katonda bwe yatuteekerateekera.

Noolwekyo mujjukire, ng'edda mmwe abaali Abaamawanga mu mubiri, abaayitibwanga abatali bakomole abo abeeyita abaakomolebwa, kyokka nga baakomolebwa mu mubiri na ngalo z'abantu, (Abafiripi 2:9-11)

ENKOLA Y'OBUWANGUZI

Yesu yayolekagana na buli kukemebwa kw'omulabe kwe twolekagana nakwo, naye yawangula ebikemo bino awatali kibi. Olw'okuba yayingira mu kisaawe ky'olutalo lw'omwoyo, ategeera entalo zammwe era akunyweza:

Tulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu alumirwa awamu naffe mu bunafu bwaffe, eyakemebwa mu byonna nga ffe, kyokka n'atakola kibi kyonna. (Abaebbulaniya 4:15)

Olw'okuba yavaayo nga muwanguzi, osobola n'okubeera omuwanguzi:

Yabonaabona, ye yennyini ng'akemebwa, alyoke ayambe abo abakemebwa. (Abaebbulaniya 2:18)

Soma embooji y'okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu mu Matayo 26-28; Makko 14-16; Lukka 22-24; ne Yokaana 18-21. Okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo kwe kwasinga obukulu okulwanagana okwaliwo wakati w'amaanyi ga Sitaani n'amaanyi ga Katonda.

Okuyitira mu kufa kwa Yesu, Sitaani yalowoza nti yasaanyaawo enteekateeka ya Katonda. Yali asse Omwana wa Katonda omu yekka. Yali azikirizza Kabaka eyali agenda okufuga Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Naye

Yesu yagamba nti:

Tomanyi nti nnyinza okusaba Kitange bamalayika nkumi na nkumi okujja okutulwanirira? Naye singa nkola bwe ntyo, olwo Ebyawandiikibwa, ebyogera ku bino ebiriwo kaakano, binatuukirira bitya?"(Matayo 26:53-54)

... Obwakabaka bwange si bwa mu munsu muno. Singa bubadde bwa mu nsi eno abaweereza bange bandirwanye ne siweebwayo mu Buyudaaya. Naye obwakabaka bwange si bwa mu nsi munno. (Yokaana 18:36)

Yesu n'amuddamu nti, "Tewandibadde na buyinza ku Nze n'akatono, singa tebukuweebwa kuva waggulu. Noolwekyo abo abampaddeyo gy'oli be balina ekibi ekisinga."(Yokaana 19:11)

Yesu teyafa kubanga amaanyi ge gaali matono okusinga ag'omulabe. Okufa kwe tekwakoma ku enteekateeka y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Tekyali kiseera Obwakabaka bwe okuteekebwawo mu ngeri erabika mu nsi

Okufa kwa Yesu mu butuufu kwatuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda. Abasajja kati baali basobola okulokolebwa okuva mu buddu bw'ekibi n'ekibonerezo kya "kufa okw'okubiri" (okwawukana emirembe gyonna ne Katonda olw'ekibi).

Wadde nga kyali kinene, obulokozi okuva mu kibi si bwe buwanguzi bwokka Yesu bwe yafuna okuyita mu kufa kwe ku musaalaba. Okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, Yesu yawangula amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe:

Ebyawandiikibwa kyebiva bigamba nti "Bwe yalinnya mu ggulu, n'atwala omunyago, n'awa abantu ebirabo." Okugamba nti "yalinnya," kitegeeza ki? Kitegeeza nti yasooka kukka mu bitundu ebya wansi w'ensi. Oyo Kristo eyakka, ye wuuyo ddala eyalinnya ewala ennyo, n'ayisa waggulu w'eggulu lyonna, alyoke ajjule obwengula bw'ensi yonna. (Abaefeso 4:8-10)

N'aggya ebyokulwanyisa ebyo ku bafuzi n'ab'obuyinza ab'omu bbanga, n'abaswaza mu lwatu, n'abawangulira ddala. (Abakkolosaayi 2:15)

Yesu yawangula buli maanyi g'omulabe, nga mw'otwalidde n'okufa. Era yasalira Sitaani omusango:

Ekiseera ky'ensi okusalirwa omusango kituuse, era omufuzi w'ensi eno anaagoberwa ebweru. (Yokaana 12:31)

Yesu yakola ekkubo ery'obulokozi. Yawangula okufa n'obwakabaka n'obuyinza bw'omulabe. Yazzaawo omuntu obuyinza ku bintu byonna. Yasalira Setaani omusango ekigenda okutuukirira mu biseera eby'omu maaso.

Nga bwe muyize, embeera eriwo kati efaananako n'embeera ezibaddewo mu amawanga agamu mu nsi ey'obutonde. Amaanyi g'amagye g'abayekera gagenda kusuulibwa gavumenti. Omukulembeze w'abayekera aba asaliddwa omusango, naye ng'akyali mu ddembe.

Yesu awangudde Sitaani n'amusalira omusango, naye akyaliwo n'amagye amaanyi ga ddayimooni, omubiri, n'ensi bikyali mu lutalo mu nsi. Bagezaako okufuga ekitundu eky'Omuwanguzi. Bagezaako okuziba amaaso g'abantu ku nsonga ntu Sitaani awanguddwa era ali mu musango. Bagezaako okufuga amaka, amasinzizo, n'amawanga.

Awo olutalo lw'omukkiriza we lujjira. Yesu awangudde omulabe naye Sitaani akyali mu nsi. Omulimu gwaffe kwe kuzibula amaaso g'abasajja n'abakazi eri obulimba bwe n'okuddamu okufuga ekitundu ekituufu ekyaffe. Olutalo lwo olw'obuntu lujja kugenda mu maaso okutuusa omusango ku Sitaani lwe gunakolebwa oba okutuusa lw'ogenda okubeera ne Yesu okuyita mu okufa:

Katonda yakigenderera atyo, ng'ayita mu kkanisa, alyoke yeeyoleke eri amaanyi n'obuyinza ebiri mu nsi ey'omwoyo eya waggulu, ng'abalaga nga bw'alina amagezi amangi ag'ebika eby'enjawulo. (Abaefeso 3:10)

ABAWANGUZI, SO SSI ABAKOSEDDWA

Okuyita mu Yesu, oli muwanguzi ku mulabe so ssi akoseddwa omulabe:

Katonda atadde ebintu byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'afuula Kristo omutwe gw'ebintu byonna eby'ekkanisa. (Abaefeso 1:22-23)

Ebintu byonna biri "wansi w'ebigere" bya Yesu. Kino kitegeeza nti abiwangudde. Ye mutwe ggwe Kkanisa, era ffe tuli mubiri. Kigambibwa nti ebintu byonna biri wansi w'ebigere bye, ekitegeeza nti biri wansi w'omubiri gwe, Ekkkanisa. Kino kitegeeza nti tuli bawanguzi, so si abakoseddwa. Osobola okukuumibwa okuva ku maanyi ga Sitaani. Yesu yennyini yatusabira okukuumibwa okuva mu maanyi g'omulabe:

Sikusaba kubaggya mu nsi, naye nkusaba obakuume eri omubi.

Sisabira bano bokka naye nsabira n'abo abanzikiriza olw'ekigambo kyabwe. (Yokaana 17:15,20)

Oli muwanguzi, si lwa maanyi go, wabula olw'amaanyi g'Omukulu:

Naye mu bino byonna tuwangudde n'okukirawo ku bw'oyo eyatwagala. (Abaruumi 8:37)

Olutalo olw'eb'omwoyo bwe lutandika okukaluba, kijjukire nti Bayibuli ekakasa nti ebigendererwa bya Katonda bijja kutuukirizibwa:

Mukama w'Eggye alina ekigendererwa, era teri maanyi ga nsi, omubiri, badayimooni, Geyeena, oba Sitaani yennyini gajja kukiremesa.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Kigendererwa kya Katonda kye ki?

.....
.....

3. Yesu yajja mu nsi lwa bigendererwa ki?

.....
.....

4. Entekateeka ki eya Katonda ey'olutalo olw'obubonero omukaaga olw'entalo ez'eby'omwoyo?

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu ssomo lino mwayiga ku bukulu bw'ekigambo kya Katonda mu Lutalo lw'omwoyo. Harvestime International Institute ekuwa emisomo ebiri egigenda okwongera ku busobozi bwo okumanya n'okukozesa Ekigambo kya Katonda. Wandika okumanya ebisingawo ku "Engeri z'obuyi mu kusoma Baibuli" Enkola z'Okusoma" ne "Okuzuula ebiri mu Baibuli 1."
2. Mu ssomo lino mwayiga nti Yesu yajja okuzikiriza emirimu gya sitaani. Soma ebisingawo ebikwata ku bigendererwa bya Yesu mu nnyiriri zino wammanga: Lukka 4:18-19; 4:43; 19:10; 24:46-49; Yokaana 6:38; 9:4; 12:46; 18:37. Soma ekigambo ky'ekigendererwa kya Katonda nga bwe kikwatagana ne Yesu: Yokaana 3:16-18; Abeefeso 1:9-10.
3. Yesu yasisinkana emirundi mingi n'emyoyo emibi. Naye emyoyo emibi n'okukemebwa sitaani si ze ntalo zokka Yesu ze yalwana. Sitaani era yakozesanga abasajja abaali ku lusegere ne Yesu okulwana naye:

Peetero:

Simooni Peetero yali omu ku bayigirizwa ekkumi n'ababiri Yesu be yalonda, naye ebiseera ebimu Peetero bwe yali akozesebwa Sitaani okulwana ne Yesu. Yesu bwe yamala okubikkula okufa kwe okwali kugenda okubaawo, Peetero yatandika okumunyenya olw'okwogera ebigambo ng'ebyo (Makko 8:32). Yesu yagamba Peetero nti...

Yesu n'akyuka n'atunuulira abayigirizwa be, n'alyoka anenya Peetero nti, "Setaani dda ennyuma wange, kubanga tolowooza ku bya Katonda wabula olowooza ku by'abantu." (Makko 8:33)

Yesu yali tategeeza nti ddala Peetero yali Sitaani, wabula yali ategeeza nti Peetero yali akozesebwa Sitaani mu kiseera ekyo.

Obumu ku bukodyo obukulu Sitaani bw'akozesa kwe kukozeza abo abakuli ku lusegere okugezaako okuva mu kukola Katonda by'ayagala. Nga Yesu, oline okuteeka ebisikiriza byabwe emabega wo. Sitaani agezaako okukozesa omuntu akuli ku lusegere okugezaako okukulemesa okukola Katonda by'ayagala?

Oluvannyuma, Peetero bwe yeeyama okubeera omwesigwa eri Mukama waffe, Yesu yamugamba nti:

Simooni, Simooni, Setaani asabye okukuwewa ng'enjaano, naye ggwe nkusabidde okukkiriza kwo kuleme kukuggwaamu. Era bw'olimala okwenenya, yamba mu kuzimba n'okunyweza okukkiriza kwa baganda bo." (Lukka 22:31-32)

Yesu yali akimanyi nti ekiseera ky'okukomererwa bwe kinaatera okusembera Peetero yali agenda kumwegaana. Yalaba engeri omulabe gye yali ayagala okusengejja buli kintu ekirungi mu bulamu bwa Peetero. Naye ne Yesu yali asobola okulaba obusobozi obunene obuli mu Peetero. Yakitegeera nti olunaku lumu ajja kuvaayo ng'omukulembeze omukulu ow'ekkanisa eyasooka.

Yuda:

Yuda yali omu ku bayigirizwa ekkumi n'ababiri abaasooka Yesu be yalonda. Yesu yakimanya okuva ku ntandikwa engeri omulabe gye yandikozesezza omusajja ono:

Awo Yesu kwe kubagamba nti, "Mmwe ekkumi n'ababiri si nze nabalonda? Naye omu ku mmwe Setaani!" Yesu yayogera ku Yuda, mutabani wa Simooni Isukalyoti, kubanga ye yali agenda okumulyamu olukwe. (Yokaana 6:70-71)

Soma ku lukwe lwa Yuda eri Yesu mu Matayo 26:20-25 ne Yokaana 13:21-30. Sitaani akozeseza abo ab'oku lusegere okukulyamu olukwe n'okukulumya? Nga Yesu, ekyo toyinza kukireka kukulemesa okuva mu kigendererwa Katonda kye yakutegekera.

4. Soma Malaki 1:13 . Nabbi ategereza nti mu kiseera kye abamu baali baboola nnyo emikolo gyabwe egy'eddiini nti baagamba nti, "Laba, nga kikooye." Mpozzi abantu banno baali tebayigangako kusinza?

Weeyongere okuyiga ku kusinza: Zabbuli 5:7; 22:27; 29:2; 45:11; 66:4; 86:9; 95:6; 96:9 97:7; 99:5,9; Okuva 34:14; I Ebyomumirembe 16:29; Matayo 15:9; Makko 7:7; Yokaana 4:23- 24 .24; Abafiripi 3:3.

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogwatumiddwa "Engeri z'okukunga." Gulimu okuyigiriza okulala ku nsonga y'okusinza.

5. Soma ebisingawo ku kutendereza mu kitabo kya Zabbuli. Saza ku kigambo "Okutendereza" mu Zabbuli olwo oddeyo osome ennyiriri zonna z'ossazzizzaako.

6. Bino by'ebintu ebirala ebikwata ku kusaba:

Eby'okuddamu mu kusaba bikkirizibwa:

Amangu ago ebiseera ebimu:

Isaaya 65:24; Danyeri 9:21-23

Okulwawo ebiseera ebimu:

Lukka 18:7

Ebiseera ebimu, ebyawukana ku bye twagala: 2 Abakkolinso 12:8-9
Okusukka ku bye tusuubira: Yeremiya 33:3; Abeefeso 3:20

Engeri ez'enjawulo ziyinza okukozesebwa mu kusaba:

Okuyimirira: 1 Bassekabaka 8:22; Makko 11:25

Okufukamira wansi: Zabbuli 95:6

Okufukamira: 2 Ebyomumirembe 6:13; Zabbuli 95:6; Lukka 22:41; Ebikolwa 20:36

Okugwa wansi: Okubala 16:22; Yoswa 5:14; 1 Ebyomumirembe 21:16; Matayo 26:39

Okubunyisa emikono: Isaaya 1:15; 2 Ebyomumirembe 6:13

Okusitula emikono waggulu: Zabbuli 28:2; Okukungubaga 2:19; 1 Timoseewo 2:8

Ebizibu ebya bulijjo by'oja okwetaaga okuvvunuka okusobola okusaba:

Obutabeera na budde

Ebiwugulaza

Obukoowu

Obutaba na bwagazi

Okutegeka Amagye g'okusaba:

Okusaba kye kimu ku by'okulwanyisa eby'amaanyi ennyo mu lutalo olw'eby'omwoyo. Endagaano empya eraga ensengeka eno wammanga ey'okutegeka amaanyi g'okusaba okukola entalo mu ngeri ennungi ennyo:

Okusaba okw'obuntu: Okusaba kulina okukolebwa ku muntu kinnoomu mu kyama: Matayo 6:6

Babiri nga basabira wamu: Okusaba babiri nga bali wamu kye kitundu ekisinga obutono mu kusaba kw'ekibiina: Matayo 18:19

Ebibinja ebitono: Obutoffaali bw'ebibinja ebitono bubaamu abantu abasukka mu babiri nga beegattira wamu mu kusaba. Waliwo amaanyi mangi abantu babiri oba basatu bwe beegatta olw'ekigendererwa kino: Matayo 18:20

Okusab kw'ekibiina kwonna: Ekkanisa yonna erina okwegatta mu biseera by'okusaba kw'ekibiina: Ebikolwa 1:14-15

Ebisuubizo by'okusaba:

Soma ebisuubizo bino wammanga ebikwata ku kusaba. Zibikkula amaanyi amanene ag'ekyokulwanyisa kino mu lutalo lw'omwoyo:

-Taata amanyi by'oyagala ne bw'oba tonnasaba: Matayo 6:8

-Singa ababiri bonna bakkiriziganya mu kusaba, kijja kuddibwamu: Matayo 18:19

-Byonna bisoboka ne Katonda: Matayo 19:26; Lukka 18:27

-Okusaba okugatta n'okukkiriza kukola bulungi: Matayo 21:22; Makko 11:24

-Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'abatuukirivu kugasa nnyo: Yakobo 5:16

-Bw'osaba mu linnya Iya Yesu, kijja kukolebwa: Yokaana 14:14

7. Soma wano ebisingawo ku kusiiba:

-Okusiiba kyekimu ku bintu ebitukakasa ng'abaweereza ba Katonda: 2 Abakkolinso 6:3-10

-Okusaba n'okusiiba kwakozesebwa mu kutegeka Ekkanisa: Ebikolwa 14:23

-Tulina "okwewaayo" okusiiba: 1 Abakkolinso 7:5

8. Yesu yagamba nti ojja kuba n'amaanyi okulinyirira "emisota n'enjaba." Mu Ssuula ey'okutaano mwasoma ku kufaanagana kw'omusota okw'obutonde n'okw'omwoyo. Bino bye bimu ku bikwata ku nsonga eno ebikwata ku nvubu eziyinza okukozesebwa mu by'omwoyo

Enjaba zeewala abalala. Enjaba ejja kulwana okutuusa okufa. Kijja kuwamba omuyiggo gwakyo, okugibetenta, n'oluvannyuma n'ogifuyira obutwa obutta okuva mu kiwundu kyayo. Bw'oba ofumitiddwa olw'enjaba, oyinza okufuna obulumi, obuzibu mu kwogera, obutawummula, obunafu, n'okuzirika.

Enjaba zibeera mu bifo ebirimu enzikiza era zifa nga ziteekeddwa mu bbugumu (ekitangaala). Okusooka enjaba ejja kugezaako okudduka, olwo etandike okukuba mu ngeri ey'ekibogwe n'omukira gwayo. Mu nsi ey'obutonde, enkuyege z'amagye ze zisinga okubeera omulabe w'enjaba.

Osobola okussa mu nkola amazima gano mu by'omwoyo nga bwe twakola ku nsonga ezikwata ku misota mu Ssuula ey'okutaano?

OKUKUNGA

OKUKOLA OKW'AMAGGYE MU GGGYE LYA KATONDA

"Okukunga" kitegeeza okuteeka mu mbeera ey'okwetegekera okukola emirimu gy'amagye. "Okukunga" y'enkola y'okuyisibwa ng'ekitundu ky'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'eggye lya Katonda

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI

OLUTALO MU KULUMBA N'OKWEKUUMA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola "Olutalo olulumba."
- Okunyonnyola "Olutalo olw'okwekuuma."
- Okulaga ensonga ezikwatagana mu lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma.
- Okufunza omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu ntalo ez'okulumba n'okwekuuma.
- Kozesa ekyokulabirako eky'obutonde eky'okumeggana okunyonnyola okulumba n'okwekuuma mu nkola z'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)

ENNYANJULA

Waliwo ebika by'entalo bibiri mu nsi ey'obutonde: Okulumba n'okwekuuma. Baibuli era asomesa obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okwekuuma n'okulumba. Olina okuyiga okulwana mu kwekuuna n'okulumba. Enkola endala yokka kwe kubivaamu, ekintu ekitakkirizibwa.

Essomo lino liwa ennyanjula ku lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma. Essuula ebbiri wammanga zeekenneenya mu bujjuvu ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo eby'okwekuuma n'eby'okulumba.

OLUTALO OLW'OKWEKUUMA

Olutalo lw'okwekuuma lutalo olukolebwa okulwanirira ettwaale. Lwe lutalo olulindiridde omulabe okulumba, awo n'okunga amagye go okwekuuma. Omuzibizi alina okwanukula omulabe we era n'okusalawo kwe kusalibwawo olw'bulumbaganyi. Entalo ez'ekika kino tezigenda mu maaso mu kitundu ky'amulabe. Ekuuma kitundu ekyatwalibwa edda. Kyokka nakyo kikulu kubanga amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi gakulumba buli kiseera ng'omukkiriza. Bw'oba tomanyi ngeri yakwekuuma, ojja kukosebwa obulumbaganyi buno.

OLUTALO OLULUMBA

Olutalo olw'okulumba lutalo lwa bukambwe. Si lutalo lwa kulinda na kuddamu mu okwekuuma. Luba lutalo olulumba. Omulabe azuulibwa, akakodyo ke kamanyibwa, n'enkola z'okumulumba zikolebwa mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Mu lutalo lw'okulumba oba n'enkizo y'okusooka okusalawo. Olutalo lw'okulumba lutwala amattwale amalala, so ssi kukuuma.

Olutalo lw'okulumba kye kika kyokka eky'olutalo olw'omwoyo olugenda okutuuka mu nsi yonna n'Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo. Tetusobola kusigala mu maka gaffe amalungi n'amasinzizo nga tukozesa obukodyo bw'okwekuuma bwokka. Eggwe lya Katonda lirina okweyongerayo mu kitundu ky'omulabe. Olina okugenda mu bigo bya Sitaani n'amaanyi g'obubaka bw'Enjiri.

ENSONGA EY'AWAMU

Waliwo ekintu kimu ekifaanagana ku lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma. Zombi zirimu okwenyigiramu kw'omukkiriza. Mu ntalo ez'obutonde, ebyokulwanyisa ebitakozesebwa tebituusa bulabe ku mulabe wadde okuwangula entalo. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emyoyo. Ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo bikosebwa olw'okwagala kwo okubikozesa. Kituufu Katonda awa amaanyi olw'olutalo, naye olina obuvunaanyizibwa obw'obuntu mu bukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okwekuuma n'okulumba.

Mu ntalo z'Endagaano Enkadde, Mukama yalwanirira era n'abantu be, Isirayiri. Naye okusooka, baalina okweteeka mu kifo ky'olutalo. Katonda bw'alaba ekyokulwanyisa eky'omwoyo nga kikozesebwa mu Erinnya lye n'omusajja oba omukazi ku lutalo ng'agezaako ebitasoboka, Mukama ow'Eggwe abyetabamu.

Soma embooji ya Erisa mu 2 Bassekabaka 13:14-19. Mu ssomo lino ery'okukozesa emitego n'obusaale, waliwo ebifaanagana mu by'omwoyo ebijja okukuyamba okutegeera ekitundu kyo mu olutalo:

1. LAGA EKIGENDERERWA KYO MU KULWANA:

Erisa n'agamba kabaka Yowaasi nti, "Twala emitego n'obusaale." Pawulo n'agamba nti, "Twala ekitala ky'Omwoyo" era olangirire olutalo. Bw'okwata ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'okulumba n'okwekuuma, oba alaga ekigendererwa kyo eky'okulwana.

2. TEEKE EMIKONO GYO KU KITALA:

Erisa yagamba kabaka okuteeka emikono gye ku mutego, olwo Erisa n'ateeka emikono gye ku emikono gya kabaka. Enkola y'obuwanguzi kwe kuteeka mukono gwo ku kyokulwanyisa n'omukono gwe ku ggwo.

3. GGULAWO EDDIRISA:

Ggulawo eddirisa ly'ekifo omulabe w'ali omuwanguzi. Omulabe wa Isiraeri yali ku luuyi olw'ebuvanjuba, bwe kityo Erisa n'agamba kabaka aggule eddirisa eridda ebuvanjuba. Katonda ayagala oggulewo "amadirisa" ga buli kitundu ky'obulamu bwo okwanika okulemererwa, okuwangulwa, n'obuddu bw'omulabe.

4. OKUBA:

Erisa n'agamba kabaka nti, "Kuba," kabaka n'akuba akasaale. Awo Erisa n'agamba nti, "Akasaale ka Mukama ak'obuwanguzi ku Busuuli." Eddirisa eriggule terimala. Ekyokulwanyisa ekiri mu ngalo zo tekimala. N'omukono gwa Katonda ku mukono gwo tegujja kuwangula lutalo. Olina okugoberera ekiragiro kya Mukama w'Eggye nti "KUBA!" Kino kye kitundu kyo mu lutalo...okukozesa eky'okulwanyisa ekiri mu mukono gwo ekilungamizibwa omukono gwa Mukama.

5. MANYA EKIGENDERERWA:

Erisa yagamba Kabaka atwale obusaale abukube ku ttaka ng'akabonero ak'obuwanguzi ku Busuuli. Kabaka yakikola, naye "yakuba emirundi esatu n'alekeerawo." Erisa yategeezezza nti olw'okuba yakoma ku Katonda ng'akuba ku ttaka emirundi esatu gyokka, obuwanguzi bwe obw'amagye bwandibadde butono. Kino kyaliwo kubanga Kabaka yali tategeera kigendererwa kya entalo. Erisa yali agambye nti Mukama ayagala okumalirawo ddala omulabe (olunyiriri 17). Okujjako ng'akuba ettaka emirundi esatu gyokka, Kabaka yasenga ku buwanguzi obw'ekitundu bwokka.

Ekigendererwa kya Mukama gy'oli bwe buwanguzi obwanamaddala mu buli kitundu ky'obulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo. Bw'olemererwa okutegeera ekigendererwa kino olwo obuwanguzi bwo bujja kuba butono.

6. SOOKA OWANGULE MU KIFO EKYEKYAMA:

Ebyo ebyaliwo wakati wa Erisa ne Kabaka Yowaasi mu kisenge eky'ekyama ku lunaku olwo bye byasalawo ebyava mu lutalo ne Busuuli. Ekyo ekigigenda mu maaso mu kisenge eky'ekyama ne Mukama kye kisalawo obuwanguzi bwo mu ntalo zennyini ez'obulamu.

OBUKODYO BWA SITAANI

Ekikulu mu lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma kwe kumanya obukodyo bwa Sitaani:

Setaani alemenga okutuwangula, kubanga tumanyi enkwe ze. (2 Abakkolinso 2:11)

Ekigambo "Obukodyo" mu ssuula eno kitegeeza enteekateeka, pulojekiti, enkola oba enteekateeka egenderera okukola obubi. Sitaani asobola okukufunira enkizo bw'oba tomanyi bukodyo bwe n'olemererwa okuddamu mu lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma.

OBUWEEREZA BW'OMWOYO Omutukuvu

Mu masomo agasooka, mwayiga ku maanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi agamanyiddwa nga Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu mukulu mu lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma. Omwoyo Omutukuvu amanyi obukodyo bwa Sitaani era yeegayirira abakkiriza abeetabye mu lutalo:

N'Omwoyo bw'atyo atubeera mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kusaba nga bwe kitugwanira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atwegayiririra n'okusinda okutayogerekeka. Oyo akebera emitima, amanyi Omwoyo ky'alowooza, kubanga yeegayiririra abatukuvu ng'okusiima kwa Katonda bwe. (Abaruumi 8:26-27)

Omwoyo Omutukuvu awa amaanyi okutwala ettwaale ly'omulabe:

Naye muliweebwa amaanyi, Mwoyo Mutukuvu bw'alimala okubakkako, era munaabanga bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Samaliya okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi." (Ebikolwa 1:8)

Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu byakulwanyisa bya muwendo nnyo mu lutalo olw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma. Ebirabo by'ekigambo eky'okumanya n'ekigambo eky'amagezi biwa okubikkulirwa okusukkulumye ku butonde eri olutalo olw'omwoyo. Ekirabo eky'okutegeera emyoyo kiraga obulimba bw'omulabe.

Ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'omusumba, nnabbi, omutume, omubuulizi w'enjiri n'omusomesa biyamba mu kutuzimba ku lw'olutalo lw'omwoyo. Ebirabo eby'okwogera eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu biwa ebiragiro eby'enjawulo okuva eri Katonda n'ebirabo eby'okuweereza eby'Omwoyo bisobozesa eggye lya Katonda okugenda mu maaso mu kutuukiriza eby'omwoyo.

OKUMEGGANA: EKY'EFAANANYIRIZA KY'OBUTONDE EKIRAGA AMAZIMA AG'OMWOYO

Emu ku nnyiriri ezisinga amaanyi ku kulwana okw'omwoyo okw'okulumba lwe...

Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyoyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)

Katonda okulonda ekigambo "okumeggana" kya makulu. Okumeggana kufaanagana kwa butonde okulaga amazima ag'omwoyo amakulu. Okumeggana mu nsi ey'obutonde muzannyo gwa kukuguka mu maanyi. Okumeggana kitegeeza "okuvuganya mu lutalo lw'obuyinza ku muntu gw'ovuganya naye."

Lowooza ku nsonga zino ezikwata ku kumeggana mu nsi ey'obutonde nga bwe zikozesebwa mu lutalo lwo olw'ebuy'omwoyo:

1. OKUTEKATEEKA N'OKUTENDEKEBWA:

Omukubi w'ensambaggere mu nsi ey'obutonde alina okutendekebwa okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi mu muzannyo gwe. Alina okwegeza mu okumeggana. Alina okulya obulungi. Alina okuyiga amateeka g'okumeggana n'okugagoberera n'obwegendereza okuwangula.

Omukkiriza alina okuyiga amateeka g'entalo ez'omwoyo asobole okubeera omuwanguzi. "Endya" entuufu ey'e Kigambo kya Katonda n'okusaba okusobola okumeggana mu by'omwoyo okutuuka ku buwanguzi. Nga mu kumeggana mu nsi ey'obutonde, obukugu bufunibwa okuyita mu kwegezaamu.

Ekigendererwa ekikulu eky'okutendekebwa mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kuteekateeka omuzannyi ng'akozesa amaanyi matono. Kino kituufu ne mu mwoyo ensi. Abantu abamu kyangu okukoowa n'okuwangulwa mu by'omwoyo olw'okuba tebatendekeddwa bulungi okulwana entalo ez'ebuy'omwoyo.

2. EKIKA KY'OLUTALO:

Okumeggana kwa kyampiyoni ssekinnoomu si muzannyo gwawamu. Omumegganyi bw'akoowa tewabaawo amuddira mu bigere. Okumeggana kuzingiramu okubeera maaso ku maaso, okw'obuntu ne gw'ovuganya naye.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emwoyo. Abakkiriza beenyigira mu kulwana maaso ku maaso n'omulabe. Tewali mukkiriza mulala ayinza kutwala kifo kyo mu lutalo luno olw'omwoyo. Tewali "budde kuggwawo" mu kumeggana nga bwe kiri mu muzannyo emirala. Tewali "budde kuggwawo" mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Sitaani tawummulako mu lutalo luno. Omukkiriza talina kuba nga teyeetegese.

3. ENKOLA:

Waliwo obukodyo bw'okulumba n'okwekuuma mu kumeggana okw'obutonde obukozesebwa mu ensi ey'ebuy'omwoyo. Okuyimirira y'emu ku bukodyo obukozesebwa mu kumegganyizibwa. Okuyimirira kwe kwewala okusisinkana omuntu gw'ovuganya naye. Obubonero bukusalibwako olw'okuyimirira. Naawe "ofiirwa obubonero" nga "oyimiridde" mu by'omwoyo notomeggana n'omulabe wo mu ngeri ey'obukambwe. Abakkiriza obulamu bwabwe bwonna babumala nga bayimiridde nga balwanagana n'omulabe. Tebakolangako okumeggana n'obusungu n'ofuna obuwanguzi.

4. OKUTABULA ENNYIMIRIRIRA Y'OMULABE:

Akakodyo akalala akakulu mu kumegganyizibwa okw'obutonde kwe kutabula ennyimirira y'omuntu gw'ovuganya naye. Mu kutabula ennyimirira y'omulabe ataggala okuddamu okuyimirira nate.

Baibuli eyogera nnyo ku bukulu bw'okutebenkeza oba "okufuga." Emu ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani mu nsi ey'ebuy'omwoyo kwe kugezaako okutabangula ennyimirira. Eddiini nnyingi zivuddemu olw'ennyimirira etali ntuufu ku nsonga z'enjigiriza. Amaka, ebibiina by'amakanisa, n'amawanga bawanguddwa

olw'okutebenkera okutali kutuufu olw'okuggumiza mu bukyamu oba obutassa ssira mu ebitundu ebimu mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Waliwo ebika by'ennyimirira bibiri ebizingirwa mu kumeggana: Ennyimirira y'omubiri n'obwongo. Mu kusooka ennyimirira y'omubiri esobola okusaanawo, bbalansi y'ebirowoozo erina okusooka okulumbibwa. Okutuukiriza kino, akakodyo ak'okwewuunyisa kazozezebwa. Okulumba kutandikibwawo okuwugulaza era okwewuunyisa. Omumegganyi bw'assa essira ku kino, akakodyo akagendereddawamu kazozezebwa.

Kino nga kituufu nnyo mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo! Sitaani atabula ennyimirira ng'ayita mu kakodyo ak'okwewuunya. Atabula ennyimirira yo mu birowoozo ng'akuwugula nossa essira mu kutya, aleeta olulumba lwe lw'agenderera ku kitundu ekirala eky'obulamu bwo.

5. OKUSUUBIRA:

Okusuubira kikulu mu kumeggana okw'obutonde. Omummeganyi asobola okutegeera ddi olulumba bwe lugenda okukolebwa atere okusobola okuziyiza oba okulumba. Okulumba bwe kukolebwa tekuyinza kuba kwa buwanguzi nga bwe kisuubirwa kuba omulabe aba mwetegefu.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emyoyo. Bw'oba tomanyi bukodyo bwa Sitaani era ng'osuubira obukodyo bwe, olwo oba weetegefu.

6. OKUTEGA:

Waliwo ebikolwa mu kumeggana ebikolebwa "okutega" omuntu gw'ovuganya naye, okumukema n'okumusendasenda mu kukola ekintu ekigenda okumunafuya. Mu nsi y'emyoyo Sitaani abeera buli kiseera akukema okutambula ekijja okunafuya ekifo kyo eky'omwoyo.

Mu kumeggana okw'obutonde, entambula zitegekebwa okuteeka omuntu gw'ovuganya naye mu kifo ekimuleka okuggulawo okulumba. Embeera zitondebwawo mu bugenderevu okukola kino era enkizo ekozesebwa mu ekifo ky'omulabe ekinafuye mu kaseera we kibaawo.

Mu by'omwoyo, sitaani atonda embeera ezikuleka ng'oli muggule eri okulumba kwe. Olwo amangu ago akozesa omukisa gw'ekifo kyo ekinafuye. Naye olina okujjukira ng'omeggana nti Sitaani akwata ekifo ekinafuye. Amaanyi agali mu ggwe gasinga amaanyi ge. Yakubwa dda ekigwo ekisembayo Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Naye olina okukozesa enkizo Mukama gy'akuwadde okusobola okuwangula.

7. OKULUMBA N'OKULUMBIBWA:

Mu kuzannya emizannyo egy'obutonde, buli ky'okola kiteekwa okuddibwamuu okuva eri oyo gw'ovuganya naye. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emyoyo. Bw'ogezaako okulumba ku lwa Katonda, Sitaani bulijjo ajja kuddamu okulumba n'enkola ze.

8. OKUTAMBULA:

Mu kuzannya emizannyo gy'okumeggana, omuntu gw'ovuganya naye atwalibwa ng'omulabe. Eno y'ensonga lwaki oyagala omukube ppaka wansi. Mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo, Sitaani atambula. Agenda "okudda n'okudda" ng'empologoma enoonya ow'okulya. Olina okuba nga weegendereza olw'okutambula kwe buli kiseera. Sitaani naye ategeera obulungi okutambula kwo. Ayagala kukulemesa kubeera ku mugendo ku lwa Katonda. Eno y'ensonga lwaki afuba okukusuula n'okukusibira wansi mu by'omwoyo.

9. OKUDDAMU:

Ensobi yonna ekolebwa mu kumeggana evaamu ekikolwa ekiyinza okweyambisibwa oyo gw'ovuganya naye. Ekyo kituufu nnyo mu by'omwoyo! Ensobi yonna gy'okola mu kumeggana okw'omwoyo etwalibwa mangu ng'enkizo y'omulabe. Kikulu mu kumeggana okuyiga engeri y'okudda engulu ng'ogudde. kyetaagisa okusobola okukyusa ekifo ekya wansi okukifuula enkizo. Waliwo enkola z'okutoloka n'okudda emabega ekijja okusobozesa kino.

Mu kumegganyizibwa okw'omwoyo oluusi oyinza okugwa n'okusibibwa okumala akaseera omulabe. Naye tolina kusigala mu kifo kino. Katonda akuwadde obukodyo mu Kigambo kye, nti singa kigobererwa, kijja kukyusa obuzibu bwo okufuuka enkizo. Awaddeyo obukodyo bw'okutoloka n'okudda emabega mu by'omwoyo nga bwe bikozezebwa mu kumeggana okw'obutonde.

Obulamu bwa Yusufu kyakulabirako kirungi nnyo ku kino. Yalina ebizibu eby'okutundibwa mu buddu n'ateekebwa mu kkomera. Naye ebizibu yabikyusa n'abifuula ebirungi. Ku nkomerero, yawangula omulabe.

Waliwo ebikolwa ebirala mu kumeggana ebivaamu okusuula wansi omuntu gw'avuganya naye okuva emabega, okumusiba, okumusuula, n'okumusika. Osobola okutegeera entambula ezifaanagana ng'omulabe mu by'omwoyo?

10. EKIGENDERERWA:

Ekgendererwa ky'okumeggana mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kuwangula gw'ovuganya naye ng'omuleetera okugwa oba okumusibira ku ttaka. Kino kiva ku ntambula ez'obukodyo eziddirinjana ne/oba ng'osuula omulabe wansi.

Sitaani buli kiseera alwana n'abakkiriza ng'agezaako okubakooya. Ekgendererwa kye kwe kukkiriza abakkiriza okugwa, okubasuula, n'okutega mu buddu bw'ekibi. Ekgendererwa kye kwe kusaanyaawo obubonero bwo obw'okuwagira, ng'omummeganyi bw'akola ku gw'avuganya naye mu nsi ey'obutonde. ekgendererwa kwe kukuvunnamya mu by'omwoyo.

11. OKUTEEBA:

Obuwanguzi mu kumeggana okw'obutonde era buyita mu nkola y'obubonero bw'abalamuzi. Omumegganyi alina obubonero obusinga obunene ku bikolwa eby'obukodyo ebisinga obulungi y'awangula.

Omuntu gw'ovuganya naye mu by'omwoyo yasalirwa dda omusango. Sitaani yawangulwa olw'ekikolwa ekisinga obunene mu byafaayo byonna, okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo. Omeggana n'omulabe eyasalirwa edda edda ng'eyawangulwa mu lutalo. Olw'ensonga eno teweetaaga kutya amaanyi ge oba obukodyo bwe mu kumeggana mwetwenyigira. Tolina kugwa oba okusuulibwa mu obuddu bw'ekibi.

12. ENDOWOOZA:

Endowooza y'ebirowooza nkulu nnyo mu kumeggana. Mu kunoonyereza ku nsonga eno, endowooza zino wammanga zaali zigambibwa nti zeetaagisa mu kumeggana kwa kyampiyoni mu nsi ey'obutonde. Endowooza zino era ntuufu mu nsi ey'ebymwoyo:

Obwagazi: Okwagala n'okweyagaliza okuwangula tekimala. Omumegganyi nnantameggwa alina okuba ng'ayagala okuwangula. Obwagazi nneewulira esukkulumye ku birala byonna mu bulamu.

Okulemerako: Okufuba okw'olubeerera kwetaagibwa mu kumeggana. Omumegganyi nnantameggwa taja kukkiriza kuwangulwa.

Ekigendererwa: Okuwangula kye kigendererwa n'ekiruubirirwa ky'okumeggana. Okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kino tolina kukoma ku kumanya nti ye ggwe kafulu mu mbeera, naye era olina okumanyisa gw'ovuganya naye.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Olutalo olw'okwekuuma kye ki?

.....
.....

3. Olutalo olw'okulumba kye ki?

.....
.....

4. Esonga ki ey'awamu eriwo mu lutalo lw'eby'omwoyo olw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma?

.....
.....

5. Funza omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu ntalo ez'okulumba n'okwekuuma.

.....
.....

.

6. Funza by'oyize ku lutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma okuva mu ekyokulabirako ky'okumeggana mu nsi ey'obutonde.

.....
.....

.

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Tolina kwesiga "magaali" (ebyokulwanyisa eby'obutonde) eby'abantu: Zabbuli 20:7. Katonda alina amagaali "ag'omwoyo". Soma Zabbuli 68:17; 104:3; Isaaya 19:1; ne 2 Bassekabaka 2:11.
2. Olina okulwana olutalo lw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma kubanga Sitaani Azikkiriza: Yokaana 10:10; I Abakkolinso 10:10; Matayo 10:28.
 - Bw'ogondera Katonda, taja kukkiriza muzikirizi kuyingira: Okuva 12:23
 - Katonda akukuuma obutazikirizibwa kwa Sitaani: Zabbuli 17:4
 - Sitaani ye mulabe wo, era gw'olwanyisa: 1 Peetero 5:8.
 - Tolina kumuwa kifo kukolera mu bulamu bwo: 1 Timoseewo 5:14.
 - Bw'ogondera Katonda, ajja kuba mulabe eri abalabe bo: Okuva 23:22.
3. Tolina kuwagulwa Sitaani. Soma ebiwandiiiko bino wammanga:
 - Osobola okugoba omulabe:** Eby'Abaleevi 26:7-8; Ekyamateeka 32:30; Yoswa 23:10
 - Osobola okuba n'obuwanguzi:** Ekyamateeka 7:21; 1 Ebyomumirembe 29:11; Zabbuli 5:11; 18:29; 24:8; 91:1; Isaaya 49:19; 1 Abakkolinso 15:57; IYokaana 5:4
 - Mukama Ye kigo kyo:** 2 Samwiri 22:2; Zabbuli 18:2; 31:3; 71:3; 91:2; 144:2; Yeremiya 16:19
 - Olina obuyinza ku mulabe:** Zabbuli 8:6; 49:14; 72:8; 119:133, era nga 119:133; Danyeri 7:27; Abeefeso 1:21
 - Obukuumi buva eri Mukama:** Engero 18:10; 21:31; 29:25. Zabbuli 91 ye Zabbuli ey'obukuumi.
 - Katonda akuwonya okuva mu nnaku:** Zabbuli 25:17; 107:6,13 mu birowoozo; 19:28
 - Osobola okuwamba ebirowoozo by'omulabe:** 2 Abakkolinso 10:5
 - Katonda asumulula emiguwa gy'omulabe:** Zabbuli 116:16; Abaruumi 8:15-21; Abaggalatiya 5:1
4. Pawulo bw'ayogera ku kumegganyizibwa, aba ayogera ku kumegganyizibwa n'omulabe, so si ne Katonda nga Yakobo bwe yakola. Kakasa nti bw'oba omeggana si Katonda gw'olwana naye gwe okumenya omwoyo gw'okweyimirizaawo okusobola okukukyusa okuva ku "Yakobo." eri "Isiraeri."
5. Weekenneenye Essuula eyokusatu ey'ekitabo kino era owandiike emirimu gy'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu entalo zombi ez'okulumba n'ez'okwekuuma

Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

Mu lutalo olw'okulumba

Mu Lutalo olw'okwekuuma

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU

EBY'OKULWANYISA EBY'OKWEKUUMA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo eby'okwekuuma.
- Okuwa ekiwandiiko ekijuliziddwa mu Byawandiikibwa ekiraga ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda.
- Okulaga buli kitundu ky'ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda.
- Okunnyonnyola omulimu gwa buli kitundu ky'ebyokulwanyisa.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani. (Abaefeso 6:11)

ENNYANJULA

Oyize nti olutalo olunene olw'eby'omwoyo mw'oli teruyinza kulwanibwa na byakulwanyisa eby'obutonde. Luteekwa okulwanibwa mu ngeri ey'okulumba n'okuziyizibwa nabyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo. Wasoma dda ku "Enteekateeka Katonda ey'olutalo " mu Ssuula ey'omwenda. Wayiga nkola enkulu ey'olutalo omuli:

- Ekigambo kya Katonda
- Amaanyi n'obuyinza ebyatuweebwa
- Okusaba
- Okusiiba
- Ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka
- Erinnya lya Yesu

Ng'oggyeeko enkola zino enkulu ez'olutao, Baibuli eraga nti olina eby'okulwanyisa byonna eby'omwoyo. Mu ssuula eno ojja kuyiga ku by'okulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo eby'okwekuuma. Mu ssomo eriddako ojja kusoma ebyokulwanyisa ebilumba.

ENKOLA Z'OKWEKUUMA

Baibuli eyigiriza ebikolwa bino wammanga eby'okwekuuma omukkiriza by'alina okukola:

OKUGONDA N'OKUZIYIZA:

Kale, mugondere Katonda era mulwanyisenga Setaani, ajja kubaddukanga. (Yakobo 4:7)

Weetegereze ensengeka eri mu lunyiriri luno: Esooka kugonda, oluvannyuma kuziyiza. Abantu bangi babuuka ku mutendera ogusooka ow'okugondera n'okugezaako okuziyiza Omulabe, kyokka ne bakizuula nti tekikola. Okuwangulwa kuleetebwa nga teweesigamye ku Katonda. Beetoowaze, so si beegulumiza era abeesiga amaanyi gaabwe be bawangula omulabe. Ojja kusobola okuziyiza Sitaani ng'ogondera Katonda. "Okuziyiza" kitegeeza "okuyimirira ng'oli munywevu n'okuwakanya omulabe mu buli nsonga." Ebyawandiikibwa tebituyigiriza kugenda nga tunoonya badayimooni, wabula okubaaziyiza nga batusembedde

ZIYIZA SITAANI NG'OLI MUNYWEVU MU KUKKIRIZA:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. Mumwanjange ng'abalumbye, nga mwesiga Mukama, era mujjukire nti ebibonoobono ebiri ng'ebyo bituuka ne ku bakkiriza abalala mu nsi yonna.(1 Peetero 5:8-9)

Okuziyiza "mu kukkiriza" kitegeeza okuziyiza obuyinza bw'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

TOWA SITAANI MWAGAANYA:

Toleka Sitaani kukolera mu bulamu bwo:

Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)

WEENUNULE OKUVA MU MITEGO GYA SITAANI:

Olina okwewonya okuva mu mutego gwa Sitaani ng'okozesa obukodyo obuli mu Baibuli:

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)

WEWALA OKWEGOMBA KW'OMUBIRI:

"Okwewala" kitegeeza okwekuuma ekintu n'ogaana okukikola:

Abaagalwa, mutegeerere ddala nti ku nsi kuno muli bayise. Kyenva mbeegayirira mwewale okwegomba kw'omubiri, kubanga kulwanagana n'omwoyo. (1 Peetero 2:11)

Kubanga Katonda ayagala mutukuzibwe, era mwewalenga obwenzi (1 Abasessaloniika 4:3)

Mwewalenga buli ngeri ya kibi. (1 Abasessaloniika 5:22)

YIMIRIRA NGA TOSAGAASAGANA:

Noolwekyo mwambalenga ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwanḡanga omulabe ku lunaku olw'akabi, era bwe mulimala okukola byonna, mulyoke musigale nga muli banywevu. Muyimirire nga muli banywevu... (Abaefeso 6:13-14a)

Bw'o "yimirira" oba olwanirira ekyo ekikyoo.

WEGENDEREZE EBIBI, BYEWALA, ERA BYEGYEEKO:

Soma Abeefeso 4:17-32. "Okwejjako" enneeeyisa embi zonna eziwandikiddwa luba lutalo olw'okwekuuma.

Tokulemberwa kumanya nsobi y'amubi:

Kale, mmwe abaagalwa, ebyo nga bwe mubitegedde, mwekuume muleme kukyamizibwa abantu abo abajeemu, si kulwa nga babaleetera okugwa ne muva we munyweredde. (2 Peetero 3:17)

Weewalenga ebigambo ebinyooma era ebitaliimu nsa, kubanga abantu bibongera bwongezi mu butatya Katonda. (2 Timoseewo 2:16)

"Okwewala" kitegeeza okwewala oba okuva ku. Olina okwewala buli kintu ekibi ekikwatagana n'omulabe.

GEZESA EMYOYO:

Okugezesa emyooyo kiziyiza obulimba.

Abaagalwa, temukkirizanga buli myoyo, naye musookenga okugyetegereza mulabe obanga givudde eri Katonda, kubanga kaakano waliwo bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi mu nsi. (1 Yokaana 4:1)

Kuno kuba kugezesa. Tokola mu butakkiriza ng'ogezesa "emyoyo" gy'abo gw'okwatagana nabo oba gw'okola mu nkola yo n'ebikwetoolodde. Bwe biba bituufu, bijja kuyita ekigezo.

WEEWALE ABASOMESA AB'OBULIMBA:

Bw'osembeza abasomesa ab'obulimba mu maka go ogabagabana ku bubu bwabwe. Kuuma amaka go okuva ku bulumbaganyi bw'omulabe:

Omuntu yenna bw'ajja gye muli, n'atayigiriza bw'atyo, temumwanirizanga mu nnyumba yammwe, n'okulamusa temumulamusanga. 11 Kubanga buli amusembeza aba yeenyigidde mu bikolwa ebyo ebibi. (2 Yokaana 10-11)

WEEWALE ENSONGA Z'ENSI ZONNA:

Olina okuteeka ku bbali ensonga z'ensi ezikulemesa okubeera omujaasi omulungi.

Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. Tewali muserikale ng'ali ku lutalo eyeeyingiza mu mitawaana gy'abantu abaabulijjo, alyoke asiimibwe oyo eyamuwandiika. (2 Timosewo 2:3-4)

Kale nga bwe tulina ekibiina ekinene eky'abajulirwa ekyenkana awo, twambulengamu buli ekizitowa, awamu n'ekibi ekitwesibako amangu, tuddukenga n'okugumiikiriza embiro ez'empaka ezatutegekerwa, (Abaebbulaniya 12:1)

Kale mulekenga emize gyonna, n'ekibi ekyasigala mu mmwe, mwanirize n'obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasigibwa ekiyenza okulokola emyoyo gyammwe. (Yakobo 1:21)

MWAMBALE EBY'OKULWANYISA BYA KATONDA:

Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani. (Abaefeso 6:11)

"Mwambale" kiraga ekikolwa ky'olina okukola. Ennyonnyola enkulu ey'ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda eweereddwa mu Abeefeso 6:10-17. Soma ekitundu kino mu Baibuli yo.

Pawulo ayanjula ensonga y'entalo ng'aggumiza nti olutalo si lwa butonde era ebyokulwanyisa eby'obutonde tebikola. Entalo ez'eby'omwoyo zirina okulwanibwa n'ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo.

Pawulo annyonyola eby'okulwanyisa ebirina okukozesebwa mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo:

Noolwekyo mwambalenga ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwanjanga omulabe ku lunaku olw'akabi, era bwe mulimala okukola byonna, mulyoke musigale nga muli banywevu. Muyimirire nga muli banywevu, ng'amazima lwe lukoba lwammwe lwe mwesibye mu kiwato kyammwe, ate ng'obutuukirivu kye ky'omu kifuba, nga mwambadde n'engatto mu bigere byammwe nga mugenda okubuulira Enjiri ey'emirembe. 1Era ku ebyo byonna okukkiriza kwammwe kubeerenga engabo eneebasobozesanga okuzikiza obusaale bwonna obw'omuliro obulasibwa omubi. Obulokozi bubafuukire enkuufiira gye mwambadde, n'ekigambo kya Katonda kibabeerere ekitala eky'Omwoyo, (Abaefeso 6:13-17)

Ekigendererwa ky'ebyokulwanyisa kwe kusobola okulwanyisa obukuusa (obulimba, obukuusa) wa bw'omulabe, Sitaani. Buvunaanyizibwa bwo okwambala ebyokulwanyisa:

Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani.(Abaefeso 6:11)

naye twambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo so tetuwanga mubiri bbanga kukola ng'okwegomba kwagwo bwe kuli. (Abaruumi 13:14)

Ekiro kiyise, obudde bunaatera okukya, noolwekyo tweyambulemu ebikolwa eby'ekizikiza, twambale ebyokulwanyisa eby'omusana. (Abaruumi 13:12)

Ebigambo "okwambala" kitegeeza "okwambala omulundi gumu." Eby'okulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo tebiringa yunifoomu y'emizannyo gy'oyambala mu budde bw'omuzannyo. Oyambala ebyokulwanyisa omulundi gumu n'obireka ku bulamu bwo bwonna. Ng'omuserikale ali mu lutalo bw'atagyamu n'okuzaako ebyambalo bye, togenda kuteeka byakulwanyisa byo okutuusa lw'onoogenda okubeera ne Mukama. Bw'oba toyambadde byambalo byo, obeera mu bulabe eri omulabe. Kiba kya magezi okukebera emirundi mingi nti buli kitundu ky'ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo kikyali mu kifo kyakyo.

Ekitundu ekisooka eky'ebyokulwanyisa kikwata ku bintu bisatu by'osomye emabegako. "Okuteeka ko." Kiraga ekintu kyewakola edda bw'oba omukkiriza.

-Okubeera nga musiba ekiwato kyo amazima (olunyiriri 14)

-Okubeera mu ku kifuba eky'obutuukirivu (olunyiriri 14)

-Okubeera n'engatto z'ebigere n'okubuulira Enjiri y'emirembe (olunyiriri 15).

Engabanya eyokubiri erimu ebintu ebirina okuteekebwako mu kiseera kino:

-Okutwala engabo y'okukkiriza (olunyiriri 16)

-Okukwata enkoofiira y'obulokozi (olunyiriri 17)

-Okukwata ekitala ky'Omwoyo (olunyiriri 17)

Mu Abeefeso 6:11 Pawulo aggamiza okwambala eby'okulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda. Abamu ku ffe bwe okwemalira ku kitundu kimu kyokka eky'ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda ebirala ne tubisuulirira. Olina okuba n'ebyokulwanyisa byonna oba oyinza okwesanga ng'oli mukugu mu nkozesa "y'ekitala ky'Omwoyo" n'okyawangulwa kubanga weerabidde engabo y'okukkiriza.

OLUKOBA:

Ekitundu ky'ebyokulwanyisa ekisooka okusibibwa gwe musipi oba olukoba olw'amazima. Mu nsi ey'obutonde, essuuti y'ebyokulwanyisa yassibwa ku musipi ogwakwata ebitundu by'ebyokulwanyisa ebirala mu kifo kyabyo. Amazima ge Kigambo kya Katonda gwe musipi ogw'eby'omwoyo okusibirwako eby'okulwanyisa ebirala byonna. Sitaani okusooka okulumba omuntu kwali ku mazima:

Omukazi n'addamu omusota nti, "Tulya ku buli muti ogw'omu nnimiro, kyokka Katonda yatulagira nti, 'Temulyanga ku kibala ky'omuti oguli wakati mu nnimiro, wadde okugukwatako, muleme okufa.'"

Naye omusota ne gugamba omukazi nti, "Temugenda kufa. Kubanga Katonda amanyi nga lwe muligulyako amaaso gammwe lwe galizibuka, era mulifaanana nga ye, okumanyanga ekirungi n'ekibi." (Olubereberye 3:2-4)

Amazima gajja kukukuuma okuva ku bulimba n'ensobi z'enjigiriza z'omulabe. Amazima gajja kusiba ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo. Olina okuba n'ekiwato kyo (ebitundu byo ebikulu eby'omwoyo) nga bisibiddwa amazima:

Muyimirire nga muli banywevu, ng'amazima lwe lukoba lwammwe lwe mwesibye mu kiwato kyammwe, ate ng'obutuukirivu kye ky'omu kifuba. (Abaefeso 6:14)

Amazima kye ki?

-Yesu yagamba nti, "Nze mazima."Yokaana 14:6

-Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye "Omwoyo ow'amazima."Yokaana 14:17

-Katonda mazima. Abaruumi 3:4

-Ekigambo kya Katonda mazima. Zabbuli 119:151

-Enjiri mazima. Abakkolosaayi 1:5

EKY'OMU KIFUBA OBUTUUKIRIVU:

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, ekifuba kibikka omubiri ogwa waggulu ogw'omulwanyo okukuuma ebitundu by'omubiri ng'omutima gwe, amawuggwe, n'ebirala. Ekifuba eky'omwoyo eky'obutuukirivu tekitegeeza obutuukirivu bwammwe, naye okubikka ku butuukirivu bwa Kristo;

Ndabikire mu ye nga sirina butuukirivu bwange ku bwange obuva mu kukwata amateeka, wabula nga nnina obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza Kristo, era obuva eri Katonda obwesigamye ku kukkiriza. (Abafiripi 3:9)

Toyimirira ku birungi byo. Oyimiridde mu Kristo. Tosobola kwanganga mulabe awatali bukuumi bwa butuukirivu bwa Kristo;

Ne mu kigambo eky'amazima, ne mu maanyi ga Katonda olw'ebyokulwanyisa eby'obutuukirivu ebiri mu mukono ogwa ddyo n'ogwa kkono. (2 Abakkolinso 6:7)

Obutuukirivu bwa Kristo bukuuma "ebitundu byo ebikulu" eby'omwoyo okuva ku kulumba kwa Sitaani n'okuva mu butali butuukirivu. Ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu kiteekwa okusibirwa ku Lukoba olw'amazima.

ENGATTO:

Engatto zirimu ebika bingi eby'ebigendererwa eby'enjawulo. Ezimu za kutambula, endala za mizannyo ez'enjawulo. Engatto z'omujaasi za kika kirala. Z'engatto ezikoleddwa ku lw'olutalo. Omujaasi atasobola kugenda mu maaso mu lutalo abalemererwa mu lutalo.

"Ebigere nga biteekeddwako engatto n'okubuulira Enjiri y'emirembe" biraga okwetegekera okugenda mu maaso mu kifo eky'eby'omwoyo. Engatto zino ez'omwoyo zikuuma okwagala kwo okuva ku

kukemebwa kw'omulabe eyandikukulembede mu makubo amakyamu. Ziraga nti oli mwetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi n'okubunyisa Enjiri mu mawanga gonna. Engatto zino ez'eby'omwoyo era zijja kukusobozesa okuyimirira ku mulabe nga Pawulo bw'akukubiriza okukola (Abaefeso 6:14)

ENGABO:

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, engabo eyo yakozesebwanga okukuuma omubiri gwonna ogw'omulwanyi. Engabo yo ey'omwoyo eyitibwa "engabo y'okukkiriza." Waliwo ebika by'okukkiriza ebiwerako ebyogerwako mu Baibuli. Waliwo okukkiriza okulokola, ekirabo eky'okukkiriza, n'ebibala eby'omwoyo eby'okukkiriza. Naye ekigambo "okukkiriza" bwe kikozebwa mu nkolagana ne "engabo y'okukkiriza" kwogera ku kukkiriza okwekuuma. Okukkiriza kuno kwesiga nnyo n'okwesiga Katonda ekikuuma obulamu bwo bwonna. Kukuuma okuva ku mizayiro eziyaka omuliro ez'okubuusabuusa n'obutakkiriza ezisindikiddwa olw'omulabe. Engabo eno ey'okukkiriza kwesiga Katonda mu ngeri ey'obukkakkamu era ey'obwesige ewugula obusaale bwonna obw'omuliro obw'omulabe okuva ku kigendererwa kyabwe.

Engabo y'okukkiriza kwe kukozeza Ekigambo kya Katonda buli kiseera ku nsonga z'obulamu. Kwe kukkiriza okukusobozesa okuwangula amaanyi amabi ag'ensi:

kubanga buli mwana wa Katonda awangula ekibi n'okwegomba ensi, era kuno kwe kuwangula okwawangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe. (1 Yokaana 5:4)

Okukkiriza bwe kugattibwako n'okwagala Katonda, kukola bulungi:

Naye ffe, kubanga tuli ba musana, tulemenga okutamiira. Twambale okukkiriza n'okwagala ng'ekyomu kifuba, era tube n'essubi ery'obulokozi nga ye nkufiira yaffe. (1 Abasessaloniika 5:8)

Kwe kukkiriza okwesigamiziddwa ku mazima:

Alikubikka n'ebyoya bye, era mu biwaawaatiro bye mw'onoddukiranga; obwesigwa bwe bunaabanga ngabo yo okukukuumanga. (Zabuli 91:4)

Kwe kukkiriza okwesigamiziddwa ku bulokozi:

Ompadde obulokozi bwo okuba engabo yange; era ompaniridde n'omukono gwo ogwa ddyo; weetoowazizza n'ongulumiza. (Zabuli 18:35)

Awatali kukkiriza, toline kutegeera mazima. Awatali kukkiriza tosobola kufuna bulokozi. Awatali kukkiriza toyinza kugenda mu maaso n'Enjiri y'emirembe. Awatali kukkiriza tosobola kufuna butuukirivu bwa Kristo era mu ngeri ennungi okozese ekitala ky'Omwoyo nga kye Kigambo kya Katonda.

Okukkiriza si kuteebereza. Kye nsonga eyesigamiziddwa ku Kigambo kya Katonda. Osobola okwongera ku kukkiriza kwo ng'owulira Ekigambo kya Katonda (Abaruumi 10:17), ng'okolera okukkiriza okuliwo (Abaruumi 1:17), n'okunoonya Katonda (Abaebbulaniya 12:2).

ENKOOFIIRA:

Enkoofiira oba Ssepeewo y'obulokozi si kintu ky'oyambala ng'olokose. Jjukira nti tukolagana na byokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo wano, era tumanyi nti oli mukkiriza era a mmemba w'eggye Iya Katonda nga tonnatandika kwambala byambalo

Enkoofiira y'obulokozi ekiikirira ebirowoozo ebizzeemu okuzaalibwa. Ekiikirira ekikyusiddwa era obulamu bw'ebirowoozo obuggy. Ojja kuyiga oluvannyuma mu kkoosi eno nti Sitaani alwana nnyo okufuga ebirowoozo. Ebirowoozo ebitali bya mpisa bifuula omulwanyi Omukristaayo okuba omunyago eri obulimba bw'ekibi obw'omulabe.

Pawulo ayogera ku nkofiira nga "essuubi ly'obulokozi" mu 1 Abasessaloniika 5:8. Obulokozi, we bufunibwa ne butegeerebwa, bukuuma ebirowoozo byo. Obulokozi bwaniriza eby'emabega, ebiriwo, n'ebyo mu maaso. Olokoleda okuva mu musango n'ekibonerezo ky'ekibi eky'emabega. Olokoledwa okuva mu maanyi g'ekibi mu kiseera kino. "Essuubi ly'obulokozi" kitegeeza obulokozi mu kiseera eky'omu maaso. Bwe bulokozi obw'enkomerero okuva mu kubeerawo kw'ekibi nga Yesu akomyewo. Esuubi ly'obulokozi buno obw'omu maaso linyweza ebirowoozo byo ku bulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani. Olina a essuubi erikakasa mu biseera eby'omu maaso kubanga Katonda atuukiriza ekigendererwa kye:

Yatubikkulira ekyama eky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusiima kwe bwe kuli kwe yateekateekera mu Kristo. Olwo ekiseera ekituufu bwe kirituuka, Katonda alikola byonna bye yateekateeka, n'ateeka ebintu byonna awamu wansi wa Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi. (Abaefeso 1:9-10)

EKITALA KY'OMWOYO:

"Ekitala ky'Omwoyo" kye Kigambo kya Katonda. Kye kyokulwanyisa eky'okwekuuma n'okulumba. Wayiga dda engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Ekigambo mu kwekuuma okuva ku bulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani. Mu ssomo eriddako ojja kuyiga engeri ekyokulwanyisa kino gye kikozebwamu mu ngeri ey'okulumba.

OKUSABA:

Oluvannyuma lw'okunyonnyola ebyambalo by'omujaasi Omukristaayo, Pawulo agamba nti:

Nga musabiriranga mu ssaala zonna nga mwegayiriranga mu mwoyo buli kiseera. Mwekuumenga nga mugumiikirizanga, era nga mwegayiriranga abatukuvu, be bantu bonna aba Katonda. (Abaefeso 6:18)

Nga bwe wayize ku "Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo," okusaba n'okusiiba byakulwanyisa bya maanyi eby'omwoyo. Eby'okulwanyisa bino ebibiri bisobola okukozesebwa byombi mu kulumba n'okuzibiriza. Laba mu bufunze ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda n'ebigendererwa byabyo wammanga:

EBY'OKULWANYISA BYA KATONDA

Abeefeso 6:10-18

AMAZIMA (omusipi) .

Gakuuma okuva ku...OBULIMBA



OBUTUUKIRIVU (ekifuba) .

Bukuuma okuva mu... OBUTALI BUTUUKIRIVU



EMIREMBE (engatto) .

Gikuuma okuva mu... KUTABULWA



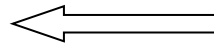
OKUKKIRIZA (engabo) .

Kukuuma okuva ku... OBUTAKKIRIZA



OBULOKOZI (enkoofiira) .

Bukuuma okuva mu... BUWAMBE



Ekitala ky'Omwoyo

-Omusipi oba omusipi gw'amazima gukuma obutalimba bwa sitaani ekiyinza okuvaamu obutali butuukirivu (ekibi).

-Ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu kikuuma obutali butuukirivu (ekibi) ekivaako okutabulwa.

-Ebigere ebisiddwako engatto n'okubuulira Enjiri y'emirembe bikuuma obutatabulwa mu by'omwoyo ekivaamu obutakkiriza.

-Engabo y'okukkiriza ekuuma obutakkiriza ekivaamu obuddu. Enkoofiira y'obulokozi akuuma okuva mu buddu.

-Ekitala ky'omwoyo, Ekigambo kya Katonda, kikozebwa ng'ekyokulwanyisa eky'okulumba n'okwekuma.

Weetegereze okusebengerera kw'omuntu atakuumibwa byambalo bya Katonda: Obulimba buleeta obutali butuukirivu (ekibi) bulijjo ekivaamu okutabulwa. Okutabulwa kivaamu obutakkiriza, era obutakkiriza bulijjo kivaamu obuddu obw'omwoyo.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Funza by'oyize ku by'okulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo eby'okwekuuma.

.....
.....

3. Wa ekiwandiiko ekijuliziddwa mu Byawandiikibwa ekiraga eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda.

.....
.....

4. Wandiiika buli kitundu ky'ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda era onnyonnyole mu bufunze omulimu gwakyo.

Ekitundu ky'Ebyokulwanyisa

Omugaso

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma Zabbuli 45:3 ne Isaaya 59:17. Ebitundu byombi byogera ku Katonda okwambala eby'omwoyo ebyokulwanyisa. Bitundu ki eby'okulwanyisa ebibiri Katonda by'ateekako ebitali mu byaffe ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo? (Isaaya 59:17)
2. Dawudi ayogera ku by'okulwanyisa eby'omwoyo ng'ajjukira engeri Katonda gy'amuyambye mu lutalo. Okusoma Zabbuli 18:29-50.
3. Kikulu okuba n'obumanyirivu mu kukozeza ebyokulwanyisa byo eby'omwoyo. Mu 1 Samwiri 17 soma ku byaliwo Dawudi bwe yagezaako okukozeza ebyokulwanyisa bye yali talina okamanyiiro.
4. Mukama akozeza ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo okukukuuma okuva ku balabe bo: Zabbuli 35:1-3 Dawudi yalina bingi by'ayogera ku balabe be: Zabbuli 5:8; 6:10; 8:2; 9:3; 11:2; 15:5; 17:9; 18:3, 17, 20, 26, 34, 37; 27:2; 30:1 31:23, 44:5-6; 56:9; 60:12; 61:3; 95:6; 108:13.

Soma Katonda by'ayogera ku balabe bo: Okuva 15:6; Matayo 10:36; 13:39; Lukka 1:11; 10:19; Ebikolwa 2:35; 1 Abakkolinso 15:25-26; Abakkolosaayi 1:21.
5. Katonda ye ngabo yo. Laba Olubereberye 15:1; Zabbuli 3:3; 5:12; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9,11 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2.
6. Soma Okuva 17. Isiraeri yalumbibwa era Katonda n'agamba Musa agolole omuggo gwe. Emabegako, Musa yali akozesezza omuggo ogwo ng'omuggo gw'omusumba era n'okufunira amazzi Abantu ba Katonda. Omulundi gwe ogwasooka, okugolola omuggo okusobola okuziyiza obufuzi n'obuyinza bw'eggye ly'emyoyo emibi egyavunaanyizibwa ku Bamaleki okulumba. Waliwo essomo eddene ery'omwoyo mu mbooji eno. Abakulembeze b'abantu ba Katonda tebavunaanyizibwa ku kusumba, kuliisa, n'okufukirira ekisibo kyokka, naye ng'okulumba okuva ew'omulabe kuzze buvunaanyizibwa bwabwe okukozeza "omuggo gwa Katonda" okulwanirira abantu ba Katonda.
7. Oddamu otya eri obusaale bw'omuliro obwa Sitaani? Lowooza ku ngeri gye wandikozesezzaamu engabo y'okukkiriza okwekuuma okuva ku buli emu ku kulumba kuno. Wandika eby'okuddamu byo obikozese mu kulumba okuddako:

Okwefaako wekka:

Okwegomba:

Amalala:

Okubusabuusa:

Okumalamu amaanyi:

Ennaku:

Okwegomba:

Amaddu:

Obusungu:

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI

EBY'OKULWANYISA EBIRUMBA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula eby'okulwanyisa byo ebilumba.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mukama agguddewo etterekero ly'ebyokulwanyisa bye naggyamu ebyokulwanyisa eby'ekiruyi kye, kubanga Mukama Katonda ow'Eggye alina omulimu ogw'okukola mu nsi y'Abakaludaaya. (Yeremiya 50:25)

ENNYANJULA

Kati nga bw'oyize engeri y'okwekuuma mu by'omwoyo, era olina okuyiga engeri y'okulumba mu lutalo olw'omwoyo ekijja okukuyamba okugenda mu maaso mu ttwaale lya Sitaani. N'ebyokulwanyisa ebirumba, ojja kusobola okutwala ebifo ebipya nga bw'osaasaanya Enjiri n'okuleeta okununulibwa eri abo abakuumirwa mu buddu bw'omulabe. Okusobola "okulwana olutalo olulungi" kyeyoleka lwatu nti olina okukola ekikolwa eky'okulumba:

Mwana wange Timoseewo, nkukubiriza ojjukire ebigambo bya bannabbi bye baakwogerako edda, olyoke olwane olutalo n'obuzira (1 Timoseewo 1:18)

Lwananga okulwana okulungi okw'okukkiriza, nywezanga obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe wayitirwa, n'oyatula okwatula okulungi mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi. (1 Timoseewo 6:12)

Olina okulwana olutalo luno mu magezi n'ekigendererwa:

Noolwekyo nziruka nga nnina kye njgenderera. Sirwana ng'omukubi w'ebikonde amala gawujja n'akuba ebbanga. (1 Abakkolinso 9:26)

Okumanya eby'okulwanyisa ebilumba kikuwa obusobozi okulwana n'ekigendererwa.

ENKOLA Y'OKULUMBA

Bino bye by'okulwanyisa by'okozesa okulwana olutalo olw'omwoyo olw'okulumba:

OKUSABA:

Wasoma dda okusaba n'okusiiba ng'ekimu ku "Enteekateeka Katonda ey'olutalo" mu Ssuula Ekkumi era nga eky'okulwanyisa eky'okwekuuma mu ssomo erisembayo. Naye n'okusaba kyakulwanyisa kya maanyi eky'okulumba. Bw'okikozesa okulwana entalo ezinyiiza tomala gasaba by'oyagala byokka, ebyetaago, n'ebizibu. Owolereza abantu, abakulembeze, n'amawanga, ng'oseeteza ebigo bya Sitaani n'amaanyi ge aga ddayimooni.

Abakristaayo bonna balina okwegayirira ebiseera ebimu, naye waliwo okuyitibwa okw'enjawulo okuwolereza mu bantu abamu. Obuweereza buno obw'amaanyi buleeta omuwolereza mu maaso ga Mukama okukola olutalo olw'amaanyi mu nsi etalabika.

Omugaso gw'okutendereza n'okusinza era gwayogerwako mu Ssuula Ekkumi. Okutendereza n'okusinza byakulwanyisa eby'amaanyi ebilumba. Mu 2 Ebyomumirembe 20, Isiraeri bwe yenganga n'omulabe ow'amaanyi, baatandika okuyimba n'okutendereza Katonda era n'ateekawo ekitebe okuwangula eggye lyabwe. Bw'otendereza era sinza Katonda, mu butuufu oba "Okola olulumba" mu nsi y'omwoyo.

EKITALA KY'OMWOYO:

Noolwekyo mwambalenga ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwanjanga omulabe ku lunaku olw'akabi, era bwe mulimala okukola byonna, mulyoke musigale nga muli banywevu. (Abaefeso 6:13)

"Okutwala" ekintu kwe kukikwata, okukikwata, okukikutte ku ggwe kennyini. Okukwata ku by'okulwanyisa bya Katonda Kitegeeza okulumba ku ludda lw'omukkiriza.

Wasoma ku bitundu by'ebyokulwanyisa eby'okwekuuma mu ssomo eryasembayo. Mu bino mwalimu n'omusipi ogukiikirira amazima, ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu, enkoofiira ey'obulokozi, engatto ez'okubuulira Enjiri y'emirembe, n'ekitala ky'Omwoyo.

"Ekitala ky'Omwoyo," nga kino kye Kigambo kya Katonda, kyakulwanyisa ekiyinda okukozesebwa mu kwekuuma n'okulumba. Ekigambo kyakulwanyisa eky'okwekuuma ng'okikozesa okwekuuma obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani. Kirumba bw'okikozesa okutwala ekitundu ku lwa Mukama okuyita mu kugabana obubaka bw'Enjiri n'okununulibwa n'abalala.

Waliwo ebigambo bibiri eby'enjawulo ebikozesebwa mu Byawandiikibwa ku "Ekigambo kya Katonda." Ekigambo kimu ye "logos" ekitegeeza okwogera kwa Katonda kwonna. Kino kitegeeza okubikkulirwa okujjuvu okw'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Ekigambo ekyokubiri, "rhema," kitegeeza enjogera ya Katonda entongole erimu eky'enjawulo okukozesebwa ku mbeera eyeetongodde. Kino kye kigambo ekikozesebwa mu kitundu kino ekiyita "ekitala ky'Omwoyo" Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Ojja kujjukira nti Yesu yakozesa ebigambo ebitongole ("rhema") ebya Katonda, ebikwata ku okukemebwa okw'amangu. Okusobola okukola kino kitegeeza okumanyiira Ekigambo kya Katonda kyonna. Bw'oba ogenda kukozeza Ebyawandiikibwa ebitongole ebikwata ku ntalo ez'amangu, oteekwa okuba n'okumanya kw'okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda kwonna.

ENDOWOOZA YA KRISTO:

Kale nga Kristo bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa mu mubiri, nammwe mumalirire okubonaabona nga ye. Kubanga abonaabona mu mubiri aba takyafugibwa kibi. (1 Peetero4:1)

Mubengamu endowooza eri eyali mu Kristo Yesu. (Abafiripi 2:5)

"Okuleka" kitegeeza okukkiriza oba okuwambatira. Olina okwekuuma n'ebirowooza bye bimu nga Yesu byeyalina, endowooza eyalina okulwana entalo ez'amaanyi:

Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)

Olina "okuleka" oba okukkiriza ebirowoozo bino okukulaakulana. Olina okukola ekikolwa eky'obuvvumu okwambazibwa n'endowooza y'ebirowooza efaananako bwetyo:

So temwefaananyirizanga ba mirembe gino, naye mukyusibwe olw'okudda obuggya mu birowoozo byammwe okukakasibwa okusiimibwa kwa Katonda, okusanyusa era okw'amazima. (Abaruumi 12:2)

"Okukyusibwa" kitegeeza okulaba enkyukakyuka enzijuvu ejja okulagibwa mu empisa n'enneeyisa. Okuzza obuggya n'okwambazibwa ebirowoozo byo n'embala ya Kristo kivaamu enkyukakyuka ng'eyo.

OKUWANGULA N'OKUJEEMULULA:

Ekigendererwa ky'olutalo olw'okulumba kwe kujeemulula ebigo by'omulabe:

kubanga ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby'olutalo, si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda olw'okuwangula ebigo, n'olw'okuwangula endowooza, na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyekuluntaza okusinga amagezi ga Katonda, era nga tujeemulula buli kirowoozo, kigondere Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 10:4-5)

"Okuwangula" kitegeeza okuteeka wansi ng'okozesa okufuba oba amaanyi. "Okujeemulula" kitegeeza okusuula. Ogambibwa okusuula emirimu gy'ekizikiza (Abaruumi 13:12) n'okugoba amaanyi ga dayimooni (Matayo 10:8).

Bw'owangula n'ojeemulula ebigo bya Sitaani oba okola entalo ezirumb. Oba tolinda kwekuuma kulumbibwa kwa Sitaani naye olumba ebigo by'amaanyi g'omulabe.

OKUSIBA N'OKUSUMULULA:

Olina amaanyi okusiba amaanyi g'obubi n'okusumulula amaanyi g'obulungi:

Era ndikuwa ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu; era kyonna ky'onoosibanga ku nsi, ne mu ggulu kinaasibwanga, na buli ky'onoosumululanga ku nsi, ne mu ggulu kinaasumululwanga." (Matayo 16:19)

Okuyita mu kugaba obuyinza n'obuyinza okuva eri Yesu, osobola okusiba n'okusumulula amaggye g'omwoyo. Weetegereze nti ekyokulwanyisa kino kikola wamu: Kisiba era kisumululwa. Buli lw'osiba ekintu, era olina okusumulula ekintu. Okugeza, singa osiba omwoyo gw'okulimba ggwe alina okusumulula omwoyo gw'amazima okukola mu kifo kyagwo.

OMUSAAYI GWA YESU:

Yesu bwe yafiira ku musaalaba gwa Kalvario, yatusumulula okuva mu bufuzi bw'ekibi n'amaanyi g'omulabe. Omusaayi gwe gonyweza okutuuka kwaffe eri Katonda n'okusumululwa okuva mu buddu bwa Sitaani. Ekigambo kya Katonda kiraga nti "bo (abakkiriza) baamuwangula (Setaani) n'omusaayi." ow'Omwana gw'endiga (Yesu Kristo) (Okubikkulirwa 12:11).

Obulokozi, okuwonyezebwa, n'okununulibwa byonna bibaawo olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu. Omusaayi gwe kikusobozesa okulwana entalo ezinyiiza olw'emwoyo gy'abasajja n'abakazi n'okuleeta okununulibwa mu kununulibwa n'okuwonyezebwa mu linnya lya Yesu. Amaanyi go "okuwangula" omulabe ge g'omusaayi gw'omwana gw'endiga."

OBUJULIZI BWO:

Okubikkulirwa 12:11 eraga nti omulabe awanguddwa "ekigambo ky'obujulizi bwo." Ekigambo "obujulizi" kitegeeza "obujulizi oba likodi" nga bwekikozesebwa mu kkooti z'amateeka.

Ojja kujjukira nti emirundi mingi Yesu yalagira abantu abaali banunuddwa okugenda okubuulira abalala Katonda bye yali abakoledde. Nga bwe "owa bujulizi" oba okuva bujulizi ku maanyi ga Katonda mu obulamu bwo, okola entalo ez'ebw'omwoyo ezinyiiza. Okusobola okukola obulungi, bujulizi bwo bulina okuba nga bwesigamye ku bujulizi bw'Ekigambo kya Katonda, nga munnamateeka mu kkooti bw'asenziira ku nsonga ze ku etteeka ly'ensi.

ERINNYA LYA YESU:

Wayize dda nti erinnya lya Yesu kitundu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda enkulu ey'olutalo. Erinnya lya Yesu kyakulwanyisa kya maanyi eky'okulumba. Yesu yagamba nti "mu linnya lyange" mujja kugoba badayimooni, okuwonya abalwadde, n'okuwangula amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe (Makko 16:17)

Weekenneenye amannya ga Yesu ag'enjawulo mu Ssuula ey'okusatu ey'ekitabo kino olabe ameka agalaga ebikolwa eby'okulumba omulabe. Era soma okuyita mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume ne weetegereze ebyamagero ebikoleddwa "mu linnya lye."

Erinnya lya Yesu si kigambo kya bufuusa ekifundikira essaala zaffe. Kiba a akabonero k'obuyinza n'amaanyi g'atuwadde. Kyandibadde kirungi n'okkirizibwa okukozesa amaanyi n'obuyinza bwe nga tonnatandika kukozesa mannya ge okulwana n'amaanyi ga Sitaani. Wekkaanya embooji eri mu Bikolwa 19:13-17 era weetegereze ekyatuuka ku batabani ba Sikawa

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Funza by'oyize ku by'okulwanyisa byo eby'okulumba:

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma bino ebijuliziddwa ku kikulwa eky'okulumba ekya "okusuula":
Matayo 5:29-30; 7:5; 8:16; Makko 16:17; Abaruumi 13:12; 2 Abakkolinso 10:5; 1 Peetero 5:7
2. Soma bino ebijuliziddwa ku kikulwa eky'okulumba ekya "okuteeka":
Abaruumi 13:12, 14; 1 Abakkolinso 5:13; 13:11; Abaggalatiya 3:27; Abeefeso 4:22-24; 6:11; Abakkolosaayi 3:8-14
3. Soma bino ebijuliziddwa ku kikulwa eky'okutwala "eky'okutwala":
1 Abakkolinso 3:10; 8:9; 10:12; Abaggalatiya 5:15; Abeefeso 6:13,17; 1 Timoseewo 4:16; Abebbulaniya 3:12.
4. Nga bwe wayiga mu ssuula eno, olina okwetaba mu lutalo olw'omwoyo okusobola okuwangula omulabe. Olina "okuleka" oba okukkiriza ebintu ebimu mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo bw'oba ogenda kubeera muwanguzi. Soma bino wammanga ebijuliziddwa era omalirize ekipande ng'owandiika kiki Baibuli kyegamba nti olina "okuleka" oba okukkiriza mu bulamu bwo:

Ebijuliziddwa

Matayo 5:16

Yokaana 4:1,27

Abaruumi 13:1,12-13

Abaruumi 14:5,13,16,19

1 Abakkolinso 3:18-21

1 Abakkolinso 10:8-9

2 Abakkolinso 7:1

2 Abakkolinso 10:17

Abaggalatiya 5:26

Abeefeso 4:26-31

Abeefeso 5:3,6,33

Abafiripi 1:27

Abafiripi 2:3,5

Bye tulina "Okuleka."

Abafiripi 3:15-16

Abafiripi 4:5-6

Abakkolosaayi 3:15-16

Abakkolosaayi 4:6

1 Abasessaloniika 5:6-8

2 Timoseewo 2:19

Abebbulaniya 4:1,14,16

Abebbulaniya 6:1

Abebbulaniya 10:22-24

Abebbulaniya 12:1

Abebbulaniya 13:1,5,15

Abebbulaniya 13:1,5,15

Yakobo 1:5-9

Yakobo 3:13

Yakobo 4:9

Yakobo 5:13

1 Peetero 3:3-4,10-11

1 Peetero 4:11,15,16,19

1 Yokaana 2:24

1 Yokaana 3:7,18

1 Yokaana 4:7

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU

EBY'OBUTONDE EBIFAANAGANA N'OLUTALO OLW'OMWOYO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri lukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola lwaki "entalo" kikozebwa okunyonnyola okusika omuguwa wakati w'obulungi n'obubi.
- Okufunza ennono z'obutonde ez'entalo ezikwata ku ntalo ez'omwoyo.
- Okukozesa ennono ez'obutonde ez'entalo mu by'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mwana wange Timoseewo, nkukubiriza ojjukire ebigambo bya bannabbi bye baakwoogerako edda, oyoke olwane olutalo n'obuzira. (1 Timoseewo 1:18)

ENNYANJULA

Ekanisa eyasooka yatunuulira obumanyirivu bwabwe mu by'omwoyo mu ngeri y'olutalo. Obukuumi bunnyonnyolwa nga "eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda." Ekigambo kya Katonda kigeraageranyizibwa ku "ekitala." Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani bw'ebusaale n'okukkiriza lwe "lutalo olulungi." Abakkiriza bagambibwa "okulwana olutalo olulungi."

Lwaki Katonda yalonda ekyokulabirako ky'entalo ez'obutonde okunyonnyola ebigenda mu maaso mu nsi y'omwoyo wakati w'amaanyi g'ebirungi n'ebibi? Eky'okuddamu kisangibwa mu musingi omukulu ogwa Bayibuli enkulu: Ennono z'obutonde ez'amazima ag'omwoyo. Katonda akozesa ennono ez'obutonde okunyonnyola ekiriwo ebigenda mu maaso mu nsi y'omwoyo. Tusobola okutegeera bye tulaba mu nsi ey'obutonde. Okufaanagana bwe kutekebwa wakati w'ekintu mu nsi ey'obutonde n'ensi ey'omwoyo, olwo tuba tusobola okutegeera eby'omwoyo nga tusinzira ku by'obutonde.

Yesu yakozesanga ennono zino emirundi mingi. Yakozesa eky'okulabirako ky'amakungula ag'obutonde okulaga amakungula amanene ag'omwoyo ge yali ayita abakozi. Waliwo ebintu bingi ebifaanagana wakati w'okukungula mu butonde n'okukungula mu nsi ey'omwoyo.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku nsonga z'entalo. Waliwo ennono nnyingi ez'entalo ez'obutonde nga zisomeseddwa era ne zikozesebwa abakugu mu lutalo olw'omubiri. Ennono zino ez'obutonde zikozesebwa mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Essuula eno eraga ennono y'entalo ez'obutonde ezikozesebwa mu

by'omwoyo. Kiraga lwaki Katonda yakozesa entalo ez'obutonde okunyonnyola olutalo olw'omwoyo olugenda mu maaso abakkiriza mwe beenyigira.

EBY'OBUTONDE EBIFAANAGANA N'OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO

Zino wammanga z'ennono z'obutonde ezifaanagana n'olutalo olw'omwoyo:

ENNYINNYONNYOLA Y'OLUTALO:

Ennyonyola ennyangu ey'olutalo mu nsi ey'obutonde "kikolwa eky'amaanyi ekigendereddwamu okusenda abalabe baffe okutuukiriza ffe byetwagala." Ennyonyola eno ekola ne mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Sitaani buli kiseera akozesa amaanyi g'obubi okutuwaliriza okutuukiriza by'ayagala.

OBULAMU BW'OMU LUTALO:

Eggwanga bwe liba mu lutalo, embeera y'obulamu bw'eggwanga eryo ekosebwa. Abasajja balekawo emirimu gyabwe okulwanirira eggwanga lyabwe. Bamala essaawa eziwera nga beetegekera n'okutendekebwa. Ensimbi ziggyibwa mu ebyenfuna okuyamba mu lutalo. Abatuuze baba bulindaala ku bulumbaganyi era bateerebwawo abakuumi ab'enjawulo ku nsalo z'amawanga.

Mu nsi ey'omwoyo abakkiriza bangi tebamanyidde ddala lutalo lugenda maaso era tebamanyidde ddala bulamu bwa lutalo. Amakanisa gateekateeka obubaga naye tebalina nteekateeka ya lutalo. Babeera mu by'okwejalabya ne mu mubulamu obwangu ate ng'omulabe atwala emyoyo gy'abasajja n'abakazi abatalina Yesu Kristo. Bammemba b'ekibiina kino baggwaamu amaanyi, okunyigirizibwa, n'okubeera mu bibi eby'omubiri. Bakoseddwa olutalo nga tebamanyi nti olutalo weeruli. Olina okutegeera: Tuli mu lutalo! Tulina okwettanira obulamu obw'omu kiseera ky'olutalo mu ensi y'emyoyo. Entalo ez'eby'omwoyo zirina okufuuka ekintu ekikulu mu bulamu bwaffe. Tusaanidde okumala obudde mu kwetegeka n'okutendekebwa. Tusaanidde okuyiga ku by'okulwanyisa byaffe eby'omwoyo era n'okubikozesa.

Tusaanidde okuteekawo obugagga obw'omubiri okugaziya obubaka bw'Enjiri okutwala amawanga agayiganyizibwa Sitaani. Tulina okuba obulindaala ku bulumbaganyi okuva mu mulabe ne tuteeka abakuumi ab'enjawulo ku ensalo z'omutima gwaffe, ebirowoozo, olulimi, emmeeme, omwoyo, amaka, ekitundu, n'okussa ekimu mu kkanisa. Tuli mu lutalo, era engeri gye tubeera mu nsi y'emyoyo esaanidde okwolesebwa.

EKIGENDERERWA KY'OLUTALO:

Ekgendererwa ekikulu eky'entalo mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kuwangula omulabe. Kino nakyo ky'ekigendererwa ekikulu mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi mu ntalo ez'obutonde, ebikendererwa eby'ekiseera ekitono birina okutuukirira. Entalo za kinnoomu zirina okuwangulwa n'amatwale galina okutwalibwa. Buli lutalo olw'omuntu luyamba ku kiruubirirwa

ekisembayo eky'obuwanguzi.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emyoyo. Ekigendererwa kyaffe eky'ewala kwe kuwangula omulabe. Naye tulina okumenya ekigendererwa kino eky'ebanga eddene mu bigendererwa ebisingawo ebitongole. Tulina okumanya ebigendererwa Katonda by'alina mu ntalo ez'omwoyo mu maka gaffe, okukolagana mu kkanisa, mu kitundu, n'eggwanga. Tulina okuzuula ekitundu ekigere ekyatuweebwa okuwangula.

Buli mujaasi mu ggye ery'obutonde alina ekifo n'obuvunaanyizibwa obw'enjawulo mu lutalo. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Olina okuzuula ebigendererwa by'omuntu ebijja okuyamba ku kiruubirirwa okutwalira awamu eky'obuwanguzi. Omuduumizi w'olutalo awa abajaasi ebigendererwa mu nsi ey'obutonde. Katonda ye muduumizi w'olutalo lwo olw'omwoyo era yateekawo eby'omwoyo ebigendererwa gy'oli ng'omujaasi Omukristaayo.

OKUTENDEKEBWA OKUSOOKERWAKO:

Okumanya ebigendererwa by'olutalo tekimala. Omujaasi alina okufuna okutendekebwa okusookerwako ku ngeri y'okutendekebwamu okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bino. Mu nsi ey'obutonde okutendekebwa kuno kuzingiramu okuyiga ebikwata ku mulabe, obukodyo bwe, engeri y'okukozesaamu ebyokulwanyisa eby'entalo, n'enteekateeka y'olutalo.

Mu nsi ey'omwoyo abakkiriza batera okuyingira mu lutalo nga tebalina kutendekebwa kuno okusookerwako. Tebutategeera bukodyo bwa mulabe. Tebamanyi byakulwanyisa byabwe eby'omwoyo n'engeri y'okubikozesaamu era nga tebasomye nteekateeka ya lutalo (Ekigambo kya Katonda ekyawandiikibwa).

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, okusindika omujaasi mu lutalo nga tolina kutendekebwa kwa musingi kivaamu okuwangulwa. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi y'emyoyo. Olina okutendekebwa mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo bw'oba onaafuna obuwanguzi. Omujaasi bw'ayingira mu kutendekebwa okusookerwako mu nsi ey'obutonde, yeelese obulamu bw'abantu baabulijjo. Tayingira mu nsonga za bantu baabulijjo wabula afaayo eri eggwe mwayingiziddwa.

Mu by'omwoyo, okusobola okulwana olutalo olulungi tetulina kwezinga mu nsonga za bulamu. Tetuli bannansi baabulijjo ab'ensi eno eriwo kati. Ffe tuli balwanyi b'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda:

Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. Tewali muserikale ng'ali ku lutalo eyeeyingiza mu mitawaana gy'abantu abaabulijjo, alyoke asiimibwe oyo eyamuwandiika. (2 Timoseewo 2:3-4)

POKOPOKO

Amawanga g'omulabe bulijjo gasaasaanya amawulireag'obulimba ku buli omu. Sitaani naye ateesa amawulire ag'obulimba mu birowoozo byo bw'omukkiriza. Ojja kumanya ebisingawo ku nsonga eno mu ssomo "Olutalo Mu Birowoozo" mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'ettaano.

EBITEESO BY'EKIKUNGU

Ekimu ku bukodyo bw'amawanga agali mu lutalo kwe kunafuya omulabe nga bakozesa ebiteeso by'abakungu. Bino bye biteeso eby'okwekiriranya. Okuyita mu biteeso ng'ebyo buli ggwanga ligezaako okufuna enkizo ku mulala. Mu lutalo olw'omwoyo, Sitaani agezaako okuleetera abakiriza okwekiriranya n'ekibi. Amanyi nti okwekiriranya bwekutyo kuvaamu okunafuwa mu by'omwoyo.

OBUKESSI:

Amawanga bwe gaba mu lutalo, bulijjo wabaawo ekibiina ekizibu ennyo eky'abakessi. Buli ludda alina amagye agakessi agaweereddwayo okukung'aanya amawulire agakwata ku munne. Obukessi amagye gakung'aanya era ne geekenneenya amawulire gonna agaliwo ku mulabe. Bawuliziganya kiki bayize eri abajaasi abenyigira mu kulwana.

Mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo okumanya kwo ku mulabe n'obukodyo bwe kikulu nnyo okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi. Baibuli "Ky'ekitabo ky'obukessi" yeraga amawulire agakwata ku mulabe. Nga bw'oyiga ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani mu byawandiikibwa, bino olina okubitegeeza Abaserikale Abakristaayo abalala. Sitaani naawe akunjaanya amawulire agakukwatako. Ayiga ensonga zo ez'obunafu era n'akulumba mu bifo ebyo.

OLUTALO LW'OKULUMBA N'OKWEKUUMA:

Amagye mu nsi ey'obutonde gakozesa enkola zombi ez'okulumba n'okwekuuma. Nga bwe wayiga, entalo ez'okulumba kwe kugenda mu maaso n'amaanyi okulwanyisa omulabe. Entalo ez'okwekuuma ye mulabe bw'alumba era n'olwanirira ekitundu kyo.

Oyize nti okufaanagana kw'embeera z'olutalo zombi ez'okulumba n'ez'okwekuuma weeziri mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Sitaani bw'alumba olina okukozesa entalo ez'omwoyo ez'okwekuuma. Bw'otwala ettwale eppya ku lwa Katonda, gamba ng'okubuulira Enjiri n'abo abatajiwulirangako, oba okola olutalo olulumba. Oba otwala twale pya mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Generaali omukulu mu nsi ey'obutonde lumu yagamba amagye ge nti, "Tetugenda kusima binnya bya bibe nga tulinda omulabe okujja okutukuba. Tugenda kugenda mu maaso, era tugende mu maaso mangu." (Ekinnya ky'ekibe kinnya mu ttaka omujaasi mw'asobola okwekweka). Generaali n'agamba nti, "Bw'osima ekinnya ky'ekibe, oba osima ntaana. Bw'oba mu kinnya ekyo eky'ekibe n'okuba omulabe amasasi, amanya wa w'oli...Tujja kusigala nga tutambula era omulabe bulijjo ajja kukuba we tubadde era si gye tuli." Generaali ono yali takkiririza mu kwekuuma. Endowooza ye yali nti singa omulabe yali alumbibwa buli kiseera, tewandibaddewo kwetaaga kwekuuma. Ekyo yakitegeera amagye agaali gatambula mu lutalo olw'okulumba gaali galina enkizo ku magye ag'ekuuma. N'agamba nti, "Ffe." tujja kulwanira ku bukwakulizo bwaffe era tujja kuwangula."

Mu lutalo olw'omwoyo, oyo ategeera ekigendererwa ky'entalo ng'okuwangula omulabe tasobola kubeera mu kwekuuma. Okusobola okufuna obuwanguzi obw'enkomeredde, enjuyi ezilumba zeetaagisa.

EBYOKULWANYISA:

Mu buli lutalo mulimu ebyokulwanyisa ebikozesebwa. Biyinza okuba ebyokulwanyisa ebyangu ng'effumu oba obutaasa n'obusaale, oba biyinza okuba ebyokulwanyisa ebyamaanyi ng'enkola ya mizayiro. Omujaasi alina okumanya ebyokulwanyisa ebisobola okukozesebwa n'engeri y'okubikozesaamu. Eby'okulwanyisa ebimu bikoledwa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo mu lutalo lw'okwekuuma ate ebirala bya lutalo lw'okulumba. Kino kituufu ne mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Ng'omujaasi Omukristaayo olina okuba ng'omanyi ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo n'okumanya engeri y'okubikozesaamu. Nga bw'oyize, waliwo eby'okwekuuma n'ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo ebirumba. Enjawulo eri nti ebyokulwanyisa byo bya mwoyo.

OKULUMBA OKWEWUUNYISA:

Obutuju, okusaanyawo, n'okuteega byonna bulumbaganyi bwa kyewuunyo era nkola ezikozesebwa mu butonde amagye agali mu lutalo. Enkola zino zirina ebintu bibiri bye zifaanaganya: Ekisooka, zirumba mu ngeri ey'effujjo. Ekirala, bonna balina ekintu ekywuunyisa.

Ng'abatujju abasaanyawo n'okuteega, Sitaani era akozesa enkola ez'effujjo, ezirumba, obulumbaganyi obw'ekywuunyo. Ajja kulumba nga tosuubira mu bitundu by'obulamu bwo ebirekiddwa nga tebikumibwa. Tolowooza nti omulabe ajja kukuwa okulabula ku bulumbaganyi bwe. Kino tekibaawo mu nsi ey'obutonde ey'entalo. Era tekijja kubaawo mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo.

ENTALO EZISALAWO:

Mu buli lutalo mulimu "entalo ezisalawo." Zino ntalo ezisalawo ebinaava mu lutalo lwonna. Entalo ezisalawo kikulu olw'ekitundu ekizingirwa mu lutalo. Singa amagye gawangula okufuga ekitundu ekimu eky'obukodyo asobola okufuna obuyinza ku bitundu ebimwetooldde. Mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo era waliwo entalo ezisalawo. Okugeza singa olemererwa mu lutalo lw'ebirowoozo n'olulimi kijja kukosa emmeeme yo, omwoyo gwo, omutima gwo, era oboolyawo omubiri gwo gwonna.

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, amagye agasinga obungi gasindikibwa mu lutalo olusalawo. Mu nsi y'emoyo kino nakyo kisaana okuba ekituufu. Okussa eby'obugagga byo eby'omwoyo mu nteekateeka kyetaagisa okusobola okuwangula entalo. Kino kituufu ne mu nsonga z'okusaasaana kw'Enjiri. Waliwo ebiseera ng'amakungula ag'omwoyo geengedde mu bitundu ebikulu eby'ettaka eby'ensi n'amaanyi g'okubuulira enjiri galina okukunjaanyizibwa mu mulimu ogwo.

ENJOGEREZAGANYA:

Empuliziganya nkulu nnyo mu ntalo z'obutonde. Amagye galina okuba nga gasobola okuwuliziganya n'omuduumizi waabwe okufuna ebiragiro n'okuzzibwamu amaanyi. Omulabe ajja kugezaako okusalako

empuliziganya wakati w'amagye agali ku mwanjo n'omukulembeze waabwe, nga bakimanyi nti kino kijja kuvaamu okulemererwa mu lutalo.

Mu lutalo olw'ebw'omwoyo, Sitaani ayagala okusaanyaawo ennyiriri z'empuliziganya yo. Ajja kugezaako bakulemesa okusaba n'okusoma Ekigambo kya Katonda, anti bino biwa obulagirizi n'okukubiriza mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Bw'oba bbize nnyo mu lutalo n'olagajjalira empuliziganya n'Omuduumizi, osobola okuwangulwa. Obuweereza bw'Ekikristaayo engeri entuufu ey'okulwanyisa omulabe. Naye amaanyi ag'omwoyo bwe gaggwaamu, tokola bulungi. Amaanyi go mu kulwana gava mu mpuliziganya n'Omuduumizi w'amagye. Olina okufuna ebiragiro bye n'okuzzibwamu amaanyi buli kiseera ng'oyita mu kusaba n'okusoma Ekigambo kye.

EBIRUUBIRIRWA OKUBA:

Mu lutalo mu nsi ey'obutonde waliwo ebika by'ebigendererwa okukubibwa bibiri: Ebigendererwa ebitambula (nga eryato, ennyonyi, ttanka, oba amagye) n'ebiruubirirwa ebiyimiridde (ng'ekifo awaterekerwa ebyokulwanyisa, amagye ekitebe, n'ebirala). Ebiruubirirwa ebitambula bye bisinga okutiisa mu ntalo z'obutonde kubanga zinyiiza. Bali ku mugendo gwa kuwamba ttaka.

Mu nsi ey'ebw'omwoyo, Sitaani asinga biruubirirwa ebitambula. Atunuulidde omusajja oyo n'omukazi asenguka asazeewo okuyingira mu lutalo lw'omwoyo okuwangula amagye g'omulabe. Sitaani ajja kulumba ebigendererwa ebiyimiridde (abakkiriza abatalina kye beenyigira mu entalo ezilumba). Naye jjukira nti bw'oba ku mugendo ku lwa Katonda, oba kiruubirirwa kya Sitaani okukubibwa.

OKULUMBA N'OKULUMBIBWA:

Mu lutalo olw'obutonde oludda olumu bwe lulumba, oludda olulala luddamu okulumba. Okuddamu okulumba kwe okugezaako okulemesa amagye g'omulabe okugenda mu maaso n'okuddamu okufuna ettwale eryatwalibwa. Sitaani addamu okulumba buli kikulwa eky'okulumba ekikolebwa abakkiriza. Bw'osalawo okwongerera okusaba, okusoma Ekigambo kya Katonda, oba okuyingira mu buweereza, amangu ago ajja kukola olulumba okukulemesa okugenda mu maaso. Bw'oba omanyi akakodyo kano ak'okuddamu okulumba ojja kuba weetegese so si kukwatibwa nga totegedde. Mu ngeri y'amagye, okusinga waliwo engeri ssatu ez'okulumba. Obulumbaganyi obufaanako bwe butyo buleetebwa omulabe mu nsi ey'omwoyo.

1. **Okulumba mu maaso:** Bino biba birumba butereevu, mu maaso. Ebikemo bya Sitaani bireetera okulumba butereevu mu nsi ey'obutonde. Okulumbibwa kuno okw'omwoyo obutereevu kulina okusisinkana nga oziyiza Sitaani ekimuleetera okudduka.
2. **Okuzingiza oba okuzibikira:** Okuzingiza oba okuzibikira mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kukwata omulabe okufuga ekitundu ekitali kikyee. Obuddu obw'omwoyo bufaananako n'okuzingiza oba okuziyiza mu nsi ey'obutonde. Omulabe amenya bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo era ekitundu ku bulamu bwo buleetebwa wansi w'obuyinza bwe. Mu butuufu ekitundu ekyo takirina, naye akulemesa okukola obulungi olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Engeri y'okukola ku kuzingizibwa oba

okuzibikira mu by'omwoyo eri nga bakozesa amaanyi g'okusiba n'okusumulula agayigiddwa mu kkoosi eno. Omulabe alina okusibibwa era ekitundu ky'obulamu wansi w'obuyinza bwe ne kisumululwa okuva mu buyinza bwe.

3. **Okulumba n'okuwamba:** Omulabe bw'alumba mu nsi ey'obutonde, akwata era afuga ekitundu ekimu. Kino kifaananako n'okukwatibwa ddayimooni mu nsi y'emyoyo. Abatali balokole oba omuntu aseeredde ali wansi w'obuyinza bw'omwoyo omubi oguyingidde okubafuga. Engeri y'okukola ku bulumbaganyi obw'ekika kino kwe kusiba omulabe n'omugoba.

OKUTAMBULA:

Okusobola okukola obulungi mu ntalo ez'obutonde, eggye lirina okuba nga litambula. Amaggye galina okugenda mu ddwaniro. Singa gasibibwa omyulabe ne gatasobola kutambula awo baba tebakayayinza.

Okutambula kyetaagisa mu nsi ey'omwoyo bw'oba oyagala okutuukiriza ebiragiro "okugenda mu nsi okubuulira Enjiri." Oli mujaasi Omukristaayo abadde tatambula oba ogondera ekiragiro okugenda mu maaso n'Enjiri obubaka?

Omujaasi tayambala byakulwanyisa n'akwata ebyokulwanyisa bye n'atuula butuuzi awaka okwota omuliro. Takoma ku kwetegekera lutalo, agenda mu lutalo. Abamu ku Bakristaayo abajaasi beetegekera olutalo, naye tebaleka bukuumi bwa maka gaabwe oba mu kkanisa okugenda mu lutalo. Olutalo lugenda mu maaso mu nguudo z'ebibuga byaffe. Lugenda mu maaso mu byalo naye nga tebatuukiddwaako n'obubaka bw'Enjiri. Ka tube nga twetegese tutya mu by'omwoyo, tetujja kuwangula lutalo okuggyako nga tutambula ku Iwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Omujaasi tafuna bukugu ng'omulwanyi ng'asoma bitabo ebikwata ku ntalo byokka. Agenda mu maaso mu bukugu okuyita mu bumanyirivu mu lutalo. Okusoma ekitabo kyo eky'entalo ez'omwoyo (Bayibuli) kikulu, naye olutalo terujja kuwangulwa okuggyako ng'oteeka by'osomyemu nkola. Obukugu mu ntalo ez'omwoyo bujja okuyita mu bumanyirivu n'okukozesebwa, nga bwe kiri mu nsi ey'obutonde.

OKUKOLAGANA:

Olutalo maanyi g'awamu. Abajaasi balina okukolagana ne bannaabwe mu kaweeefube w'okumegga omulabe. Balina okujja wansi w'okulungamizibwa omuduumizi omu. Bagenda mu maaso ng'eggye eryawamu. Tebalwana mu linnya lyabwe, wabula ku linnya lyeggwanga lyabwe. Abakkiriza balina okuyiga okukolagana mu kisaawe ky'entalo ez'omwoyo. Mu kifo ky'okwelwanyisa, twetaaga okussa essira ku kulumba omulabe.

Mu nsi ey'obutonde omujaasi bw'afuna ebisago, mikwano gye gifuba nnyo okumutaasa. Amaggye bwe gagenda mu maaso, gatambula ng'ekibinja. Tebaleka banafu mabega, naye babateeka wakati nga mu balwany ab'amaanyi okutuusa abanafu nga bawonye okuva mu biwundu byabwe.

Eggye ly'Abakristaayo litera okukuba amasasi mu bantu abaalumiziddwa. Omukkiriza bwagwa mu lutalo tumugeya oba okumulekerera. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, tusaanidde okununula bano abafunye ebisago mu by'omwoyo era tubeetoloole n'amaanyi gaffe. Amaggye ga Katonda galina okugenda mu maaso

ng'agawamu, si ng'ekibinja ekizibu ennyo ekigobererwa abalwany abalumiziddwa abagwa ne bafiira ku mabbali g'ekkubo.

Tetulwana mu linnya lyaffe. Tulwanirira mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Tetulwa ku lwaffe. Tulwanirira ku lw'eggwanga lyaffe ery'omwoyo, ery'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

OKUGONDA:

Omujaasi ali mu lutalo mu nsi ey'obutonde takola nga bw'ayagala. Agoberera ebiragiro okuva ku muduumizi w'amagye. Obuwulize obw'enkomeredde bwetaagisa. Tewali kintu kyonna mu lutalo ekisingawo obukulu okusinga obuwulize. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu by'omwoyo. Bw'oba olina okukola obulungi mu lutalo olw'eb'omwoyo, olina okugoberera ebiragiro by'Omuduumizi wo. Olina okuba ng'oli mugonvu.

OKUZAAMU AMAANYI:

Generaali omukulu mu nsi ey'obutonde lumu yagamba nti, "Bw'oba otya okukubwa amasasi, okubwa emiggo nga tonnatandika...Okutya kutta abantu bangi okusinga okufa." Totya kulemererwa mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Bw'oba otya okukubwa amasasi omulabe, oba owanguddwa nga tonatandika.

Generaali omuzira era yagamba nti, "Tewayinza kubaawo kuwangukwa singa omuntu agaana okukkiriza okuwangukwa. Entalo ziwangukwa mu birowoozo nga tezinnawangukwa mu ddwaaniro. Tewali ggwanga lyonna lyawanguddwa okutuusa ng'abantu bakkiriza nti bawanguddwa."

Nga bwe kiri mu nsi ey'obutonde, tewayinza kubaawo kuwangukwa singa ogaana okukikiriza. Entalo ez'eb'omwoyo ziwangukwa mu birowoozo okusooka. Gaana okukkiriza okuwangukwa mu birowoozo byo.

OKUWAMBA OBUKULEMBEZE:

Generaali omu omukulu yatera okulaga nti yali ayagala nnyo asobole okulwana okusinga omukulembeze w'omulabe era omuwanguzi w'olutalo olw'obuntu yandigonjodde olutalo. Kino kyakolebwa dda mu ttwale ery'omwoyo Omuduumizi waffe. Okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, Yesu yawangula amaanyi g'omulabe. Ebinaava mu lutalo ebisembayo byabikkulwa dda mu kigambo kya Katonda. Naye amagye g'omulabe gakyali mu nsi. Yesu yawangula obukulembeze, naye ffe tuweebwa omulimu gw'okuvvuunuka amaanyi gano agaziya.

OKWEEWAAYO:

Mu kwogera ku kwewaayo, Generaali omu omututumufu yagamba nti:

"Tuli bantu ba mukisa. Tuli mu lutalo! Tulina omukisa okulwanirira n'okufiirira ekintu . Abantu bangi tebafuna mukisa ogwo. Lowooza bantu abaavu bonna b'omanyi ababaddewo ne bafa nga tebalina kigendererwa...nga tebalina kirala kye bakola okuggyako okulya, okwebaka, n'okugenda ku mirimu..."

Ng'abakkiriza, tuli mu lutalo mu nsi y'omwoyo. Tulina omukisa okulwanirira n'okufiirira ekintu ekimu. Tetulina kumala bulamu bwaffe mu ngeri ya bulijjo ey'okulya, okwebaka, n'okukola. Tulwanirira Obwakabaka obutajja obutalina nkomerero. Tulwanirira Omuduumizi eyawangula edda amagye g'omulabe. Obuwanguzi bwaffe bwakakasibwa. Tulina ekitusaanyizo okubeerawo, n'okufiirira.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Lwaki ekyokulabirako ky'entalo kikozezebwa okunnyonyola obutakkaanya wakati w'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi n'ag'obubi?

.....
.....

3. Funza by'oyize mu ssuula eno ebikwata ku nnono z'entalo ez'obutonde ebiteekebwa mu nkola mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

Ennyonyola y'olutalo.

Obulamu obw'omu kiseera ky'olutalo.

Ekigendererwa ky'olutalo.

Okutendekebwa okusookerwako.

Pokopoko.

Ebiteeso by'abakungu.

Obukessi.

Entalo ez'okulumba n'okwekuuma.

Eby'okulwanyisa.

Obulumbaganyi obw'ekyewuunyo.

Entalo ezisalawo.

Enjogerezaganya.

Ebigendererwa.

Okulumba n'okulumbibwa

Okutambula.

Okukolagana.

Obuwulize.

Okuzaamu amaanyi.

Okuwangula obukulembeze.

Okweewaayo.

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okumanya ebisingawo ku bigendererwa by'entalo mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo, soma Matayo 28:18-19 . 20, Makko 16:15-18; Ebikolwa 1:8; Abeefeso 3:9-11 ne Abakkolosaayi 1:24-29. Funa okuddamu ebibuuzo bino:

Ani atuwadde ebigendererwa byaffe?

Bigendererwa ki ebituweebwa ng'ekibiina ky'ekkanisa eky'omu kitundu?

Bigendererwa ki ebikuweereddwa ggwe kennyini?

2. Tekimala kuyiga nnono za butonde egy'entalo egy'enjawulo n'ezo ez'omunsi y'omwoyo. Olina okussa mu nkola ennono zino mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Okumanya awatali kukozeza kumanya okwo tekukola. Weekenneenye by'oyize mu ssuula eno, oluvannyuma wandiika akatundu ng'ofunza engeri gy'onateeka mu nkola ennono ez'obutonde ez'olutalo mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

OKULUMBA

OKUYINGIRA MU DDWAANIRO

Mu kiseera ky'okulumba mu nsi ey'obutonde, eggye liyingira mu ddwaaniro okuwangula abalabe baago n'okutwala ettwale. Okutendekebwa okusookerwako tekulina mugaso okuggyako ng'ebyo ebiyigiddwa biteekeddwa mu nkola. Ne bwe kiba nti eggye likungiddwa nga lirina ebyokulwanyisa terikola bulungi singa liyimirira nga terina kye likola.

Okusobola okukola obulungi mu ntalo, mu butuufu olina okuyingira mu ddwaaniro.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA

OKUYINGIRA MU DDWAANIRO

OKULWANYISA ENSI, OMUBIRI NE SITAANI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola ekigambo "Enkola."
- Okunyonnyola ekigambo "Okulwanyisa enkola."
- Okunyonnyola enkola za sitaani ezigatta amaanyi amabi ag'ensi n'omubiri.
- Okulaga obukodyo obw'omwoyo obuziyiza obuwanguzi ku nsi n'omubiri.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Tumanyi kino nti omuntu waffe ow'edda yakomererwa wamu naye ku musaalaba, omubiri gw'ekibi guleme kuba gwa mugaso, tuleme kuddamu kuba baddu ba kibi. Omuntu bw'afa aba takyafugibwa kibi. (Abaruumi 6:6-7)

ENNYANJULA

Ozzeemu omulanga gw'okukwata eri eby'okulwana n'oyingizibwa mu ggye lya Katonda. Osomye ku enkola y'omulabe n'ettwale. Wayize ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ey'olutalo era n'oweewba ebyokulwanyisa eby'okwekuuma n'eby'okulumba. Nga olina essomo lino, oyingira mu ddwaaniro... notandike okulwana!

Essuula eno y'esoose mw'ezo ezikwata ku nkola ya Sitaani n'ebyawandiikibwa ebiziyiza, n'okuvvunusa obukodyo bwe obw'obulimba. "Enkola" ye ssaayansi w'okukola ebikwekweto by'amagye. Zino ze nkola oba enteekateeka ezireeta obuwanguzi.

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

Sitaani ategese enkola ezigenderera okufuna obuwanguzi ku bakkiriza. Kino Pawulo kyeyali ategeeza bweyayogera ku "nkola" za Sitaani:

Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani (Abaefeso 6:11)

Ekigambo "obukuusa" kitegeeza oenkkwe oba obulimba. "Enkola" za Sitaani bwe bukodyo bwe obw'obukuusa, obw'obulimba mu kulumba.

ENKOLA ZA KATONDA EZIRUMBA:

Omukkiriza talekebbwa nga talina bukuumi mu kulumbibwa kw'omulabe. Mu Kigambo kye ekyawandiikibwa Katonda awadde ekitabw ekikwata ku bukodyo bw'olutalo olw'omwoyo:

Setaani alemenga okutuwangula, kubanga tumanyi enkwe ze. (2 Abakkolinso 2:11)

Ekigambo "enkwe" kitegeeza ebirowoozo oba ebigendererwa. Bayibuli erimu enkola eziyiza olw'okuwangula amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe.

Ekigambo "Okuziyiza" kitegeeza "okukola ng'awakanya, okulemesa, okuwangula, oba okunyiiza." Mu nsi y'omwoyo, "enkola eziziyiza" ziba nteekateeka n'enkola entegeke ey'okuwakanya Sitaani. Kikoleddwa okulemesa, okuwangula, "bukodyo" bwe ne "enkwe" ze.

Essuula eziddako zitegekeddwa okusinziira ku nkola n'enkola eziziyiza. Enkola za Sitaani mu bitundu ebimu eby'entalo ez'eby'omwoyo bye bisooka okwogerwako mu buli ssuula. Oluvannyuma enkola z'omwoyo ez'obuwanguzi ne ziweebwa. Mu ssomo lino ojja kusoma engeri ensi n'omubiri webikolera awamu mu ntalo ez'omwoyo n'enkola ez'okuwangula amaanyi gano amabi.

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

ENSI N'OMUBIRI

Wayize mu Ssuula ey'Omusanvu nti ensi n'omubiri ttwale lya mulabe:

SITAANI AKOLERA MU NSI:

Tumanyi nga tuli ba Katonda, n'ensi yonna eri mu mikono gya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 5:19)

Sitaani ye mulangira w'ensi eno era ng'omulangira waayo afuga gavumenti z'amawanga. Ayogerwako nga "omulimba w'amawanga" mu Okubikkulirwa 20:3 ne 7. Danyeri essuula 10 eraga a amaanyi ga ddayimooni ku ggwanga lya Buperusi nga gakola okulemesa okusaba kwa Danyeri.

Sitaani alinga ng'empologoma ewuluguma mu nsi:

Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (1 Peetero 5:8)

Ekifaananyi ky'empologoma ewuluguma kiraga obukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa obw'entiisa. Naye Sitaani era ayogerwako nga "Malayika w'ekitangaala":

Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri.(2 Abakkolinso 11:14-15)

Kino kyogera ku Sitaani ng'asikiriza mu ng'alumba mu ngeri ey'ekyama ennyo. Ekituufu Sitaani akola mu lwatu ne mukyama mu nsi.

Emirimu gya Sitaani gya njawulo mu nsi, naye bulijjo gitunuulidde Katonda, enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be. Sitaani awakanya omulimu gwa Katonda mu nsi. Kino kyeyolekera ddala mu bujeemu bwe n'okugwa okuva mu Ggulu bye wasoma edda (Ezeekyeri 28:12-19). Sitaani awakanya omulimu gwaa Yesu mu nsi. Ali emabega w'omwoyo gwa "Awakanya Kristo" mu nsi:

Mwekuume, abalimba bangi mu nsi abatakkiriza nti Yesu yayambala omubiri. Buli muntu ayogera bw'atyo mulimba era mulabe wa Kristo. (2 Yokaana 7)

Sitaani era awakanya omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu nsi. Ekimu ku bigendererwa by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kulungamya abasajja n'abakazi mu mazima g'ekigambo kya Katonda. Sitaani agezaako okukuuma Ekigambo kya Katonda obutakwatibwa mu mitima n'obulamu bw'abasajja n'abakazi:

Katonda w'emirembe gino yazibikira ebirowoozo by'abo abatakkiriza, obutabamulisiza njiri ey'ekitiibwa kya Kristo, ye nga kye kifaananyi kya Katonda. (2 Abakkolinso 4:4)

Sitaani abonyaabonya era akema abakkiriza mu nsi:

Ssaayinza kwongera kugumiikiriza kyennava ntuma Timoseewo ajje alabe obanga okukkiriza kwammwe kukyali kunywevu, si kulwa nga mukemebwa omukemi, ne tuba nga twateganira bwereere.(I Abasessaloniika 3:5)

Mukama Katonda n'agamba Setaani nti, "Byonna by'alina biri mu mikono gyo, naye togeza n'okwata ku bulamu bwe." Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Setaani n'ava mu maaso ga Mukama.(Yobu 1:12)

Sitaani alimba ensi ng'ayita mu "bubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebyawaggulu" Bw'atyo bw'akola mu nsengeka y'eddiini y'ensi. Alimba ng'ayita mu njigiriza ez'obulimba, abaweereza, abasomesa, abatume, n'amadiini.

Sitaani era alwana entalo n'abakkiriza abali mu nsi, naye nga si ba mu nsi. Osobola okusoma ku lutalo luno mu Abeefeso 6:10-18. Sitaani alumiriza abakkiriza:

Ogusota ogwo ogw'amaanyi, era gwe gusota ogw'edda oguyitibwa Setaani Omulimba, alimba ensi yonna, ne gusuulibwa wansi ku nsi n'eggye lyagwo lyonna. Ne mpulira eddoozi ery'omwanguka mu ggulu nga ligamba nti, "Kaakano obulokozi bwa Katonda, n'amaanyi ge n'obwakabaka bwa Katonda waffe awamu n'obuyinza bwa Kristo we bize. Kubanga omuloopi eyaloopanga baganda baffe, eri Katonda waffe emisana n'ekiro, agobeddwa mu ggulu.(Okubikkulirwa 12:9-10)

Ateeka okubusabuusa mu birowoozo by'abakkiriza. Kino kyali kitundu ku kukemebwa kw'omuntu okwasooka mu Lusuku Adeni (Ibala Olubereberye 3:1-5).

Sitaani akuma omuliro mu bantu okuyigganyizibwa kw'abakkiriza ensi:

Temutya n'akatono ebyo bye mugenda okubonaabona. Iba Setaani anaatera okusiba abamu ku mmwe mu makomera okubagezesa. Muliigganyizibwa okumala ennaku kumi ddamba. Mubeere beesigwa okutuusa okufa, nange ndibawa engule ey'obulamu. (Okubikkulirwa 2:10)

Sitaani agezaako okulemesa omukkiriza obuweereza obulungi obw'Ekikristaayo:

Twayagala nnyo okudda gye muli, na ddala nze, Pawulo; nagezaako emirundi n'emirundi, naye Setaani n'atuziyiza. (1 Abasessaloniika 2:18)

Sitaani akozesa okujulira kw'ensi okusendasenda abakkiriza okukola ekibi. Akema ng'ayita mu by'ensi embeera, obutonde, n'enkola ezikwetoolodde. Akubiriza okwagala ensi mu omutima gwo:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe. Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana2:15-16)

Sitaani alwanyisa ebirowoozo, olulimi, omwoyo, omubiri, ne bbugwe ow'omwoyo owa abakkiriza. Alumba ng'ayita mu maka n'abo be bakolagana nabo, eby'ensimbi, n'embeera. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku buli kimu ku bitundu bino eby'okulumba mu ssuula endala.

Amannya ga Sitaani era galaga obukodyo bwe mu nsi. Wasoma amannya ga Sitaani mu Ssuula ey'okutaano ey'omusomo guno. Weekenneenye bino era olowooze ku ngeri buli linnya gye Iyeyolekamu obukodyo bwa Sitaani mu nsi leero.

SITANI AKOLERA NG'AYITA MU MUBIRI:

Omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu bikwatagana nnyo. Olw'ensonga eno, Sitaani atuuka ku mmeeme n'omwoyo okuyita mu mubiri. Akakodyo kano kalabika mu kukemebwa kw'omuntu okwasooka. Kaawa "YALABA" omuti nti gwali mulungi okulya "OKULYA," era nti gwali gusanyusa amaaso, era nga muti gufuula omuntu omugezi yakwata n'awa bba (Olubereberye 3:6). Sitaani yakozesa obusimu n'okwegomba okw'omubiri okusobola okufuna emmeeme ya Kaawa n'omwoyo gwe.

Sitaani bw'aba nga tasobola "kuziba amaaso ga birowoozo byo" n'okukuziyiza okukkiriza amazima g'Enjiri, olwo agezaako okukukuumira mu buddu bw'omubiri ng'omaze okufuna Enjiri. Okwegomba kw'omubiri kulwanagana ne mmeeme yo:

Abaagalwa, mutegerere ddala nti ku nsi kuno muli bayise. Kyenya mbeegayirira mwewale okwegomba kw'omubiri, kubanga kulwanagana n'omwoyo. (1 Peetero 2:11)

Sitaani akozesa omubiri okukosa ebirowoozo:

Naye mu mubiri gwange gwonna, ndaba amateeka ag'enjawulo nga gawakana n'etteeka lya Katonda amagezi gange ge limanyi. Ekyo kinfuula omusibe w'amateeka ag'ekibi, ekikolera mu mubiri gwange. (Abaruumi 7:23)

"Ebitundu byange" kitegeeza omubiri. Sitaani akozesa omubiri okukosa omwoyo:

Abaagalwa, nga bwe tulina ebisuubizo ng'ebyo, twetukuze mu buli kintu ekyonoona omubiri n'omwoyo, nga tutuukiriza obutukuvu mu kutya Katonda. (2 Abakkolinso 7:1)

Sitaani akozesa omubiri okukungula ebiggwaawo (okuvunda, okukyama) mu bulamu bwo:

Kubanga oyo asiga eri omubiri gwe, alikungula ebiggwaawo. Naye oyo asiga eri omwoyo, alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo. (Abaggalatiya 6:8)

Mu Abeeefeso 4, Pawulo akola ku bibi by'omubiri mu mbeera y'omuntu omukadde n'omuntu omupya, ayingizaamu okulabula kuno:

Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)

Okulabula kuno kulaga nti bw'okola ebibi bino eby'omubiri, ogaba ekifo eri Sitaani mu bulamu bwo. Okweyongera okwenyigira mu bibi eby'omubiri mu bugenderevu kisobola okukuviiramu okufuuka omuddu wa Sitaani:

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (2 Timoseewo 2:26)

SITAANI AKOLERA NG'AYITA MU DDAYIMOONI:

Nga bw'ogenda okuyiga oluvannyuma mu kkoosi eno, omukkiriza eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri tayinza "kukwatibwa" Sitaani kasita asigala nga mukkiriza wa mazima. Okubeera ne Sitaani kizingiramu okufuga omubiri, emmeeme, omwoyo, enneeyisa, n'endowooza. Naye omukkiriza bw'agenda mu maaso n'okukola ebibi eby'omubiri, ekiseera omuze we guyinza okuva mu kibi eky'omubiri okudda mu kibi ekifugibwa Sitaani, emirimu gya ddayimooni.

ENGERI GYE BAKOLERA AWAMU

Ensi, omubiri, ne Sitaani ng'ali wamu ne badayimooni be bagatta amaanyi gaabwe amabi ne balwanyisa abakkiriza. Buli maanyi gasobola okukola nga geetongodde ku mukkiriza, naye amaanyi gano ag'obubi gonna gakolera wamu okulwanyisa abakkiriza. Sitaani akozesa ensi, eby'obulimba byayo, ebisikiriza, obufirosofo, n'enkola ezitatya Katonda, okusobola okufuna omubiri. Akozesa omubiri okutuuka ku birowoozo by'emmeeme yo, n'omwoyo.

ENKOLA EZ'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

OKUWANGULA OMUBIRI

Ensi, omubiri, ne Sitaani bitondekawo ekifo eky'okulwana eky'obulabe! Bino bye bimu ku bikozezebwa eby'amaanyi eby'okukozesa mu byawandiikibwa okusobola okuwangula amaanyi gano:

MUWEEYO EMIBIRI GYAMMWE NGA SSADDAKA:

Mu magye g'ensi ey'obutonde, omusajja eyeewandiisa okuweereza ajja wansi w'obufuge mu bujjuvu bakama be. Bamuwa ebiragiro ku ngeri y'okweyisaamu, engeri okwambala, n'engeri y'okulwanyisaamu omulabe. Okukola obulungi mu lutalo lw'omwoyo, enkola y'emu erina okuteekebwa mu nkola:

Noolwekyo abooluganda mbeegayirira olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muwengayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu entukuvu esanyusa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'omwoyo. So temwefaananyirizanga ba mireembe gino, naye mukyusibwe olw'okudda obuggya mu birowoozo byammwe okukakasibwa okusiimibwa kwa Katonda, okusanyusa era okw'amazima. (Abaruumi 12:1-2)

Olina okweyanjula eri Katonda nga weeyagalidde. Mu ndagaano enkadde nga ssaddaaka eyaweebwa Katonda, omuntu eyagiwaayo yali takyagirinako buyinza. Yali ewereddwayo ddala eri Mukama. Mu kifo ky'okukwatagana n'ensi n'omubiri, olina olw'okukyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Ojja kusoma ebisingawo ku lutalo mu birowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Etaano.

YAMBALA EBIROWOOZO BYA KRISTO:

Okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo kukolebwa nga "oyambala" ebirowoozo bye bimu ne Yesu.

Kale nga Kristo bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa mu mubiri, nammwe mumalirire okubonaabona nga ye. Kubanga abonaabona mu mubiri aba takyafugibwa kibi. Okuva kaakano nga muli mu nsi muno, mugoberere ebyo Katonda by'ayagala, so si kugoberera kwegomba kwammwe okw'omubiri. (1 Peetero 4:1-2)

KULAAKULANYA ENDOWOOZA ENTUUFU ERI OMUBIRI:

Tutegeezebwa nti tusaanidde "okukyawa n'ekyambalo eky'omubiri" (Yuda 23). Olina okukitegeere nti okwegomba kw'omubiri si kwa Katonda Kitaffe wabula kwa nsi;

Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana 2:16)

Temulina kwesiga mubiri:

Kubanga ffe bakomole, abasinza Katonda ng'Omwoyo bw'atulunqamya, era twenyumiririza mu Kristo Yesu so tetwesiga mubiri. (Abafiripi 3:3)

Olina okutegeera nti obulamu mu mubiri buleeta okufa, ate obulamu mu mwoyo buleeta obulamu obutaggwawo:

Kubanga oyo asiga eri omubiri gwe, alikungula ebiggwaawo. Naye oyo asiga eri omwoyo, alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo. (Abaggalatiya 6:8)

KITEGEERE NTI TOLINA KUBA MU BUDDU BWA MUBIRI:

Mu biseera eby'edda, wali mu buddu bw'omubiri ng'oli mwonoonyi;

Edda naffe twatambuliranga mu kwegomba kw'emibiri gyaffe, nga tukola ebyo ebyegombewanga omubiri n'ebirowoozo. Era okufaanana ng'abantu abalala bonna, naffe mu buzaalirana twali baakubonerezebwa ng'abalala bonna. (Abaefeso 2:3)

Kubanga bwe twali tukyafugibwa omubiri, okwegomba kw'ebibi kwakoleranga mu bitundu byaffe eby'omubiri olw'amateeka, era enkomerero kwali kufa. 6 Naye kaakano tetukyafugibwa mateeka. Tuli bafu eri ebyo ebyali bitusibye, era tebitulinaako buyinza. Noolwekyo tuyinza okuweereza Katonda mu ngeri empya eya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, so si mu nkola enkadde ey'amateeka. (Abaruumi 7:5-6)

Soma Abeefeso essuula 2 n'Abaruumi 8. Ojja kukizuula nti tokyalina kubeera mu buddu bw'omubiri. Eddembe lyo lijja okuyita mu Yesu Kristo:

Kubanga etteeka ery'Omwoyo aleeta obulamu mu Kristo Yesu, lyannunula okuva mu tteeka ly'ekibi n'okufa. (Abaruumi 8:2)

TENDEKA OMUBIRI GWO OKUGONDERA:

Mu nsi y'amagye, omujaasi alina okugondera ebiragiro byonna. Ayita mu kutendekebwa okusookerwako okutuusa lwayiga amateeka g'entalo. Aweebwa embeera z'okugezesebwa mw'alina okuteeka obukodyo buno mu nkola era ayiga ng'ayita mu kulemererwa n'obuwanguzi. Atendekebwa lwa lutalo.

Kino kituufu ne mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo. Olina okutendeka omubiri gwo okugondera. Olina okuyiga Amateeka ga Katonda. Okuyita mu kugezesebwa Katonda akuwa omukisa okuteeka amateeka gano mu bikolwa:

Abaagalwa, temwewuunya obulumi obw'amaanyi bwe bubatuukako ng'abatuukiddwako ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo. (1 Peetero 4:12)

Mukama Katonda n'agamba Setaani nti, "Byonna by'alina biri mu mikono gyo, naye togeza n'okwata ku bulamu bwe." Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Setaani n'ava mu maaso ga Mukama. (Yobu 1:12)

Mu nsi ey'obutonde, omujaasi ayiga eby'okuddamu ebituufu n'ebikyamu mu nteekateeka y'amagye ng'ayita mu kwegezesa okuddinjana. Osobola okutendekebwa ng'oyiga ekitabo kyo ekikwata ku ntalo, Bayibuli. Bw'otendeka obusimu bwo obw'omwoyo, ojja kuyiga okwawula wakati w'ekirungi n'ekibi:

Kubanga omuntu bw'aba ng'akyanywa mata, aba akyali mwana muto. Aba tannategeera kigambo kikwata ku by'obutuukirivu. Naye emmere enkalubo ya bakulu, abeeyigirizza okwawulanga ekirungi n'ekibi. (Abaebbulaniya 5:13-14)

Olina okutendeka omubiri gwo okugondera Ekgambo kya Katonda. Towangula mubiri gwo nga weewaayo gye guli.

Abaagalwa, mutegeerere ddala nti ku nsi kuno muli bayise. Kyenva mbeegayirira mwewale okwegomba kw'omubiri, kubanga kulwanagana n'omwoyo. (1 Peetero 2:11)

Abaagalwa, nga bwe tulina ebisuubizo ng'ebyo, twetukuze mu buli kintu ekyonoona omubiri n'omwoyo, nga tutuukiriza obutukuvu mu kutya Katonda. (II Abakkolinso 7:1)

Naye twambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo so tetuwanga mubiri bbanga kukola ng'okwegomba kwagwo bwe kuli.(Abaruumi 13:14)

Weetegereze nti OLINA okubaako ky'okolawo. MULINA okwewala okwegomba okw'omubiri. OLINA okwetukuza okuva mu bucaafu bw'omubiri. Temuteekwa kukola bintu bya mubiri.

MWEYAMBULE OMUNTU OMUKADDE:

"Omukadde" kitegeeza obutonde bw'omubiri. Pawulo awandiika nti:

kale mwambulemu obulamu obw'omuntu ow'edda, avunda olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba. Mufuuke baggya olw'Omwoyo afuga ebirowoozo byammwe, era mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda mu butuukirivu ne mu kutukuzibwa okw'amazima. (Abaefeso 4:22-24)

TEEKA OMUBIRI GWO ERI OKUFA:

Omubiri gulina okukomererwa. Tegujja kufa kufa kwa butonde. Olina okugukomerera ng'ogaana okukufuga:

Tumanyi kino nti omuntu waffe ow'edda yakomererwa wamu naye ku musaalaba, omubiri gw'ekibi guleme kuba gwa mugaso, tuleme kuddamu kuba baddu ba kibi. Omuntu bw'afa aba takyafugibwa kibi. (Abaruumi 6:6-7)

kyokka ndi mulamu, si ku bwange, wabula ku bwa Kristo abeera mu nze; era obulamu bwe nnina kaakano mu mubiri, mbulina lwa kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo yekka ku lwange. (Abaggalatiya 2:20)

**N'abo aba Kristo Yesu baakomerera omubiri n'okwegomba kwagwo, n'omululu gwagwo.
(Abaggalatiya 5:24)**

TAMBULIRA MU MWOYO:

Entambula yo eya buli lunaku (engeri gy'obeeramu) esobola okufugibwa Sitaani ng'akola okuyita mu mubiri gwo, ensi, oba amaanyi ga ddayimooni bw'omukkiriza. Tolina kufugibwa nsi, omubiri, oba Sitaani. Osobola okuyiga okutambulira mu Mwoyo:

Mbagamba nti, mutambulirenga mu Mwoyo, mu ngeri yonna, mulemenga kutuukiriza kwagomba kwa mubiri. (Abaggalatiya 5:16)

**Kale bwe tuba abalamu ku bw'Omwoyo, tugobererenga okulungamizibwa kw'Omwoyo.
(Abaggalatiya 5:25)**

Okutambulira mu Mwoyo kitegeeza okuleka Omwoyo Omutukuvu wa Katonda okufuga enneeyisa yo n'obulamu bwo. Omubiri tegusinga omwoyo. Bw'oleka Omwoyo Omutukuvu okwolesa amaanyi ge mu ggwe, ajja kuzza obulamu omubiri gwo ogw'omubiri ogufa. "Okwanguyiza" kitegeeza okuzibwa obulamu. Tolina kubeera mu kufa kw'ekibi. Katonda asobola okulamusa omwoyo gwo okutuuka mu bulamu obupya:

Era obanga Kristo ali mu mmwe, omubiri gwammwe mufu olw'ekibi, ate ng'omwoyo gwammwe mulamu olw'obutuukirivu.

Era obanga Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu, alifuula emibiri gyammwe egifa okuba emiramu ku bw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Noolwekyo abooluganda tulina ebbanja, so si eri omubiri okugondera bye gutulagira.

Kubanga bwe munaagobereranga omubiri, mugenda kufa. Naye bwe munnatta ebikolwa eby'omubiri, muliba balamu.

Kubanga abo bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:10-14)

Okukulemberwa Omwoyo olina okuba n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu munda yo. Olina okuzaalibwa omulundi ogwokubiri mu Mwoyo:

Ekizaalibwa omubiri kiba mubiri, n'ekizaalibwa Omwoyo kiba mwoyo.

Noolwekyo teweeuunya kubanga nkugambye nti kibagwanira okuzaalibwa omulundi ogwokubiri (Yokaana 3:6-7)

Era olina okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu y'akuwa amaanyi okutambulira mu mwoyo okusinga mu mubiri. Omusomo gwonna ogwa Harvestime International Institute guweereddwayo eri Obuweereza bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza. Bwoba osoma emisomo gino mu nsengeka eteeseddwa, eno kkoosi eddako gy'ogenda okukola ng'omaze ekitabo kino. Tetusobola kuggumiza kimala bukulu bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu mu kuwangula ensi, omubiri, ne Sitaani. Okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu osobola okukulemberwa Omwoyo mu kifo kya omubiri.

LEKA OMWOYO WO AYOGERE NA MWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Katonda awuliziganya n'omwoyo gwo ng'ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu:

kubanga abo bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:14)

Omwoyo Omutukuvu era asobola okuwuliziganya butereevu ne Katonda okuva mu mwoyo gwo:

kubanga ayogera ennimi, tayogera na bantu, wabula ayogera na Katonda, kubanga byayogera tewali abitegeera. Ebyama byayogera Mwoyo y'abimwogeza. (1 Abakkolinso 14:2)

Bw'oyogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa, nga buno bwe bujulizi obw'omubiri obw'okubatizibwa kwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 2), omwoyo gwo guba guwuliziganya butereevu ne Katonda. Kino bwe kibaawo, ogumu ku mirimu emikulu egy'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kusaba okusenziira ku Katonda by'ayagala:

N'Omwoyo bw'atyo atubeera mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kusaba nga bwe kitugwanira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atwegayiririra n'okusinda okutayogerekeka. (Abaruumi 8:26-27)

KULAAKULANYA EKIBALA KY'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:

Okwawukana ku bikolwa by'omubiri, kulaakulanya ekibala ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

...okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza. Obuwombeefu, okwefuga... (Abaggalatiya 5:22-23)

Ekibala ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kyogerwako mu bujjuvu mu ssomo lya Harvestime International Institute eriyitibwa "Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

TEWEESALIRA MUSANGO:

Sitaani akozesa obunafu bw'omubiri okukuleetera okwesalira omusango. Naye Pawulo yagamba nti:

Noolwekyo abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, tebaliiko musango; abo abatagoberera kwegomba okw'omubiri wabula ne bagoberera Omwoyo. (Abaruumi 8:1)

Bw'olemererwa ne weenyigira mu mpisa ez'omubiri, teweasalira musango. Wenenye era osabe okusonyiyibwa:

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:9)

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

OKUWANGULA ENSI

Bino by'ebiragiro ebikwata ku kuvvuunuka ensi:

KULAAKULANYA ENDOWOOZA ENTUUFU ERI NSI:

Kimanye nti toli wa nsi:

Mbawadde ekigambo kyo, ensi n'ebakyawa kubanga si ba nsi nga Nze bwe siri wa nsi. Sikusaba kubaggya mu nsi, naye nkusaba obakuume eri omubi. Si ba nsi nga nange bwe siri wa nsi. (Yokaana 17:14-16)

Ensi bw'ebakyawanga mumanye nti yasooka kukyawa nze. Singa mubadde ba nsi, yandibaagadde, naye temuli ba nsi, kubanga nabalonda muve mu nsi, kyeva ebakyawa. (Yokaana 15:18-19)

Kitegeere nti ojja kulaba ekibonyoobonyo mu nsi:

Mbategeezezza ebyo byonna mulyoke mube n'emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi muno mujja kubonaabona, naye mugume, kubanga Nze mpangudde ensi." (Yokaana 16:33)

Kimanye nti okufuna ensi tekiba kya mugaso kufiirwa mwoyo gwo:

Kale omuntu agasibwa ki singa alya ensi yonna, naye n'afiirwa obulamu bwe? (Makko 8:36)

Kubanga omuntu kirimugasa ki okulya ensi yonna, naye n'afiirwa obulamu bwe? (Lukka 9:25)

Kimanye nti bw'oba oyagala ensi, oba mulabe wa Katonda:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe. Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana 2:15-16)

Mmwe abenzi temumanyi ng'okuba mikwano gy'ensi bulabe eri Katonda? Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw'alondawo okuba mukwano gw'ensi afuuka mulabe wa Katonda. (Yakobo 4:4)

Manya obutonde bw'ensi obw'ekiseera:

Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo byonna biggwaawo, naye buli akola Katonda by'ayagala abeerera emirembe gyonna. (1 Yokaana 2:17)

Era n'abo abakozesa eby'oku nsi kuno bireme okubamalamu ennyo, kubanga ensi eya kaakano eggwaawo. (1 Abakkolinso 7:31)

Kale obanga ebintu byonna bya kuzikirizibwa, mugwanidde kubeeranga bantu ba mpisa ntukuvu era abatya Katonda. (2 Peetero 3:11)

KIMANYE NTI TOLI MU BUDDU MU NSI:

Ng'omukkiriza, tolina kubeera mu buddu bw'enkola y'ensi. Wadde nga mu biseera eby'emabega mwafugibwa ensi eriwo kati (Abaefeso 2:2), temukyali mu buddu buno:

Ebyo bye mwatambulirangamu ng'emirembe egy'ensi bwe giri, nga mufugibwa omwoyo ogw'omukulu w'obuyinza obw'omu bbanga, omwoyo ogwa Setaani, ogufuga abajeemu bonna. Edda naffe twatambuliranga mu kwegomba kw'emibiri gyaffe, nga tukola ebyo ebyegombewanga omubiri n'ebirowoozo. Era okufaanana ng'abantu abalala bonna, naffe mu buzaaliranwa twali baakubonerezebwa ng'abalala bonna

Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu, mmwe abaali ewala mwasembezebwa olw'omusaayi gwa Kristo.

Noolwekyo temukyali baamawanga oba abagwira, wabula muli ba kika kimu n'abatukuvu, abantu ba Katonda, era muli ba mu nnyumba ya Katonda. (Abaefeso 2:2-3,13,19)

Abaruumi 12:1-3 eyigiriza nti teweetaaga kufaanana n'ensi. Osobola okukyusibwa . Oli kitundu kya bwakabaka obupya kati. Oli mutuuze wa bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Temukyali wansi wa buyinza bwa nsi:

Era kaakano ffe tetwafuna mwoyo wa ku nsi, wabula Omwoyo eyava eri Katonda, tulyoke tumanye ebintu Katonda bye yatuwa obuwa. (1 Abakkolinso 2:12)

Soma ebisingawo ku ddembe lyo mu Abaggalatiya 4:1-7

WEEKUME ERI ENSI:

Nga we wasumululwa okuva mu nsi, teekawo eky'okwekuuma obutakwata buyinza bwayo mu bulamu bwo. Togoberera nnono oba emisingi emikulu egy'ensi:

Mwekuumenga walemenga kubaawo n'omu ku mmwe abuzibwabuzibwa mu bufirosofo ne mu by'obulimba ebitaliimu, okugobereranga obulombolombo obw'abantu n'ebiyigirizibwa abantu. Munywererenga ku biyigirizibwa ku Kristo. (Abakkolosaayi 2:8)

Toyagala nsi:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe. (1 Yokaana 2:15)

Tokkiriza kwonoonebwa bufirosofo bw'ansi:

Mwekuumenga walemenga kubaawo n'omu ku mmwe abuzibwabuzibwa mu bufirosofo ne mu by'obulimba ebitaliimu, okugobereranga obulombolombo obw'abantu n'ebiyigirizibwa abantu. Munywererenga ku biyigirizibwa ku Kristo. (Abakkolosaayi 2:8)

Weegaane okwegomba kw'ensi:

Era kituyigiriza tuleke obutatya Katonda, n'okwegomba kw'ensi, tulyoke tube beegendereza, abatuukirivu abatya Katonda nga tuli mu mulembe gwa kaakano (Tito 2:12)

Weekuume nga tolina kamogo okuva ku nsi:

Eddiini entuufu etaliiko bbala mu maaso ga Katonda Kitaffe, y'eyo ey'omuntu alabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu era nga yeekuuma ensi gy'alimu ereme kumuletako bbala.(Yakobo 1:27)

Komerera amaanyi g'ensi:

Naye nze sigenda kwenyumiririza mu kintu kyonna okuggyako omusaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, kubanga olw'omusaalaba ogwo, nkomereddwa eri ensi, n'ensi ekomereddwa eri nze (Abaggalatiya 6:14)

Okukomererwa ku musaalaba kufa okutali kwa butonde. Okufaananako n'omubiri, amaanyi g'ensi mu bulamu bwo tegajja okufa okufa okw'obutonde. Olina okugikomera n'amaanyi.

KIMANYI NTI OSOOBOLA OKUVVUUNUKA ENSI:

Tolina kuwangulwa nsi. Toleka kweraliikirira kw'ensi kusaanyawo mulimu gwa Kigambo mu bulamu bwo (Matayo 13:22; Makko 4:19). "Okutwalibwa" n'okufaayo kw'ensi bwe bumu ku bukodyo bw'omwoyo omulabe wa Kristo (Danyeri 7:25). Yesu yagamba nti:

Mbategeezezza ebyo byonna mulyoke mube n'emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi muno mujja kubonaabona, naye mugume, kubanga Nze mpangudde ensi." (Yokaana 16:33)

Osobola okuwangula ensi kubanga Yesu abeera munda yo:

Mmwe, abaana abaagalwa, muli ba Katonda era mumaze okuwangula, kubanga oyo ali mu mmwe wa maanyi okusinga oyo ali mu nsi. (1 Yokaana 4:4)

Osobola okuwona obuli bw'enguzi bw'ensi:

Ebyo bye byatuweesa ebisuubizo eby'omuwendo ebikulu, mu byo mulyoke mugabanire awamu obuzaaliranwa bw'obwakatonda, muwone okuzikirira okuva mu kwegomba okubi okw'omu nsi. (2 Peetero 1:4)

Owangula ensi olw'okuzaalibwa obuggya n'okukkiriza kwo:

Kubanga buli mwana wa Katonda awangula ekibi n'okwegomba ensi, era kuno kwe kuwangula okwawangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe. (1 Yokaana 5:4)

Owangula ensi olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu n'obujulizi bwo:

Ne bamuwangulo olw'omusaayi gw'Omwana gw'Endiga, n'olw'ekigambo eky'obujulirwa bwabwe, ne bawaayo obulamu bwabwe. (Okubikkulirwa 12:11)

TEGEERA EKIGENDERERWA KYO MU NSI:

Tolina kukosebwa nsi, wabula olina okukosa ensi. Omukkiriza yandibadde abeera ekitangaala mu nsi ey'ekizikiza, nga kyoleka ekitiibwa kya Katonda n'okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag'Enjiri:

Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga tekikwekebwa ku lusozi. (Matayo 5:14)

Enkola y'abakkiriza abaasooka ku nsi yali nnene nnyo ne kiba nti baagambibwa nt "bakyusa ensi" (Ebikolwa 17:6). Ng'abajaasi mu ggye erisindikiddwa ku bubaka mu ggwanga ery'ebweru, abakkiriza babaka ba Katonda ab'enjawulo mu nsi. Balagiddwa:

N'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire Enjiri eri abantu bonna. (Makko 16:15)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu nnyngo z’olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Enkola."

.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Okulumba."

.....
.....

4. Funza by’oyize ku nkola za Sitaani mu nsi n’omubiri.

.....
.....

5. Funza enkola z’okuziyiza eziweereddwa mu ssuula eno ez’okuvvuunuka ensi, omubiri, ne Sitaani.

.....
.....

(Eby’okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y’essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okukomererwa ku musaalaba kye kimu ku ngeri embi ennyo ey'okufa. Soma ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu mu Matayo 27. Kino kye kiteekwa okukolebwa mu by'omwoyo nga twogera eri ensi n'omubiri, amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi agakolera mu bakkiriza.
2. Weekenneenye obulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo. Mu bitundu ki by'olaba ebikosa ensi? Omubiri? Ne sitaani? Oyinza otya okussa mu nkola ebyo by'oyize mu ssomo lino bino ku bitundu ebizibu?
3. Soma Danyeri 7:25. Okumalibwawo mu kulowooza ku nsi kye kimu ku engeri z'omulabe wa Kristo. Zino ze mbeera entonotono ezikooya era ezinyiiza Setaani byaleeta mu bulamu bwo olowooze ku nsi okusinga okulowooza ku by'omwoyo. Kino kigenda mu maaso mu bulamu bwo? Jjukira nti abalwanyani tebeetabula na bintu bya nsi. Lowooza era osabe ku engeri gy'oyinza obutayingizibwa nnyo mu bifaayo by'ensi.

4. Baibuli eyogera ku bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo bwe buti:

-Obulamu obuwangula: Abaruumi 8:37

-Obulamu obw'obuwanguzi: 1 Abakkolinso 15:57

-Obulamu obungi: Yokaana 10:10

-Obulamu obw'obuwanguzi: 2 Abakkolinso 2:14

-Obulamu obutukuvu: Abeefeso 1:3-5; 5:25-27; 1 Peetero 1:13-16

Zino ze ndwooza z'olina okwekenneenya buli kiseera mu ntambula yo ey'Ekikristaayo. Baibuli ewandiika entalo za Pawulo ku bubwe mu kitundu kino (Abafiripi 3:12-17; Yakobo 1:2-4; Abebbulaniya 12:10-16).

Bulijjo jjukira nti Omukristaayo akyali mukkiriza ne bw'aba alwanagana ekizibu ky'ekibi (1 Abakkolinso 5:1-5; 11:30-32; I Yokaana 2:1-2); ensi (2 Timoseewo 4:10); oba ebikolwa eby'emisambwa (Ebikolwa 5:1-10; 1 Timoseewo 5:9-15; 3:6-7).

5. Mu Abeefeso 4:22 ne 24 Pawulo ayogera ku muntu omukadde alina okweyambulwa, n'omuntu omupya alina okwambalibwa. Soma Abeefeso 4:22-6:18. Kola olukalala lw'ebintu ebirina "Okweyambulibwa." Wandika ebintu ebirina "Okwambalwa," nga, endwooza, enneeyisa, n'ebirala.

Ebintu By'olina okweyambula

Ebintu By'olina Okwambala

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO

OLUTALO MU BIROOWOZO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okulaga eddwaaniri ekulu mu lutalo lw'omwoyo.
- Okunyonyola kiki ky'ekitegeeza "obusaale bw'omuliro" bwa Sitaani.
- Okulaga enkola z'endowooza Sitaani z'akozesa okulumba ebirowoozo.
- Okukozesa enkola z'omwoyo okuzikiza "obusaale bw'omuliro" obwa Sitaani.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

Newaakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwana ng'ab'omubiri.

Kubanga ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby'olutalo, si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda olw'okuwangula ebigo, n'olw'okuwangula endowooza.

Na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyekuluntaza okusinga amagezi ga Katonda, era nga tujeemulula buli kirowoozo, kigondere Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 10:3-5)

ENNYANJULA

Pawulo bwe yalabula Abakkolinso okuba nga tebalina kuba nga tebamanyi "bukuusa" bwa Sitaani, ekigambo ky'Oluayonaani "obukuusa" kitegeeza "enkwe" era kiva mu kigambo kye kimu ekikozesebwa ku "ebirowoozo." Mu ngeri endala, Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani obusookerwako bubaawo mu bulamu bwaffe obw'ebirowoozo. Ebirowoozo lye ddwaaniri ekkulu mu lutalo lw'omwoyo. Buli kulumba kwa Sitaani kuzingiramu ebirowoozo by'omuntu.

Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku lutalo lw'okulwanirira ebirowoozo. Kyogera ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani nawa obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okuddamu okuwangula ennumba ze. Olutalo lw'ebirowoozo lufunziddwa mu:

Okulowooleza mu by'omubiri kwe kufa, naye okufugibwa Omwoyo bwe bulamu n'emirembe.

Kubanga okulowooza eby'omubiri kya bulabe eri Katonda. Ebirowoozo eby'omubiri tebiyinza kuwulira mateeka ga Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:6-7)

Sitaani ayagala okufuula ebirowoozo byo eby'omubiri (eby'ekibi, eby'ensi, eby'omubiri). Katonda ayagala obeere n'endowooza y'ebw'omwoyo.

LWAKI SITAANI ALUMBA ENDOWOOZA

Ekiragiro ekisinga obukulu kizingiramu okwagala Katonda n'ebirowoozo byo byonna. Kino kye kimu ku ensonga enkulu lwaki Sitaani alwanyisa ebirowoozo byo:

Yesu n'addamu nti, "Yagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'obulamu bwo bwonna, n'amagezi go gonna." Eryo ly'etteeka ery'olubereberye era lye lisingira ddala obukulu. (Matayo 22:37-38)

Sitaani alwanyisa ebirowoozo byo kubanga bisibiddwa nnyo mu by'omwoyo ku mutima gwo n'akamwa ko:

Naye ebintu ebiva mu kamwa, biva mu mutima ne byonoona omuntu. Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, obussi, n'obwenzi, eby'obukaba, n'obubbi, n'okuwaayiriza, n'okuvvoola. (Matayo 15:18-19)

Sitaani alwanyisa ebirowoozo kubanga engeri gy'olowoozaako ekosa engeri gy'obeeramu:

...Nga bw'alowooza mu mutima ggwe, bw'ali. (Engero 23:7)

Sitaani akimanyi nti bwafuga ebirowoozo byo, asobola okufuga omubiri gwo, ebikolwa byo, era, bwatakompwako, omwoyo gwo.

OBUSAALE OBUVA EWA SITAANI

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde, obusaale bw'omuliro bwakozesebwanga ng'ebiyokulwanyisa eby'entalo. Zaali mmuli ezirina ebituli, omwateekebwa nga ebintu ebikwata omuliro amangu. Zaakumwako omuliro nezikumwa mu busaale. Byali byakulwanyisa birungi nnyo okulwanyisa ebibuga ebyali ku bbugwe eby'omu kiseera ekyo kubanga byali bisobola okukubwa ku bbugwe okukuma omuliro mu busolya obw'essubi obw'amayumba agali munda.

Mu Abeefeso 6:11-17 Pawulo ayogera ku lutalo lw'omwoyo ne Sitaani. Ayogera ku "busaale obw'omuliro obw'omubi." Omulabe akusuulira "obusaale obw'omuliro" obutasalako mu nsi y'emyoyo. Obusaale obusinga bugenderera birowoozo.

Omutume Pawulo alabula nti tolina "kukankanyizibwa mangu mu birowoozo" (II Abasessaloniiika 2:2). Mu nkyusa y'Oluyoanaani, "okukankanyizibwa" kitegeeza "okutabula, okutaataaganya, okusuula, nga kitegeeza okusaanyaawo." Bw'oba osobola okukwata ekintu n'okikankanya, oba olina obuyinza ku kyo. Sitaani ayagala "kankanya" oba okufuga ebirowoozo byo.

ENKOLA YA SITAANI:

OLUTALO MU BIROWOZO

Ebirowoozo kye kimu ku bitundu by'omubiri gw'omuntu ebisinga okuzibuwalirwa era ebitegeerekeka bulungi. Olw'okuba kizibu nnyo, Sitaani alina enkola nnyingi entegeke ez'okulumba ebirowoozo. Wadde nga kyandibadde tekisoboka kuziwandiika zonna, olukalala luno wammanga lufunza obukodyo obukulu obw'okulumba Sitaani bwakozesa mu lutalo lw'okulwanira mu birowoozo:

OKUBUSAABUSA OBUYINZA BWA KATONDA:

Okukemebwa kw'omuntu okwasooka kwatandikira mu birowoozo. Kyatandika n'akakodyo kano: Okubuusabuusa obuyinza bwa Katonda. Sitaani n'agamba Kaawa nti, "Yee, Katonda ayogedde?..." Ddala Katonda yagamba nti tosobola kulya ku muti ogw'okumanya obulungi n'obubi? Okubuusabuusa Katonda n'Ekigambo kye kiviirako okubuusabuusa, n'obutakkiriza.

OBULIMBA N'OKUSENDA SENDA:

Obulimba nakyo kyali kimu ku kaweeefube w'omulabe. Sitaani bwe yasisinkana Kaawa, yali yeefudde omusota omulungi. Sitaani akozesa obulimba, eddiini, ne "emyoyo gy'eddiini" okulimba obukadde n'obukadde bw'abantu mu nsi yaffe leero. Obumu ku bulimba Sitaani bwe buno wammanga:

- "Osobola okufuuka katonda."

- "Osobola okumanya ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

- "Ebiseera eby'omu maaso, omuli n'emirembe n'emirembe, bitegekeddwa. Tewali ky'oyinza kukolawo"

- "Buli muntu mwana wa Katonda."

- "Waliwo amakubo mangi agagenda mu Ggulu okusinga okuyita mu Yesu."

- "Katonda mulungi nnyo okusindika omuntu yenna mu Ggeyeena."

- "Katonda ky'akusuubira okukola kwe kubeera n'obulamu obulungi n'okukola ekisinga obulungi ky'osobola."

- "Baibuli tesaana kutwalibwa nga bweri."

- "Baibuli erimu ensobi nnyingi."

Emyoyo gya Sitaani egy'okusendasenda gilumba ebirowoozo okukyusa amazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda:

Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (1 Timoseewo 4:1)

Sitaani yakozesa olulumba luno ku Yesu mu Lukka 4:9-12. Yagezaako okuleetera Yesu okwesuula okuva waggulu wa yeekaalu okuva Katonda lwe yali asuubizza nti...

Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Katonda aliragira bamalayika be bakukuume. Era balikuwanirira mu mikono gyabwe, oleme okwerumya nga weekonye ekigere kyo. (Lukka 4:10-11)

OMUBIRI:

Emabegako wasoma ku mubiri ng'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi. Sitaani akozesa omubiri mu lutalo ku birowoozo:

Naye mu mubiri gwange gwonna, ndaba amateeka ag'enjawulo nga gawakana n'etteeka lya Katonda amagezi gange ge limanyi. Ekyo kinfuula omusibe w'amateeka ag'ekibi, ekikolera mu mubiri gwange. (Abaruumi 7:23)

Sitaani akozesa akamwa ko, amaaso go, amatu go, era n'obusimu bwo obw'okukwata n'okuwunyiriza okuleeta ebirowoozo ebibi mu birowoozo byo.

AZIBIKIRA EBIROWOZO BY'ABATAKKIRIZA:

Sitaani akola mu birowoozo by'abatakkiriza okubaziba amaaso nga tebalaba mazima g'Enjiri:

Katonda w'emirembe gino yazibikira ebirowoozo by'abo abatakkiriza, obutabamulisiza njiri ey'ekitiibwa kya Kristo, ye nga kye kifaananyi kya Katonda. (2 Abakkolinso 4:4)

OKWENYAMIRA:

Okwennyamira kwe kuba ng'olina ekiwuubaalo, okunakuwala, okuggwaamu amaanyi oba okubeera mu mwoyo omutono. Mulimu n'enneewulira z'okuggwaamu essuubi, okuggwaamu amaanyi.

Okwennyamira kuyinza okuleetera omuntu okulowooza ku ky'okwetta, olw'enneewulira ezitaliimu ssuubi ezivaamu ennaku ey'omutwe etafugibwa, ennaku, okulumwa omutima, n'okukaaba.

Oluusi Sitaani akozesa embeera z'obulamu okukuleetera okwennyamira. Ng'ekyokulabirako, okufiirwa okunene oba okutya okufiirwa, obusungu okunyigirizibwa, endowooza y'omuntu yennyini eya wansi, ebisuubirwa ebitatuukirira, bisobola okukozesebwa okuleeta okwennyamira. Mu Engero 24:10 tulabulwa ku "kuzirika." ku lunaku olw'obuzibu" (embeera ezitawaanyizibwa).

Oluusi okwennyamira kuva ku ndowooza embi z'abo abatwetooldde nga bayita mu Sitaani by'akola. Mu Ekyamateeka 1:28 abantu ba Katonda bakkiriza nti, "baganda baffe batumazeemu amaanyi." emitima gyaffe."

Tusoma mu Kubala 21:4 nti emmeeme y'abantu ba Katonda yaggwaamu nnyo amaanyi. Kabaka Dawudi emirundi mingi yalaga okuggwaamu amaanyi mu Zabbuli ze (laba Zabbuli 69 okufuna ekyokulabirako). Omutume Pawulo era yalina ebiseera eby'okwennyamira okw'amaanyi:

Kubanga tetwagala mmwe abooluganda obutategeera, okubonaabona kwe twayitamu mu Asiya kwali kungi ekiyitiridde n'essuubi ery'okuba abalamu ne lituggwaamu. (2 Abakkolinso 1:8)

Bw'otowangula kiwuubaalo era kiyinza okukuviirako okunyigirizibwa emyoyo gya Sitaani. Y'engeri ey'okwennyamira ey'ebuziba Sitaani mw'afuna obuyinza obungi ku birowoozo.

OKUMALIBWAMU AMAANYI:

Okumalibwamu amaanyi kitegeeza okubeera "ng'atalina buvumu." Sitaani ayagala kukumalamu maanyi kubanga singa toba muvumu " tokola bulungi mu lutalo.

OKUBIVAAMU:

Engeri endala Sitaani gy'alumbamu ebirowoozo kwe kuva ku mulamwa. Ekigendererwa ky'enkola eno kwe kukwawula ku Mubiri gwa Kristo. Okuva abakkiriza bwe bakolera awamu mu buweereza ng'omubiri, okuvaamu kikufuula atakola. Ebyokulabirako by'abasajja ba Katonda abaali abalumbibwa Sitaani mu birowoozo ne babivaamu ye Eriya (1 Bassekabaka 19) ne Yona (Yona 4:5-11).

EBIRUUBIRIRWA EBITASAANIDDE:

Ekigendererwa y'ensonga yo ey'okukola ekintu. Ebigendererwa bikulu kubanga wadde omuntu atunuulira endabika ey'okungulu (ebikolwa), Katonda atunuulira omutima:

Naye Mukama n'agamba Samwiri nti, "Totunuulira nfaanana ye wadde obuwanvu bwe, kubanga si gwe nnonze. Mukama tatunuulira ebyo abantu bye batunuulira. Abantu batunuulira bya kungulu naye Mukama atunuulira bya mu mutima." (1 Samwiri 16:7)

Naye Yesu teyeewaayo gye bali, kubanga yali amanyi abantu bonna.

Kyokka Yesu teyabeesiga, kubanga amanyi abantu bonna, kubanga yamanya bw'afaanana, nga teyeetaaga kubuulirwa muntu kyali. (Yokaana 2:24-25)

Abantu bangi bayingira obuweereza bw'Ekikristaayo olw'ensonga enkyamu. Katonda asinga kufaayo ku kigendererwa okusinga obuweereza. Wano w'osaanidde okuteeka ebirowoozo, kubanga ebigendererwa byo webiba ebituufu, olwo obuweereza bujja kuba bulungi. Ebigendererwa byo eby'obuweereza birina okuba nga bituufu:

Mulundenga ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri mu mmwe, mukiriisenga nga mukirabirira n'okwagala so si na kwemulugunya, nga mukolerera amagoba ag'obukuusa wabula olw'okujjumbira Katonda. Be mukulemba temubakambuwaliranga wabula mubakulemberenga nga mubalaga ekyokulabirako ekirungi. (1 Peetero 5:2-3)

Olina okuyingira obuweereza nga weeyagalidde, so si lwa birungi n'emigaso ebiri mu buweereza, si nga nnakyemalira wabula ng'ekyokulabirako. Sitaani ajja kugezaako okuleeta ebigendererwa ebikyamu eri obuweereza bw'obukristaayo ng'abiteeka mu birowoozo byo. Sitaani aleeta ebigendererwa ebikyamu eby'okwegomba kw'amaanyi ga Katonda. Ekyokulabirako ku kino osobola okukisanga mu Bikolwa 8:18-23 mu mbooji y'omusajja ayitibwa Simooni.

Dawudi era yalina ekigendererwa ekikyamu mu kubala abantu:

Awo Setaani n'atandika okulwana ne Isirayiri, Dawudi n'asendebwasendebwa okubala Abayisirayiri. (1 Ebyomumirembe 21:1)

ENDOWOOZA N'ENNEEWULIRA ENKYAMU:

Sitaani aleeta endowooza enkyamu eri abalala. Ateeka ebirowooza ebikyamu egy'omuliro eby'obuggya, okwekengerwa, obutasonyiwa, obuteesiga, obusungu, obukyayi, obutagumiikiriza, obusosoze, okuvuganya, obutagumiikiriza, okusalawo okubi, okunenya, okwegomba, n'okwefaako wekka.

Era agezaako okuleeta endowooza enkyamu ez'omululu, obutali bumativu, amalala, obutaliimu, okwegulumiza, okubeera abagezigezi, n'okwefuula abatuukirivu. Endowooza enkyamu ziviirako omuntu okufuna enneewulira enkyamu era byombi bisibuka mu birowoozo byo.

Endowooza n'enneewulira zino bikuleetera obutakola bulungi mu ntalo ez'ebyo omwoyo. Ekyokulabirako, Yakobo 4:6 eraga nti "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala." Bw'ojjula amalala, mu butuufu oba mu lutalo ne Katonda.

OBUJEEMU:

Sitaani era ayingiza ebirowoozo ebyobujeemu mu birowoozo byo. Obujeemu kwe kujeema mu bugendererevu Obuyinza bwa Katonda. Obujeemu buzingiramu okweyagalira, obukakanyavu. Jjukira nti obujeemu kye kibi kya Sitaani ekyasooka. Ebigambo bye ebitaano ebya "Nja" byalaga obujeemu bwe (Isaaya 14:12-14). Omwoyo "Njagala" gutegeera nkola ya Sitaani okuyita mu bujeemu.

OKULUMIRIZA N'OKWESALIRA OMUSANGO

Sitaani ayitibwa "omulonkomi w'ab'oluganda" (Okubikkulirwa 12:10). Asindika obusaale bw'omuliro obukulumiriza mu birowoozo byo, kikuleetera okuwulira nti oli wa wansi, era kikuvumirira. Ajja kukuleetera okwesalira omusango olw'okuswala, obutasaana.

Engeri emu ennungi ey'okutegeera enjawulo wakati w'okulumirizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okuvumirira Sitaani kwe kujjukira nti bulijjo Sitaani asala omusango mu buli mbeera. Ng'ekyokulabirako, ayogera mu birowoozo byo nga bino: "Toli mulungi," "Toyinza kubeera na bulamu bwa Kikristaayo," "Katonda tasobola kukwagala kubanga oli mwonoonyi nnyo."

Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'aba akusingisa omusango, kiba kya njawulo. Okugeza, akuleetera okufaayo nti olina ekizibu ky'obusungu oba obutali bwesimbu, n'ebirala.

OBUGWENYUFU:

Sitaani ajja kuyingizaamu ebirowoozo eby'obucaafu mu by'okwegatta, okwegomba, n'okulowooza ku by'okwegatta mu birowoozo byo. Yesu yagamba nti:

Naye mbagamba nti Buli muntu atunuulira omukazi n'amwegomba aba amaze okumwendako mu mutima gwe. (Matayo 5:28)

OKUSOBERWA:

Sitaani era aleetera obutasalawo, okutabulwa, n'okunyiiga mu birowoozo byo. Bw'oba ng'osobeddwa, ng'onyiize, tosobola kuba mujaasi Mukristaayo mulungi.

EBIROWOZO EBIBONYAABONYA:

Waliwo ekika eky'ebirowoozo ebibonyaabonya sitaani by'asindika mu birowoozo byo omuli okweraliikirira, okutya. Okubonyaabonyezebwa mu birowoozo nakyo kisobola okuyita mu ndowooza etasobola kuwummula.

Ebirowoozo ebibonyaabonya era mulimu okutya. Pawulo ayogera ku "mwoyo ogw'okutya" mu 2 Timoseewo 1:7 ne "okutya okufa" mu Abebbulaniya 2:15. Ebirowoozo ebitulugunya era birimu okujjukira ebintu ebyaliwo edda ebisaanidde okwerabirwa n'okusonyiyibwa

OKWEKIRIRANYA:

"Okwekiriranya" kwe kugonjoola ennono ezikontana nga weebuzaabuza. Ennono za Katonda ne Sitaani tezikwatagana. Sitaani agezaako okukuleetera okwekiriranya n'okukkakkanya ennono zo ez'omwoyo. Okugeza, ajja kukugamba nti tekikwetaagisa kuba mutukuvu, n'ebirala.

OKUSSA EBIROOWOZO KU BINTU EBIKYAMU:

Sitaani ajja kugezaako buli kiseera okussa essira lyo ku bintu by'ensi okusinga ku bintu by'obulamu obutaggwaawo:

Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe. (1 Yokaana 2:15)

Ebifaayo by'ensi mu butuufu bisobola okuleetera Ekigambo kya Katonda obutakola mu bulamu bwo. (Okulaba olugero lw'omusizi mu Matayo 13, Makko 4, ne Lukka 8). Okufaayo kw'ensi kuyinza okukufuula nga tomanyi ekiseera kitono nga Yesu tannakomawo:

Mwekuume muleme okwemalira mu binyumu n'okutamiira, n'okweraliikirira eby'obulamu, okujja kwange okw'amangu kuleme kubakwasa nga temugenderedde ng'abagudde mu mutego. (Lukka 21:34)

Sitaani ajja kutwala ebirowoozo byo n'okwegomba ebintu mu kifo ky'okutwala empisa ezitaggaawo. Soma olugero lw'omusirusiru omugagga mu Lukka 12:16-21:

Kubanga okululunkanira ensimbi y'ensibuko y'ebibi byonna, era olw'okululunkana okwo abamu bawabye, ne bava mu kukkiriza, ne beereetera obulumi bungi mu mitima gyabwe. (1 Timoseewo 6:10)

Pawulo alabula nti waliwo bangi "abalowooza ku bintu eby'ensi" (Abafiripi 3:18-19).

EMBEERA Y'OBWONGO:

Bw'okkiriza Sitaani n'ebirowoozo eby'okwennyamira, okwetta, okutulugunyizibwa, okulumiriza n'ebirala, kiyinza okuviraako omuntu okufuna obulwadde bw'obwongo. Kino kiyinza okuzingiramu okumenya obusimu n'obulwadde bw'obwongo obwenjawulo obumanyiddwa mu by'obujjanjabi. Sitaani awambye ebirowoozo by'abatakkiriza n'abo abaseeredde; abo abaali bamanyi Katonda, oluvannyuma ne bamuvaako. (Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kino mu Ssuula ey'Abiri mu Emu.)

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

OBUWANGUZI MU BIROWOOZO

Etterekero ly'ebyokulwanyisa Sitaani ly'atunuulidde ebirowoozo ddene! Nga tebiwanguddwa, ebirowoozo bino bivaamu ebikolwa eby'ekibi. Ng'ekyokulabirako, obukyayi buyinza okuviirako omuntu okutta. Ebirowoozo eby'obwenzi kiyinza okuviirako omuntu okukola obwenzi. Okwawukana kutandikira mu birowoozo. Okwegomba kuyinza okuviirako omuntu okubba.

Tewali kubuusabuusa...eddwaaniro erisinga obunene ery'olutalo lw'omwoyo luli mu birowoozo. Naye totya! Katonda awadde obukodyo obw'amaanyi obw'okuddamu okuvvuunuka ennumba za Sitaani ku birowoozo:

OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU ANOONYE MU BIROWOOZO BYO:

Okusooka, saba Katonda anoonye mu birowoozo byo era akubikkulire endowooza zonna enkyamu, ebigendererwa, ebyali byayingizibwamu omulabe:

Nkebera, Ayi Katonda, otegeere omutima gwange. Ngezesa omany ebirowoozo byange, Olabe obanga mu nze mulimu engeri yonna enkyamu; era onkulembere mu kkubo erintuusa mu bulamu obutaggaawo. (Zabuli 139:23-24)

Nga Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'akubikkulira ebintu, ddamu eri okubikkulirwa okwo. Saba okusonyiyibwa olw'endowooza enkyamu era okozesa Ekigambo kya Katonda okukulaakulanya endowooza empya.

KOZESA EBY'OKUKOLWANYISA EBY'OMWOYO:

Ebitundu bibiri eby'ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo bikukuuma obutalumbibwa mu birowoozo. Bino biwandikiddwa mu Abeefeso 6:16-17. Ekitundu ekimu eky'ebyokulwanyisa kye nkofiira y'essuubi ly'obulokozi. Enkofiira eyambalibwa ku mutwe era kitegeeza obukuumi eri ebirowoozo.

Pawulo tayogera ku bulokozi bwo obw'akaseera kano mu Yesu Kristo bwokka obuyinza okutukuza ebirowoozo, ayogera ku bulokozi obw'omu maaso:

Mumanye nga kino kye kiseera, era essaawa etuuse mugolokoke okuva mu tulo, kubanga kaakano obulokozi bwaffe buli kumpi okusinga ne we twakkiriza. (Abaruumi 13:11)

Obulokozi era ly'essuubi lyo eri ebiseera eby'omu maaso. Omukkiriza alina "enkofiira y'obulokozi" akitegeera nti Katonda akola ku kigendererwa kye eky'obulokozi eky'olubeerera. Tataataaganyizibwa olw'okulumbibwa kw'omulabe. Alina essuubi si lya kaseera kano kokka, naye n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.

Ekitundu ekirala eky'ebyokulwanyisa eky'okukuuma ebirowoozo ye ngabo y'okukkiriza. Nga bwewayiga ng'osoma ku by'okulwanyisa ebyo, engabo kyali kintu ekizito omujaasi kye yakwatangamu mu maaso ge okukuuma obusaale obutamukuba. Obusaale bwabuuka okuva ku ngabo ne bugwa ku ttaka awatali bulabe bwonna.

Engabo y'omujaasi Omukristaayo eyitibwa "engabo y'okukkiriza." Ekigambo "okukkiriza" tekitegeeza amazima amakulu agali mu Njiri y'Ekikristaayo kyokka naye n'obwesige bwo mu Katonda. Ekitundu ekirala eky'ebyokulwanyisa eby'omwoyo gwe musipi gw'amazima (Abaefeso 6:14). Amazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda gajja kuwangula okulumirizibwa kwonna okw'obulimba omulabe kw'akuleetera mu birowoozo.

KOZESA EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA:

Mu kukemebwa kwa Yesu, Sitaani bwe yakozesa obubi Ekigambo kya Katonda, Yesu yamuddamu na Kigambo kya Katonda. Sitaani bw'ajja n'okulumiriza nti olina musango, kozesa Ekyawandiikibwa kino:

Noolwekyo abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, tebaliiko musango; abo abatagoberera kwegomba okw'omubiri wabula ne bagoberera Omwoyo. (Abaruumi 8:1)

Sitaani bw'ajja n'enneewulira ezibonyaabonya ng'okutya, kozesa Ebyawandiikibwa bino:

Mu kwagala temuliimu kutya, kubanga okwagala okutuukiridde kumalawo okutya; kubanga okutya kulimu okubonerezebwa, na buli atya, aba tannatuukirira mu kwagala. (1 Yokaana 4:18)

Kubanga Mwoyo wa Katonda, gwe yatuwa tatufuula bati, wabula atuwa amaanyi, n'okwagala era n'okwegendereza. (2 Timosewo 1:7)

Sitaani bw'agezaako okukumalamu amaanyi, kozesa olunyiriri luno:

Si nze nkulagidde? Noolwekyo ddamu amaanyi, guma omwoyo, totya era toterebuka kubanga Mukama Katonda wo anaabanga naawe buli gy'onoogendanga." (Yoswa 1:9) .

Sitaani bw'aleeta omusango ogw'obulimba mu birowoozo byo, jjukira...

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:9)

...era kozesa ennyiriri endala zonna ezikwata ku birowoozo ezikuweereddwa mu ssomo lino okulwana n'obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani mu birowoozo byo.

YOGERA NTI OLINA ENDOWOOZA ENNUNGI:

Weewozeeko nti olina endowooza ennungi ng'era Katonda ky'ayagala gy'oli. Okumalawo ebirowoozo ebitulugunya, yogera emirembe gy'olina:

Mbalekera emirembe, era mbawa emirembe gyange. Emirembe gye mbawa tegiringa egy'ensi. Noolwekyo temutyanga era temweraliikiranga. (Yokaana 14:27)

N'emirembe gya Katonda, egisukkiridde okutegeera kwammwe ginaabakuumanga amagezi gammwe n'emitima gammwe mu Kristo Yesu. (Abafiripi 4:7)

Bino bye byokulabirako by'engeri gy'oyinza okukulaakulanya "eby'okulwanyisa" byonna eby'Ebyawandiikibwa ebikwata ku kulumba kw'ebirowoozo okw'enjawulo okwa Sitaani. Bw'oba oyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda, weeyongere okumanya ennyiriri ezitali zimu okulwanirira ebirowoozo byo okuva ku kulumba kw'omulabe.

LEKA EBIROWOOZO BYA KRISTO BIBEERA MU GGWE:

Pawulo yawandiika ng'alunjamizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu nti:

Mubengamu endowooza eri eyali mu Kristo Yesu. (Abafiripi 2:5)

Ekigambo "leka" kitegeeza okukkiriza oba okuwambatira. Olina okuleka ebirowoozo byo okufuuka ng'ebirowoozo bya Yesu. Endowooza ya Yesu yali etya? Ekigendererwa ky'okusoma ekibuuzo kino kiweereddwa mu ekitundu "Okweyongera okusoma" mu ssuula eno. Kisoboka okutuukiriza kino, kubanga Pawulo yawandiika...

...Naye tulina endowooza ya Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 2:16)

MUKUUME EBIROWOOZO BYAMMWE:

Noolwekyo mwetegeke nga muli bateefu, nga mutadde emitima gyammwe ku kisa kya Katonda ekiribaweebwa, Yesu Kristo bw'alirabika. (1 Peetero 1:13)

Mu mubiri ogw'obutonde, ekiwato kye kitundu ky'omubiri ekiri wakati wansi w'ekiwato. Ekiwato ky'ekitundu ky'omubiri ekisinga amaanyi. Peter agamba nti olina okuteekateeka ebirowoozo byo okubeera eby'amaanyi.

Nate, kintu GGWE ky'Okola.

TWALA EBIROWOOZO EBIKYAMU MU BUWAMBE:

Tugambibwa okuleeta "mu buwambe buli kirowoozo okugondera Kristo" (2 Abakkolinso 10:5). Singa ebirowoozo tebyali balabe, olwo tewandibadde kyetaagisa kubitwala mu buwambe. Okulowooza ku ngeri omujaasi gy'atwala omulabe mu buwambe mu nsi ey'obutonde. Enkola eno gyikozese mu by'omwoyo nga "bw'otwala mu buwambe" buli kirowoozo.

SUULA EBIROWOOZO EBIKYAMU:

Ekimu ku bukodyo obukulu obw'okuziyiza okukuuma ebirowoozo kwe kusuula endowooza enkyamu. Pawulo yagamba nti:

Newaakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwana ng'ab'omubiri, kubanga ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby'olutalo, si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda olw'okuwangula ebigo, n'olw'okuwangula endowooza, na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyekuluntaza okusinga amagezi ga Katonda, era nga tujeemulula buli kirowoozo, kigondere Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 10:3-5)

Olina okusuula wansi ebirowoozo ebibi Sitaani by'ateeka mu birowoozo byo. Olina okusuula wansi ebirowoozo ebyegulumiza ku Katonda. Olina okuleeta buli kirowoozo mu buwambe n'okugondera Mukama.

"Osuula wansi" nga mu bumanyirivu okwata obuyinza ku birowoozo byo n'ogaana okubeera ku ebirowoozo Sitaani by'ayingizaamu. Weetegereze nti MWE abagambibwa okusuula wansi...Si kintu Katonda ky'akukolera.

LOWOOZA KU BINTU BINO:

Engeri emu gy'oyinza "okusiba" ekiwato ky'ebirowooza byo kwe kulwooza ku nsonga entuufu. Pawulo yagamba nti:

Eky'enkomerero, abooluganda, mulwoozena ku buli kya mazima, na buli ekisiimibwa na buli kya butuukirivu, na buli kirongoofu, na buli kyagalibwa, na buli kyogerwako obulungi, era bwe wabangawo ekirungi oba bwe wabangawo ettendo, ebyo mubirowoozengako. (Abafiripi 4:8)

ZA BUGGYA ENDOWOOZA YO:

Mufuuke baggya olw'Omwoyo afuga ebirowooza byammwe. (Abaefeso 4:23)

So temwefaananyirizanga ba mirembe gino, naye mukyusibwe olw'okudda obuggya mu birowooza byammwe okukakasibwa okusiimibwa kwa Katonda, okusanyusa era okw'amazima. (Abaruumi 12:2)

Ozza obuggya ebirowooza byo ng'osaba n'okufumiitiriza ku Kigambo kya Katonda.

MWEZZEEMU AMAANYI MU MUKAMA

Dawudi yeezzaamu amaanyi mu Mukama:

Mu kiseera ekyo Dawudi n'anakuwala nnyo kubanga basajja be baali boogera ku kumukuba amayinja, buli omu nga munyiikaavu mu mutima olwa batabani baabwe ne bawala baabwe abaali batwalibbwa. Naye Dawudi n'afuna amaanyi okuva eri Mukama Katonda we. (1 Samwiri 30:6)

Nate, OLINA okubaako ky'okola. Olina okwezzaamu amaanyi mu Katonda. Tolinda balala okukikola. Kikole ggwe kennyini ng'oyambibwa Katonda!

TEGEERA ENSIBUKO Y'OKUTABULWA:

Kimanye nti okutabulwa si kwa Katonda:

kubanga Katonda si wa luyooagaano, wabula wa mirembe. Kale nga bwe kiri mu Kkanisa z'abatukuvu zonna. (1 Abakkolinso 14:33)

Okuva bwe kiri nti okutabulwa si kwa Katonda, gaana okukkiriza omwoyo gw'okutabulwa mu birowooza byo.

FUGA EMIRAYNGO:

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde ebibuga byali byetooloddwa bbugwe okwekuuma amagye g'omulabe. Bbugwe yalina emiryango abakuumi mwe baali bafuga omulyango oguyingira. Oyo yenna eyafuganga emiryango gy'ekibuga yeyafuganga ekibuga ekyo.

Embeera efaananako bwetyo y'eriwo mu nsonga z'okufuga ebirowoozo. "Emiryango" egyigenda munda mu ggwe bwebusimu obutaano. Kikulu obutakkiriza kintu kyonna kuyingira ekirina obusobozi okusaanyaawo okuva munda. Kino kitegeeza nti olina okufuga obutonde bwo obw'omubiri.

Weewale ebintu ebyandigguddewo emiryango mu birowoozo byo. Mu bino mulimu ebintu ng'ebiragalalagala n'omwenge ebikendeeza ku busobozi bwo obw'okulowooza n'okuddamu. Ebifaananyi eby'obuseegu biviirako okwaka n'ebikowa by'okwegatta. Ebika by'ennyimba ebimu, obulogo, biggulawo "emiryango" eri ebirowoozo byo.

Weeyambule ebikolwa by'omubiri era Katonda akukulaakulanye mu ggwe ebibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Laba Abaggalatiya 5:19-26). Tokkiriza kulumbibwa kw'omulabe mu birowoozo. Bw'owewaayo, Katonda ayinza okukuwaayo. Laba Abaruumi 1...Katonda oluusi awaayo abantu ku bye bawaddeyo. Saba Yesu akuyambe. Jjukira nti ekimu ku bunnabbi bw'Endagaano Enkadde ebikwata ku Yesu yagamba nti "agenda kufuga emiryango gy'omulabe we." Muleke akoze obuyinza buno ku "emiryango" egy'omwoyo.

KUUMA EBIROWOZO BYO KU KATONDA:

Ebirowoozo byo bikuume nga "bisigala" oba nga bitunuulidde Katonda:

Mukama alikuuma mirembe oyo amaliridde okumwesiga mu mutima gwe. (Isaaya 26:3)

Kino kisuubizo kinene nnyo! Bw'okuuma ebirowoozo byo nga bitunuulidde Katonda, osobola okuba n'emirembe wadde ng'omulabe akulumba.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Olutalo olukulu olw'entalo ez'eby'omwoyo luli ludda wa?

.....
.....

3. "Obusaale bw'omuliro" bwa Sitaani kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

4. Funza obukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa okulwanyisa ebirowoozo.

.....
.....

5. Funza enkola z'omwoyo ez'okulumba egyanjuddwa mu ssuula eno okuvvuunuka okulumbibwa Sitaani mu birowoozo.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu lutalo lw'okulwanirira ebirowoozo, Sitaani agezaako okuleeta:

- Endowooza ey'omubiri: Abaruumi 8:6-7
- Ebirowoozo ebyawuddwa ku Katonda olw'ebikolwa ebibi: Abakkolosaayi 1:21
- Ebirowoozo ebikyafu: Tito 1:15
- Ekirowoozo eky'omubiri: Abeefeso 2:3
- Ebirowoozo ebikaluba: Danyeri 5:20
- Ebirowoozo ebibuusabuusa: Lukka 12:29
- Ekirowoozo ekitaliimu nsa: Abeefeso 4:17
- Ebirowoozo ebizibye amaaso: II Abakkolinso 3:14
- Ebirowoozo n'omuntu ow'omunda ebyokeddwa: Tito 1:15
- Ekirowoozo ekinyooma: Ezeekyeri 36:5
- Ekirowoozo ekibi: Ebikolwa 14:2
- Ebirowoozo ebitakkiriza: II Abakkolinso 4:4
- Ebirowoozo ebizirika: Abebbulaniya 12:3
- Endowooza ezikirizibwa: II Timoseewo 3:8
- Okulowooza ku mirundi ebiri: Yakobo 1:8; 4:8
- Ebirowoozo ebyonoone: 1 Timoseewo 6:5; 2 Timoseewo 3:8; 2 Abakkolinso 11:3

2. Engeri ennungi ez'ebirowoozo z'osaanidde okukulaakulanya:

- Ebirowoozo ebitegeke: II Abakkolinso 8:19; I Peetero 5:2; Ebikolwa 17:11
- Ebirowoozo ebirongoofu: II Peetero 3:1
- Ebirowoozo ebisigadde: Isaaya 26:3
- Ebirowoozo ebipya: Abeefeso 4:23; Abaruumi 12:2
- Ebirowoozo ebiwombeefu: Abakkolosaayi 3:12; Ebikolwa 20:19
- Ebirowoozo ebitebenkevu: Tito 2:6

-Ebirowoozo ebirungi: II Timoseewo 1:7

-Ekirowoozo ky'okwagala: Matayo 22:37

-Ekirowoozo ekiweereza: Abaruumi 7:25

-Ebirowoozo ebimatizibwa mu bujjuvu: Abaruumi 14:5

-Ebirowoozo ebinyiikivu: II Abakkolinso 7:7

-Ekirowoozo ekyeyagalidde: II Abakkolinso 8:12

3. Olw'ekibi ekigenda mu maaso, abantu basobola okukyusibwa ne batwalibwa mu birowoozo ebizikirizibwa. Laba Abaruumi 1:28-32. Ebirowoozo ekizikirizibwa kye kika ky'ebirowoozo ekisinga obubi ky'oyinza okulowoozaako.
4. Nga bwe wayiga mu ssuula eno, emu ku bukodyo bw'obuwanguzi mu birowoozo kwe kuleka endowooza y'emu eyali mu Yesu ebeere mu ggwe. Yongera okusoma Endagaano Empya ozuulire ddala ebirowoozo bya Yesu bwe byali. Endowooza ki ez'ebirowoozo ezaali zeeyolekera mu Ye? Obuweereza bwe bwayoleka butya obulamu bwe obw'okulowooza? Ebigambo bye byayoleka bitya ebirowoozo bye?
5. Yesu amanyi n'ebirowoozo byo: Laba Lukka 5:22; 6:8; 11:17
6. Geraageranya 2 Samwiri 13:28 ne Yoswa 1:9. Weetegereze nti ekitundu ekiri mu Samwiri kifaananako n'ekyo ekiri mu Yoswa Katonda w'ayogerera. Naye ekitundu kya Samwiri kikozezebwa bubu. Abusaalomu ebigambo ebyo yabyogera eri abatemu ba muganda we Amunoni. Sitaani akozesa mu bukyamu ebigambo by'ebyawandiikibwa.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUKAGA

OLUTALO OLW'OLULIMI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri lukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula olulimi ng'ekikulu ky'eddwaaniri mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.
- Okufunza obukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa okufuga olulimi.
- Okufunza obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okuddamu okuwangula olulimi.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Naye tewali muntu n'omu asobola kufuga lulimi. Terufugika era lubi nnyo, lujjudde obutwa obuttirawo. (Yakobo 3:8) .

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula eyayita wasoma ekimu ku bifo ebikulu eby'olutalo olw'ebw'omwoyo, ebirowoozo. Ebigenda mu maaso mu birowoozo bikosa olulimi ate olulimi lukosa omwoyo, emmeeme, omutima, n'omubiri. Essuula eno ekwata ku ddwaaniri ekulu ery'olutalo lw'omwoyo, olutalo lw'olulimi.

BAYIBULI KYEYOGERA KU LULIMI

Nga tonnaba kwekenneenya obukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa okufuga olulimi, soma Bayibuli ky'eyogera ku lulimi mu Yakobo 3:1-13. Ennyiriri zino ziraga nti wadde olulimi luli kantu katono ku mubiri gwo, lwa maanyi nnyo. Okuyita mu lulimi omubiri gwonna guyinza okwonooneka. Olulimi teluyinza kufugibwa muntu. Bw'owaayo olulimi lwo eri Katonda lw'osobola okufuga olulimi. Naye era ne bwekiba bwekityo, terusobola kufugibwa.

Baibuli egeraageranya olulimi ku:

-Omuliro: Yakobo 3:5

-Omuliro ogwaka: Engero 16:27

-Ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: Yakobo 3:6

-Ensolo eyeetaaga okufugibwa: Yakobo 3:7-8

-Ensulo y'amazzi amayonjo oba amakaawa: Yakobo 3:11

-Omuti ogubala ebibala ebirungi oba ebibi: Yakobo 3:12

-Ekibi ekitafugibwa: Yakobo 3:8

-Obutwa obuttirawo: Yakobo 3:8

-Ekiso ekisongovu: Zabbuli 52:2

-Ekitala ekisongovu: Zabbuli 57:4; 59:7

-Omusota ogw'obutwa: Zabbuli 140:3

-Ekinnya ekiwanvu: Engero 22:14

Bayibuli egamba nti olulimi lwa maanyi olw'engeri gye lukosaamu abalala. Olulimi mu butuufu lulina amaanyi okuleeta okufa oba obulamu:

Okufa n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi...(Engero 18:21)

Olulimi lwa maanyi olw'engeri gye lukukosaamu. Osobola okuwambibwa n'ebigambo byo:

Obanga weesibye n'ebigambo ggwe kennyini bye wayogera, ng'ebigambo by'omu kamwa ko bikusibye. (Engero 6:2)

Olulimi lwa maanyi kubanga ebigambo byo bisobola okukwawula ku Katonda:

Nga boogera nti, "Tujja kuwangula n'olulimi lwaffe, era tufune byonna bye twetaaga n'akamwa kaffe, kubanga ani alitukuba ku mukono."(Zabuli 12:4)

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI: OLUTALO LW'OLULIMI

Olulimi lwo lukwatagana nnyo n'omutima gwo, omubiri gwo, emmeeme yo, n'omwoyo gwo. Ekyokulabirako, singa Sitaani afuga omutima gwo, asobola okufuga olulimi lwo;

Naye ebintu ebiva mu kamwa, biva mu mutima ne byonoona omuntu. Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, obussi, n'obwenzi, eby'obukaba, n'obubbi, n'okuwaayiriza, n'okuvvoola. Ebyo bye byonoona omuntu, naye okulya nga tonaabye mu ngalo, tekwoona muntu."(Matayo 15:18-20)

Omuntu omulungi afulumya ebirungi okuva mu mutima gwe omulungi, n'omuntu omubi afulumya ebibi okuva mu mutima gwe omubi. Kubanga akamwa koogera ku biba bijjudde mu mutima." (Lukka 6:45)

Sitaani akozesa ebintu by'oyogera okuleeta okumenya (okuggulawo) mu mwoyo gwo:

Olulimi oluzimba muti gwa bulamu, naye olulimi olulimba lubetenta omutima. (Engero 15:4)

Mu kwogera obubi otondawo ekuba Sitaani mw'ayita okuyingira okulwana n'ebyo omwooyo. Sitaani era akozesa emimwa gyo okukosa emmeeme yo:

Akamwa k'omusirusiru ke kamuleetera okuzikirira, era n'emimwa gye mutego eri emmeeme ye.(Engero 18:7)

Afuga akamwa ke n'olulimi lwe, yeewoonya emitawaana.(Engero 21:23)

Okuyita mu lulimi, Sitaani akosa omubiri gwo gwonna:

Olulimi nalwo muliro. Lujjudde obutali butuukirivu bungi okusinga ebitundu ebirala eby'omubiri gwaffe. Lwo omuliro lugugya mu ggeyeena, ne lulyoka lukoleeza omubiri gw'omuntu gwonna ne gwaka ng'oluyiira okumutuusa mu kuzikirira. (Yakobo 3:6)

Olulimi lwo lukosa obulamu bwo bwonna:

Oyo eyeegendereza by'ayogera akuuma obulamu bwe, naye oyo amala googera, alizikirira. (Engero 13:3)

Sitaani anoonya okufuga olulimi lwo ng'akukema okwogera:

EBIGAMBO EBY'OKWEGOMBA:

Mwewalenga omululu, bye mulina bibamalenga. Kubanga Katonda yagamba nti, "Sirikuleka era sirikwabalira n'akatono." (Abaebbulaniya 13:5)

EBIGAMBI EBITASAANA:

Era mbategeeza nti buli kigambo kyonna ekitasaana abantu kye boogera, kiribabuuzibwa ku lunaku olw'okusalirako emisango. (Matayo 12:36)

EBIGAMBI BY'OBUSIRUSIRU:

Omutima omutegeevu gunoonya okumanya, naye akamwa k'abasirusiru kalya busirusiru. (Engero 15:14)

EBIGAMBI EBITAGASA:

Ebyo bijjukizenga abantu ng'obakuutirira mu maaso ga Katonda, beewalenga okuwakana okutalina mugaso, nga bakyamyama abo abawuliriza. (2 Timoseewo 2:14)

ENFUMO N'EBIRAGIRO BY'ABANTU:

Balekeraawo okuwuliriza enfumo ez'Ekiyudaaya, n'ebiragiro abantu abakyama okuva ku mazima bye bagunja. (Tito 1:14)

EBIBI KU BINTU BY'OTOMANYI:

Naye kale abantu bano bavoola kye batategeera, era okufaanana ng'ensolo obusolo bakola buli kye baagala, era ebyo bibaleetedde okuzikirira. (Yuda 10)

Abantu bali bavuma ne bye batategeera, bali ng'ensolo obusolo ezitaliimu magezi ezikwatibwa okuttibwa ne zizikirizibwa; era nabo okufaanana ng'ensolo ezo, bagenda kuzikirizibwa. (2 Peetero 2:12)

EBIGAMBI EBIWAANIRIZA:

Tetugezangako kubawangula na bigambo biwaaniriza nga nammwe bwe mumanyi, wadde okuba ab'omululu era Katonda akimanyi. (1 Abasessaloniika 2:5)

EBIGAMBI EBIBUZAABUZA:

Ebyo mbibategeeza waleme kubaawo n'omu ababuzaabuza. (Abakkolosaayi 2:4)

EBIGAMBO EBY'OKWEKULUNTAZA, OKWEMULUGUNYA:

Beemulugunya, era bakola buli kye beegomba, era nga boogerera waggulu ebigambo eby'okweraga; era olaba bassizzaamu omuntu ekitiibwa ng'omanya nti balina kye bamwagalako. (Yuda 16) .

Boogera ebigambo eby'okwekuluntaza era ebitaliimu nsa. Mu kwegomba kw'omubiri ne mu bukaba bwabwe basendasenda abo abali okumpi n'okubadduka abakyatambulira mu kibi. (2 Peetero 2:18)

EBIGAMBO EBITALIIMU:

Buli muntu alimba munne; akamwa kaabwe akawaana koogera bya bulimba. (Zabuli 12:2)

EBIGAMBO EBYENNYUMA:

Omutima gwabwe mukakanyavu, n'akamwa kaabwe koogera by'amalala. (Zabuli 17:10)

EBIGAMBI EBY'OKWEWAANAWAANA:

Bafukumula ebigambo eby'okwewaanawaana; abakola ebibi bonna beepankapanka. (Zabuli 94:4)

EBIGAMBO EBIKOZESA ERINNYA LYA MUKAMA MU BITALIIMU:

Tokozesanga linnya lya Mukama Katonda wo ng'olayira ebitaliimu nsa; kubanga Mukama talirema kumusalira musango ne gumusinga omuntu oyo alayirira obwereere erinnya lye. (Okuva 20:7)

EBIGAMBO EBIKOLIMA N'EBIKAAWA:

Emimwa gyabwe gijjudde okukolima. (Abaruumi 3:14)

EBY'OBULIMBA:

Abakola ebibi bakyama nga baakazaalibwa, bava mu lubuto nga balina ekibi, era bakula boogera bya bulimba. (Zabuli 58:3)

Akamwa kaabwe akayogera eby'obulimba kasirisibwe, kubanga boogera ebitaliimu ku batuukirivu bo, nga babyogeza amalala n'okunyooma. (Zabuli 31:18)

EBIGAMBO EBY'OKUWAAYIRIZA:

Muganda wo omwogerako bibi byereere buli kiseera, era owayiriza omwana wa nnyoko yennyini. (Zabuli 50:20)

EBIGAMBI EBIVUMA ABALALA:

Bwe ndijja ndibategeeza ebimu ku bintu by'akola, n'ebintu by'atwogerako ebitali birungi, era n'olulimi oluvuma lw'akozesa. Takoma ku kugaana kwaniriza abooluganda abatambuze kyokka, naye n'okulagira alagira abantu abalala nabo, baleme okubaaniriza era abo ababaaniriza agezaako. (3 Yokaana 10)

EBIGAMBI EBY'OLUGAMBO:

Omuntu omubambaavu asiikuula entalo, n'ow'olugambo ayawukanya ab'omukwano enfirabulago. (Engero 16:28):

Asetula olugambo atta obwesigwa, naye omuntu omwesigwa akuuma ekyama. (Engero 11:1)

EBIGAMBI EBIWAAYIRIZA:

Olulimi lwe talwogeza bya bulimba, era mikwano gye tagiyisa bubi, so tasaasaanya njambo ku baliraanwa be. (Zabuli 15:3)

EBIGAMBI EBY'OBUSIRUSIRU:

Ebigambo ebyefuula bireeta enjawukana:

Toyankulanga musirusiru ng'obusirusiru bwe, bwe buli, oleme kubeera nga ye.(Engero 26:4)

EBIGAMBI EBIKAAYANA:

Akamwa k'omusirusiru kamuleetera entalo era akamwa ke kamuleetera okukubwa emiggo. (Engero 18:6)

EBIGAMBI EBY'ENYOMBO:

Obalabirira n'obawonya enkwe z'abalabe baabwe, n'obakuuma bulungi mu nnyumba yo, n'ennyombo z'abantu ne zitabatuukako. (Zabuli 31:20)

EBIGAMBI EBY'OKUKYAWAGANYA:

Obujulizi obw'obulimba, n'omuntu aleeta obutakkaanya mu booluganda. (Engero 6:19)

EBIGAMBO EBIRUMYA:

Osanyukira nnyo okwogera ebirumya. Ggwe olulimi kalimbira! (Zabuli 52:4)

EBIGAMBI EBY'OBUBAMBAVU NE SWAKABA:

Weewalire ddala eby'obubambavu era n'okwogera ebya swakaba. (Engero 4:24)

EBIGAMBO EBIBI N'OBULIMBA:

Owaayo akamwa ko eri ebibi, n'olulimi lwo lukola obulimba. (Zabuli 50:19)

Tokkiriza balimba kweyongera bungu; abakambwe bayigganyizibwe bazikirire. (Zabuli 140:11)

EBIGAMBI EBY'ENKWE:

Abaagala okunzita bantega emitego, n'abo abangigganya bateesa okummalawo. Buli bbanga baba bateesa kunkola kabi. (Zabuli 38:12)

EBIGAMBI EBIVOOLA:

Naye kaakano mweyambulemu ebintu ebyo byonna; obusungu, n'ekiruyi, n'ettima, n'okuvvoola, n'okunyumya embooji ey'ensonyi. (Abakkolosaayi 3:8)

ENKOLA EZ'OMWOYO :

OBUWANGUZI KU LULIMI

Daudi bweyategeera olutalo olw'amaanyi ku lulimi, yagamba:

Onooweebwa ki, era onookolebwa otya, ggwe olulimi olukuusa? (Zabuli 120:3)

Engeri yokka ey'okuwangula olutalo n'olulimi kwe kukozeza enkola ez'omwoyo ez'okulumba eziweereddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda.

OMUTIMA GWO GUBEERE NGA MUTUKUVU NE KATONDA:

Omutendera ogusooka mu kufuna obuwanguzi ku lulimi kwe kutereeza omutima gwo eri Katonda:

Naye ebintu ebiva mu kamwa, biva mu mutima ne byonoona omuntu. Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, obussi, n'obwenzi, eby'obukaba, n'obubbi, n'okuwaayiriza, n'okuvvoola. Ebyo bye byonoona omuntu, naye okulya nga tonaabye mu ngalo, tekwoona muntu.”(Matayo 15:18-20)

Akamwa ko kajja kwogera ebiri mu mutima gwo. Omutima gwo bwe guba teguteredde, olulimi lwo lujja kukyolesa. Kozesa olulimi lwo okusobola okutereeza omutima gwo ne Katonda:

Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, Yesu ye Mukama, n'okkiriza n'omutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olokoka. Kubanga omuntu akkiriza na mutima gwe n'aweabwa obutuukirivu, era ayatula na kamwa ke n'alokoka. (Abaruumi 10:9-10)

MANYA OBUVUNANYIZIBWA BWO:

Kimanye nti ojja kuvunaanibwa olw'ebigambo ebiva mu kamwa ko:

Era mbategeeza nti buli kigambo kyonna ekitasaana abantu kye boogera, kiribabuuzibwa ku lunaku olw'okusalirako emisango. Bwe bityo ebigambo byo bye birikuweesa obutuukirivu era ebigambo byo bye birikusalizisa omusango.”(Matayo 12:36-37)

Mukama we n'amuddamu nti, 'Oli musajja mubi nnyo! Nzija kukusalira omusango ng'ebigambo byo by'oyogedde bwe biri. Wamanya nga ndi muntu mukalubo, nga ntwala ebitali byange, era nga nkungula bye saasiga (Lukka 19:22)

KAKASA NTI EBIGAMBO BYO BY'OLESA ENJIRI:

Kasita okkiriza nti olulimi lwo si lukulu, tojja kulufuna buyinza. Ggwe alina okukimanya nti embooji yo yeefumiitiriza ku Njiri ya Yesu:

Naye kirungi obulamu bwammwe bubeerenga nga bwe kisaanira Enjiri ya Kristo; ne bwe ndijja oba ne bwe sirijja kubalaba, mpulire nti muli banywevu era mwegasse mu mwoyo gumu, nga mulwanirira okukkiriza okw'enjiri n'emmeeme emu. (Abafiripi 1:27)

Olw'ensonga eno, wandibadde ossaawo ekyokulabirako ekirungi ng'oyitira mu by'oyogera:

Waleme kubaawo muntu n'omu akunyooma olw'obuvubuka bwo, naye mu kwogera ne mu bikolwa, ne mu kwagala, ne mu kukkiriza, ne mu bulongoofu beeranga kyakulabirako eri abakkiriza. (1 Timoseewo 4:12)

Ebyo ebiva mu kamwa ko abatakiriza babiwulira:

Olwo akamwa kaffe ne kajjula enseko, ne nnimi zaffe ne ziyimba ennyimba ez'essanyu. Amawanga ne gagamba nti, "Mukama abakoledde ebikulu."(Zabuli 126:2)

Mu butuufu osobola okuwangula abalala eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ng'oyita mu mbooji yo:

Abakazi abafumbo, mu ngeri y'emu muwulirenga babbammwe, bwe waba nga waliwo abatagondera kigambo kya Katonda, balyoke baleetebwe mu kukkiriza olw'empisa zammwe ennungi ne bwe muba nga temuliiko kye mubagambye. Kubanga bajja kulaba empisa zammwe ennungi nga mubassaamu ekitiibwa. (1 Peetero 3:1-2)

EBIGAMBO BYO BIKUUME NGA BITONO ERA NGA BYANGU:

Mu bigambo ebingi temubula kwonoona, naye akuuma olulimi lwe aba wa magezi. (Engero 10:19)

Naye muddangamu buzzi nti, 'Weewaawo.' Oba nti, 'Si weewaawo'. Kubanga bw'ogezaako okukakasa ebigambo byo n'okulayira kiraga nti waliwo ekitali kituufu." (Matayo 5:37)

LOWOOZA NGA TONNAYOGERA:

Ekyo mukimanye abooluganda abaagalwa! Buli muntu abeerenga mwangu wa kuwulira, kyokka alemenga kubuguutana kwogera, era alemenga kwanguwa kunyiiga. (Yakobo 1:19)

Bw'oba ng'obadde okoze eby'obusirusiru ne weegulumiza, obanga obadde oteekateeka okukola ebibi, weekomeko weekwate ku mumwa. (Engero 30:32)

Omutima gw'omutuukirivu gufumiitiriza bye gunaayanukula, naye akamwa k'omwonoonyi kafubutula ebitasaana. (Engero 15:28)

Omusirusiru bw'asirika alowoozebwa okuba n'amugezi, era aba mutegeevu bw'afuga akamwa ke. (Engero 17:28)

WEYAWULEKO:

Weeyawule ku abo abatasobola kufuga lulimi lwabwe:

Teweeretereza muntu musirusiru, kubanga tewali by'amagezi biva mu kamwa ke. (Engero 14:7)

YIGA AMAANYI G'EBIGAMBO EBY'EMIREMBE:

Ebigambo eby'emirembe bisinga amaanyi okusinga ebigambo eby'obusungu:

Okugumiikiriza okungi kuyinza okukkiriza omufuzi, n’olulimi olw’eggonjebwa lumenya eggumba. (Engero 25:15)

KIMANYE NTI OLULIMI LWO KYA KULWANYISA:

Olulimi lwo kyakulwanyisa ky’osobola okukozesa okuwangula omulabe mu kifo ky’okuwangulwa:

Ne bamuwangula olw’omusaayi gw’Omwana gw’Endiga, n’olw’ekigambo eky’obujulirwa bwabwe, ne bawaayo obulamu bwabwe nga tebatya na kufa. (Okubikkulirwa 12:11)

Bw’ofuga olulimi lwo, lunaaswaza abo abakulumiriza mu bukyamu;

Weewaawo ebbaluwa ze zirimu bingi ebizibu okutegeera, kyokka buli lw’awandiika aba ayogera ku nsonga ezo; wabula bo abatamanyi era abatali banywevu babinnyonnyola nga bwe bannyonnyola ebyawandiikibwa ebirala ne beereetako okuzikirira. (1 Peetero 3:16)

FUGA OLULIMI LWO:

Olw’obuyambi bwa Katonda, osobola okufuga olulimi. Naye OLINA okubaako ky’okola okufuga olulimi gwe wennyini. Ennyiriri zino wammanga ziraga ekikolwa okuva gy’oli:

Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kigamba nti, “Ayagala okufuna obulamu n’okubeera mu ddembe, aziyizenga olulimi lwe okwogera ekibi, n’emimwa gye okwogera ebyobukuusa. (1 Peetero 3:10)

Bakuutire baleme kwogerebwako bubi, era beewalenga okuyomba, babenga bakkakkamu era babeerenga bawombeefu eri abantu bonna. (Tito 3:2)

Abooluganda, temugeyanjananga, era buli omu aleme kwogera bubi ku munne newaakubadde okusalira munne omusango. Bwe mukikola muba mulwanyisa etteeka era musalira etteeka omusango. Bw’osalira etteeka omusango, oba totuukiriza tteeka wabula obeera musazi wa musango. Oyo yekka eyateeka amateeka y’asala omusango. Era y’asalawo okulokola oba okuzikiriza. Kale, osinziira ku ki okusalira muliraanwa wo omusango? (Yakobo 4:11-12)

Mwewalenga omululu, bye mulina bibamalenga. Kubanga Katonda yagamba nti, “Sirikuleka era sirikwabulira n’akatono.” (Abaebbulaniya 13:5)

Naye kirungi obulamu bwammwe bubeerenga nga bwe kisaanira Enjiri ya Kristo; ne bwe ndijja oba ne bwe sirijja kubalaba, mpulire nti muli banywevu era mwegasse mu mwoyo gumu, nga mulwanirira okukkiriza okw’enjiri n’emmeeme emu. (Abafiripi 1:27)

kale mwambulemu obulamu obw’omuntu ow’edda, avunda olw’okwegomba okw’obulimba. Mufuuke baggya olw’Omwoyo afuga ebirowoozo byammwe, era mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda mu butuukirivu ne mu kutukuzibwa okw’amazima.

Mulekeraawo okulimba, mwogerenga amazima buli muntu ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya mubiri gumu. (Abaefeso 4:22-25)

Naye kaakano mweyambulemu ebintu ebyo byonna; obusungu, n'ekiruyi, n'ettima, n'okuvvoola, n'okunyumya embooji ey'ensonyi. (Abakkolosaayi 3:8)

Mwekuume mulemenga okwogera ebigambo ebitasaana, wabula mwogerenga ebyo byokka ebizimba nga buli muntu bwe yeetaaga, biryoke bigase abo ababiwulira. (Abaefeso4:29)

Okunyiiga, n'obusungu, n'obukambwe, n'okukaayana, n'okuvuma, na buli kibi kyonna, biremenga kubeera mu mmwe. (Abaefeso 4:31)

Kale, nga Katonda eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeerenga batukuvu mu byonna bye mukola. Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, "Mubenga batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu." (1 Peetero 1:15-16)

Weewalire ddala eby'obubambavu era n'okwogera ebya swakaba. (Engero 4:24)

Olulimi lwo luumenga luleme okwogera ebitasaana, n'akamwa ko kaleme okwogera eby'obulimba. (Zabuli 34:13)

Nagamba nti, "Nneekuumanga mu bye nkola, n'olulimi lwange lulemenga okwogera ebitali birongoofu. Abakola ebitali bya butuukirivu bwe banaabanga awamu nange nnaabuniranga bubunizi ne soogera." (Zabuli 39:1)

Oyo awaayo ssaddaaka ey'okwebaza angulumiza, era ateeekateeka ekkubo ndyoke mulage obulokozi bwa Katonda." (Zabuli 50:23)

Tokozesanga linnya lya Mukama Katonda wo ng'olayira ebitaliimu nsa; kubanga Mukama talirema kumusalira musango ne gumusinga omuntu oyo alayirira obwereere erinnya lye. (Okuva 20:7)

Towaayirizanga muntu munno. (Okuva 20:16)

EBIGAMBO BYO BIRINA OKUBA NG'EBYA YESU:

Yesu yayogera ebigambo eby'ekisa:

Bonna abaaliwo ne bamutenda nga beewuunya ebigambo bye ebyekisa ebyava mu kamwa ke, nga bwe beebuza nti, "Ono si ye mutabani wa Yusufu?" (Lukka 4:22)

Yayogera ebigambo eby'obuyinza ku Katonda:

Kyawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya nnabbi Isaaya nti, "Laba ntuma omubaka wange akukulembere, ateeeketeke ekkubo lyo; (Makko 1:22)

Tewaaliwo bukuusa (kwogera kibi) okwasangibwa mu kamwa ke:

Kristo teyakola kibi wadde okwogera ebyobukuusa. Bwe yavumibwa, ye teyavuma. Era abaamubonyaabonya teyabeewerera, wabula yeewaayo eri Katonda alamula awatali kusalariza (1 Peetero 2:22-23)

KOZESA OLULIMI LWO BULUNGI:

Yogera ebigambo eby'amagezi n'okusaasira:

Ayogera n'amagezi, era ayigiriza ebyekisa. (Engero 31:26)

Kubanga ebigambo by'omu kamwa kange bya magezi, ebiva mu mutima gwange bijjudde okutegeera. (Zabuli 49:3)

Yogera ku Katonda:

Nnaatendanga obukulu n'obulungi bw'ekitiibwa kyo, era nnaafumiitirizanga ku bikolwa byo ebyewuunyisa. (Zabuli 145:5)

Akamwa kange kanaayogeranga ku bikolwa byo eby'obutuukirivu obudde okuziba; nnaayogeranga ku bulokozi bwo, wadde siyinza kubupima. (Zabuli 71:15)

Olulimi lwange nalwo lunaayogeranga ku bikolwa byo eby'obutuukirivu obudde okuziba, kubanga abo ababadde baagala okunkola akabi otabuddetabudde enkwe zaabwe ne baswazibwa. (Zabuli 71:24)

Yogera ku Kigambo kya Katonda:

Olulimi lwange lunaayimbanga ekigambo kyo, kubanga bye walagira byonna bya butuukirivu. (Zabuli 119:172)

Njatula n'akamwa kange amateeka go gonna ge walagira. (Zabuli 119:13)

Era nnaayogeranga ku biragiro by'omu maaso ga bakabaka, nga sikwatibwa nsonyi. (Zabuli 119:46)

Yogera ebigambo ebibudaabuda okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda:

Kale buli omu agumyenga munne n'ebigambo ebyo. (1 Abasessaloniika 4:18)

Yogera ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda:

Banaayogeranga ku kitiibwa ky'obwakabaka bwo, era banaatendanga amaanyi go. (Zabuli 145:11)

Emimwa gyo gijjule okutendereza Katonda:

Akamwa kange kanaatenderezanga Mukama, era na buli kitonde kinaatenderezanga erinnya lye ettukuvu emirembe n'emirembe. (Zabuli 145:21)

Batenderezenga Katonda waabwe, bakwate ekitala eky'obwogi obubiri, (Zabuli 149:6)

Nnaayimbanga ku kwagala kwo okungi, Ayi Mukama, emirembe gyonna. Nnaatenderezanga obwesigwa bwo n'akamwa kange, bumanyibwe ab'emirembe gyonna. (Zabuli 89:1)

Nneebazanga Mukama n'akamwa kange; nnaamutenderezanga wakati mu kibiina ekinene. (Zabuli 109:30)

Emimwa gyange gijja kwogera ettendo, bw'oononjigiriza amateeka go. (Zabuli 119:171)

Kubanga ekisa kyo kisinga obulamu, emimwa gyange gijja kukutendereza. (Zabuli 63:3)

...n'akamwa kange kaakutendereza n'emimwa egy'essanyu. (Zabuli 63:5)

ddala ddala Katonda yampuliriza era n'awulira eddobozi lyange nga nsaba. (Zabuli 66:17)

Akamwa kange kajjudde ettendo lyo, nga ntenda ekitiibwa kyo obudde okuziba. (Zabuli 71:8)

Nnaayimusanga eddobozi lyange olw'essanyu nga nkutendereza, nze gw'onunudde! (Zabuli 71:23)

Nnaagulumizanga Mukama buli kiseera, akamwa kange kanaamutenderezanga bulijjo. (Zabuli 34:1)

NGA TONNABA KWOGERA, BUZA EBIBUZO BINO:

1. Ebyo bye nnaatera okwogera binaareetera Katonda ekitiibwa?

Era kyonna kye mukola mu KIGAMBO oba mu bikolwa, Byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda ne Kitaffe. (Abakkolosaayi 3:17)

2. Ddala ge mazima?
3. Kya bwenkanya eri bonna abakwatibwako?
4. Kinaaba kya muganyulo eri bonna abakwatibwako?
5. Kinaazimba abalala (kinaavaamu omutima omulungi n'emikwano emirungi)?
6. Bw'oba oyogera ku muntu mulala, naawe omwogedde ekintu kye kimu?
7. By'oyogera bituufu oba oyogera okusenziira ku lugambo?
8. Bw'oba olina ky'owakanya muganda wo oba mwannyoko, ogezezzaako okutabagana nabo nga tonnagenda mu balala?

9. Kyetaagisa okwogera bino?

JJUKIRA ENNYIRIRI ZINO:

Ekigambo kye nnaayogera, Ayi Mukama, okimanya nga sinnaba na kukyogera. (Zabuli 139:4)

Abalina emitima egy'amagezi baliyitibwa bategeevu, n'enjogera ennungi eyongera okuyamba okutegeera. (Engero 16:21)

Omutima gw'omuntu ow'amagezi gumuwa enjogera ennungi, era akamwa ke kayigiriza abalala. (Engero 16:23)

Okuddamu obulungi kisanyusa, era kirungi ekigambo ekirungi okujjira mu kiseera ekituufu. (Engero 15:23)

Kale obanga ebintu byonna bya kuzikirizibwa, mugwanidde kubeeranga bantu ba mpisa ntukuvu era abatya Katonda. (2 Peetero 3:11)

Ekigambo ekyogere nga bwe kisaanidde, kiba kya muwendo nnyo nga zaabu gwe batonye mu bintu bye bakoze mu ffeeza. (Engero 25:11)

Afuga akamwa ke n'olulimi lwe, yeewoonya emitawaana. (Engero 21:23)

Oyo eyeegendereza by'ayogera akuuma obulamu bwe, naye oyo amala googera, alizikirira. (Engero 13:3)

SABA EBISUUBIZO BINO:

Muwulirize kubanga nnina ebintu ebikulu eby'okubagamba, era mu kamwa kange muvaamu ebituufu.

Akamwa kange koogera bituufu byereere; kubanga emimwa gyange gikyawa ebitali bya butuukirivu.

Ebigambo by'emimwa gyange byonna bya bwenkanya tewali na kimu kikyamu oba kya bukuusa. (Engero 8:6-8)

SABA ESSAALA ZINO:

Onkuume, Ayi Mukama, nneme okwasamy akamwa kange, era bwe njogera onkomeko. (Zabuli 141:3)

Nsaba ebigambo by'omu kamwa kange, n'okulowooza okw'omu mutima gwange, bisiimibwe mu maaso go, Ayi Mukama, Olwazi lwange, era Omununuzi wange. (Zabuli 19:14)

TEEKAWO EKIGENDERERWA KINO:

Weekenneenyezza omutima gwange era n'onkebera n'ekiro. Ne bw'onongezesa toobeeko kibi ky'onsangamu; kubanga mmaliridde obutayogeranga bya bulimba.(Zabuli 17:3)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Ensonga ki ekwata ku ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo eyogerwako mu ssuula eno?

.....
.....

3. Laga engeri ezimu Sitaani gy'ayagala okukozesa olulimi lwo okukuwangula mu lutalo lw'omwoyo.

.....
.....

4. Funza enkola z'omwoyo ez'okulumba okuwangula obuyinza bwa Sitaani ku lulimi.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Ebitabo bya Zabbuli n'Engero ebiri mu Baibuli birina bingi bye byogera ku lulimi.

1. Noonya buli lunyiriri oluwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'Engero. Wandika ebigeraageranyizibwa ku kipande. Ekisooka kikuweereddwa ng'ekyokulabirako ky'olina okugoberera.

Okujuliza Mu Engero	Olulimi Olulungi	Olulimi Olubi
10:6	emikisa	obukambwe
10:11		
10:14		
10:20		
10:21		
10:31		
10:32		
11:9		
11:11		
11:13		
12:6		
12:13		
12:17		
12:18		
12:19		
12:22		
13:3		
14:3		
14:5		
14:25		

15:2

15:4

15:7

15:14

15:28

17:9

19:1

2. Mu Engero 6:16-19 mulimu olukalala lw'ebintu musanvu Katonda by'akyawa naddala. Bintu ki ebisatu ebikolebwa olulimi?

3. Soma ebitabo bya Zabbuli n'Engero okole bino wammanga:

A. Kola olukalala lw'ennyiriri zonna ezikwata ku nkozesa y'olulimi mu bukyamu. Kola olukalala okusinziira ku nkola eno wammanga:

Okujuliza

Okukozesa olulimi mu bukyamu

Zabbuli 5:9

Okwewaana

Zabbuli 10:7

Okukolima n'obulimba

(genda mu maaso n'olukalala luno)

B. Kola olukalala olulala olulaga enkozesa entuufu ey'olulimi. Kola olukalala lwo okusinziira ku nkola eno wammanga:

Okujuliza

Enkozesa entuufu ey'olulimi

Zabbuli 19:14

Ebigambo ebikkirizibwa

Zabbuli 34:1

Okuwa omukisa n'okutendereza Katonda buli kiseera

(genda mu maaso n'olukalala luno)

4. "Tosaasaanyanga ngambo" (Okuva 23:1). Ekigambo "tosaasaanyanga" mu lunyiriri luno kitegeeza okufuna oba okwogera. Tetulina kuwuliriza oba okusaasaanya lipoota ez'obulimba. Abafiripi 4:8 kiraga nti tulina okulowooza ku lipoota ennungi zokka. Wano waliwo engeri gy'oyinza okutegeera singa waliwo akuleetedde lipoota embi.

ALIPOOTA EMBI EJJA...

- Muleete ebibuuzo ku bigendererwa oba ebikolwa by'abooluganda abalala mu Mukama.
- Okunyooma obukulembeze obw'omwoyo.
- Okuleeta enjawukana n'okuyomba. Bwe tuba tulwanagana wakati waffe, tetusobola kulwanyisa n'amaanyi omulabe, Sitaani.
- Essira lissibwa ku bitali birungi.

ALIPOOTA EMBI EVA MU...

- Amalala: Okwegulumiza, omuntu assa wansi omuntu omulala.
- Obuggya n'okwegomba: Omuntu yeegomba mu nkukutu abalala bye balina bwe batyo abavumirira.
- Omusango: Omuntu akyusa omusango gwe n'aguzza mu balala. Awulira ng'alina omusango olw'ebibi bye n'okulemererwa kale laga.
- Obujeemu: Omwoyo gw'obujeemu gutunuulidde obukulembeze. Soma embooji y'Abusaalomu mu Baibuli. (2 Samwiri 15) Engeri emu ey'okutegeera lipoota embi ekikubirizibwa obujeemu kiri ku bigambo Abusaalomu bye yakozesa: "Singa nze nali omukulembeze nandibadde...."
- Okukaawa: Omuntu abadde alumizibwa, kale alumya abalala n'ebigambo bye

ENGERI Y'OKUKOMA KU ALIPOOTA EMBI...

Buuzo omuntu akuleetera lipoota ebibuuzo bino wammanga:

- "Lwaki ongamba bino?"
- "Amawulire gano wagaggya wa?" (Omuntu okuwa lipoota embi ebiseera ebisinga tajja kwagala kukubuulira nsibuko yaabwe.)
- "Ogenze ew'omuntu gw'oyogerako okusenziira ku nnono ya Matayo 18:15-17?"
- "Weekenenyeza ensonga, oba ozzeemu embooji yokka?"
- "Nsobola okukujuliza nga nkebera ensonga ku nsonga eno?"
- "Olowooza kino kituukiriza ebisaanyizo ng'ekyo kye tulina okussaako essira okusenziira ku Abafiripi 4:8?"
- Oba oyinza okumala gagamba nti..."Mazima ddala kino saagala kuwulira."

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSANVU

OLUTALO KU BBUGGWE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola "Bbugwe ow'omwoyo." kye kitegeeza.
- Okunnyonnyola ensonga lwaki bbugwe w'omwoyo azikirizibwa.
- Okuzuula enkola Sitaani z'akozesa okulumba bbugwe ow'omwoyo.
- Okuzuula enkola ez'omwoyo ez'okulumba okukakasa obuwanguzi ku bbugwe.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Kale tambuliranga mu kkubo ly'abo abatya Katonda era onywerere mu makubo g'abatuukirivu. (Nekkemiya 2:20)

ENNYANJULA

Ekitabo kya Nekkemiya mu ndagaano enkadde kinyumya embooji y'olutalo olw'okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe wa Yersaalemi eyali emaze okuzikirizibwa omulabe. Bbugwe yali kintu kikulu nnyo mu bibuga mu Isiraeri ey'edda. Zaakuuma obutalumbibwa okuva ew'omulabe. Bbugwe ow'obutonde owa Yersaalemi kabonero akalaga bbugwe waffe ow'omwoyo:

...onooyita bbugwe wo Obulokozi n'emiryango gyo Matendo. (Isaaya 60:18)

Emiryango egy'obutonde egya Yersaalemi egyogeddwako mu Nekkemiya 3 buli gumu gulina amakulu ag'akabonero akakwata ku bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo:

Omulyango gw'endiga gukiikirira omulimu gw'omusaalaba mu bulamu bwo, omusingi gw'okuzimba okw'omwoyo: 3:1; Yokaana 10:11

Omulyango gw'Ebyennanja gukiikirira obujulizi bw'Ekikristaayo: 3:3; Matayo 4:19

Omulyango Omukadde gukiikirira obutonde obukadde nga bukyuka ne bufuuka obupya: 3:6; Abaruumi 6:1-23

Omulyango gw'Ekiwonvu gwogera ku kubonaabona n'okugezesebwa: 3:13; 2 Abakkolinso 1:3-5

Omulyango gw'obusa gukiikirira emirimu gy'omubiri egirina okuggyibwawo: 3:14; Abaggalatiya 5:16-21

Omulyango gw'Ensulo gukiikirira omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: 3:15; Yokaana 7:37-39

Omulyango gw'Amazzi gukiikirira Ekigambo kya Katonda: 3:26; Yokaana 4:10-14

Omulyango gw'Embalaasi gukiikirira olutalo lw'omukkiriza

Omulyango gw'ebuvanjala gukiikirira essuubi ly'omukkiriza ku kudda kwa Yesu Kristo.

Omulyango gwa Mifikadi gukiikirira okwekebera n'entebe y'omusango ogwa Yesu: 3:31, 1 Abakolinso 3:9-15, 2 Abakolinso 5:10

Bbuggwe wo ow'omwoyo mulimu:

- Bbuggwe w'obulokozi, emiryango gy'amatendo
- Omulimu gw'omusaalaba mu bulamu bwo
- Obujulizi bw'obukristaayo
- Embala enkadde eyakyusibwa okudda mu mbala empya.
- Okubonaabona n'okugezebwa.
- Okuggyawo ebikolwa by'omubiri
- Omulimu gwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu
- Ekigambo kya Katonda.
- Olutalo lw'omwoyo.
- Essuubi ly'okudda kwa Yesu
- Okwekebera.

Z'ezino buggwe ez'omwoyo Sitaani z'aluubirira mu bulamu bwo. Ayagala kusaanyawo ttendo lyo n'obujulizi obw'obukristaayo. Ayagala kusaanyawo mulimu gwa musaalaba, okubonaabona, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bulamu bwo. Akulemesa okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda n'okukolera ku mazima gaakyo. Sitaani ayagala kukuwangula mu lutalo olw'omwoyo, okukulemesa okwekebera, nokukuwamba mu bikolwa eby'omubiri n'embala enkadde ey'ekibi. Ayagala kusaanyawo ssuubi lyo ery'okudda lya Yesu Kristo. Z'ezino buggwe zo ez'omwoyo, era Sitaani azilumba n'enkola ng'ezo ezaali mu lutalo e Yerusalemu. Essuula etteeka essira buggwe w'obulamu bwo obw'omwoyo. Ekozesa embooji ya Nekkemiya okuleeta okufaanagana n'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

EMBEERA MU YERUSALEMU

Nga tonneyongerayo na ssuula eno, sooka osome ekitabo kya Nekkemiya essuula 1 okutuuka ku 7:3, eraga embeera ya buggwe mu Yerusalemu, byali bisaanyizibwawo omulabe, nga z'okeddwa n'omuliro. Awataali buggwe na miryango, ekibuga kyali kyangu okulumbibwa amaggye g'omulabe. Buggwe wo ow'omwoyo w'aba asaanyiziddwawo, omulabe kimwanguyira okukulumba.

ENSONGA Z'EKIZIBU EKYO

Nekkemiya yakimanya nti buggwe yali asaanyiziddwawo, ng'era ekibuga ky'ali mu mbeera eyo olw'ekibi (Nekkemiya 1:5-7). Buggwe wo ow'omwoyo bwaba asaanyizibwawo, ekibi y'eba ensonga. Nekkemiya yawulira omuggugu ogw'amaanyi okuva ewa Katonda okuddamu okuzimba buggwe wa Yerusalemu anakuuma abatuuze b'amwo. Enteekateeka ze zinyonyolwa mu ssuula 1 ne 2. Ye n'abakozi baali bamalirivu "okuyimuka n'okuzimba" buggwe (Nekkemiya 2:18)

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

OLUTALO KU BBUGGWE

Nekkemiya bwe yasalawo okuddamu okuzimba buggwe eyeetoolodde Yerusalemi, yasisinkana okuwakanyizibwa okw'amaanyi okuva mu balabe be. Bw'onoosalawo okuddamu okuzimba buggwe ow'ebw'omwoyo, ojja kwolekera okuziyizibwa okufaanako okuva eri omulabe wo, Sitaani. Obukodyo bw'abalabe ba Nekkemiya bwe buno okufaanako n'obukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa okulumba buggwe ow'omwoyo. Obulumbaganyi buno bwawuddwamu ebika bibiri ebikulu: Obulumbaganyi obw'ebweru n'obulumbaganyi obw'omunda.

OBULUMBAGANYI OBW'OBWERU:

Buno buba bulumbaganyi omulabe bw'akola okuva ebweru ng'ayita mu balala abatali kitundu ku omubiri gwa Kristo. Obulumbaganyi obw'engeri eno mulimu:

1. **Okunenya obutereevu:** Nekkemiya 2:19

Abalabe ne bavumirira nti, "Olowooza mukola ki?" Baali bawakanya pulojekiti y'okuddamu okuzimba era nebaagezaako buli ngeri okugiremesa.

2. **Okusekererwa n'okunyooma:** Nekkemiya 4:1-3

Nekkemiya yafuuka "ekigendererwa ky'ennimi." Omulabe yagezaako okumuwangula ng'ayita mu kusekerera n'okunyooma abalala. Sitaani ajja kukozeza olulimi lw'abalala okukulumalamu amaanyi n'okuwangula.

3. **Okulumirizibwa eby'obulimba:** Nekkemiya 6:5-7

Omulabe yalumba Nekkemiya ng'alumiriza eby'obulimba. Bamulumirizza okubeera omujeemu. Sitaani ayitibwa "omulumiriza ab'oluganda." Ajja kukozeza abalala okukulumiriza nga kwotadde n'okuteeka ebirowoozo ebulumiriza mu birowoozo byo.

4. **Okuwugulaza:** Nekkemiya 6:2

Omulabe yagezaako okuleetera Nekkemiya okubeegattako mu lukunjaana. Olukiiko luno lwali luwugulaza, akakodyo okuyita Nekkemiya okuva ku mulimu gw'okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe. Okuwugula okuva ku bintu bya Katonda n'omulimu gw'akuwadde okukola gukyali kakodyo ka Sitaani akakulu.

5. **Amaanyi g'abantu abangi:** Nekkemiya 6:2

Omulabe yagamba nti "tusionkane", ng'agezaako okufuga Nekkemiya n'endowooza y'abantu. Endowooza y'abantu yagamba nti Nekkemiya yali mujeemu era bbugwe yali tasobola kuzimbibwa. Okugezaako okufuna abakkiriza okutuukana n'endowooza y'abantu, obufuzi bw'abasinga obungi, n'ennono z'ensi kakodyo akakulu aka Sitaani. Nnabbi ow'obulimba eyeeyita owa Katonda yatuuka n'okukozesebwa omulabe okulumba Nekkemiya (Nekkemiya 6:10-13). Endowooza y'abantu abangi yandiletedde okuwuliriza "nnabbi wa Katonda." Tulabulwa ku bannabbi ab'obulimba abandituwugula okuva ku Katonda.

6. **Okwekiriranya:** Nekkemiya 5:14-19

Nekkemiya yagaana okwekiriranya. Teyatuukana na bulamu n'ennono enkyamu okumwetooolola. Omubala gwe gwali nti, "Nze bwe ntyo bwe saakola, olw'okutya Katonda" (Nekkemiya 5:15). Sitaani atumbula okwekiriranya. Agezaako okumatiza abakkiriza nti waliwo ekituufu kubanga abalala bakikola oba nti ebintu ng'ebyo ddala si bikyamu.

7. **Okutiisatiisa n'okutya:** Nekkemiya 6:5-9

Omulabe yatiisatiisa Nekkemiya n'abakozi be mu ngeri ey'entiisa. Sitaani amanyi okutya kusanyalaza naye okukkiriza kuzzaamu abakkiriza amaanyi okusobola okukola obulungi eri Katonda. Nekkemiya bwe yaweebwayo ekkubo ery'okutoloka ku mulabe, yagaana okutya n'okudda emabega (Nekkemiya 6:10-13). Teyakwata kkubo lyangu okuvaamu. Sitaani agezaako okuleetera abakkiriza okudduka nga boolekedde okuziyizibwa. Bw'oba odduka oba odda emabega, ate bw'odda emabega tofunamu wadde okukwala ettwaale ery'omwoyo. Bw'otambulira mu kukkiriza ojja kusanga okuziyizibwa kw'abo abatambulira mu mubiri.

8. **Okulwana n'okulemesa:** Nekkemiya 4:8

Obukodyo obw'olubeerera obw'okulwana n'okulemesa nabwo bwakozesebwa. Omulabe tatera kuba mugezi mu numba ze. Oluusi ajja mu lwatu okulwana n'okukulemesa.

9. **Olukwe:** Nekkemiya 4:8; 6:2

Olukwe lwakolebwa ku Nekkemiya. Omulabe akola olukwe ku bulamu bwo era:

Omubbi tajja, wabula kubba, na kutta, na kuzikiriza... (Yokaana 10:10)

10. **Obulumbaganyi mu biseera ebizibu:** Nekkemiya 4:6

Obulumbaganyi bw'omulabe obusinga obunene bwajja nga bbugwe ali mu makkati kubanga kino kye kyali ekiseera ekikulu. Omulabe alumba mu biseera eby'obukodyo ng'oli mu bulabe.

-Nabbi Yona yaggwaamu essuubi oluvannyuma lw'okuzzibwa obuggya okusinga obunene (Yona 3-4).

-Dawudi yagwa mu kibi mu kiseera eky'obuwanguzi obw'amaanyi mu bulamu bwe. Okutuuka mu kiseera ekyo yali tamanyi kuwangukwa mu magye.

-Samusoni yagwa mu kibi bwe "yatandika" okununula Isiraeri okuva mu mikono gy'Abafirisuuti.

Bw'oba okola bulungi ku lwa Katonda, obeera mu bulabe bw'okulumbibwa omulabe. Sitaani yeeraliikirira abasinga n'abo abagenda mu maaso mu nsi y'emyoyo.

OBULUMBAGANYI OBW'OMUNDA:

Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani obw'omunda bwe buno obukolebwa okuva munda mu Mubiri gwa Kristo. Mulimu:

1. **Okumalamu amaanyi:** Nekkemiya 4:10-11

Abakozi baaggwaamu amaanyi ekyaviirako:

-Okufiirwa amaanyi.

-Okufiirwa okwolesebwa "kasairo omungi."

-Okufiirwa obwesige

2. **Obutakkaanya:** Nekkemiya 5

Nekkemiya 5 eggulawo n'obutakkaanya mu bantu ba Katonda. Singa Sitaani ayawulamu Omubiri gwa Kristo, atufuula abatakola bulungi. Tuli mu kulwanagana mu kifo ky'okuzimba. Ebigendererwa ebikyamu bulijjo by'ebiba emabega w'obutakkaanya. Mu Nekkemiya essuula 5 ekigendererwa ekikyamu kyali kya mululu.

3. **Abakkiriza abanafu:** Nekkemiya 4:12

Omulabe yakozesa abakozi abanafu (akabonero k'abakkiriza abanafu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo) okugezaako okumegga pulojekiti y'okuzimba.

ENKOLA Y'OMWOYO EY'OKULUMBA:

OBUWANGUZI KU BBUGWE

Obukodyo buno wammanga Nekkemiya bwe yakozesa okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe wa Yerusalemi. Osobola okubukozesa okukakasa obuwanguzi ku bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo:

WEEKENNEENYE BBUGWE:

Nga Nekkemiya bwe yakola mu nsi ey'obutonde, kebera bbugwe w'obulamu bwo obw'omwoyo. (Nekkemiya 2) Omulabe yeekulukuunya mu bulamu bwo obw'obuntu, amaka go, okukolagana mu kkanisa, bizinensi, nebirala bingi.?

Noolwekyo omuntu amalenga kwekebera... (1 Abakkolinso 11:28)

Mwekebere mulabe obanga muli mu kukkiriza; oba temumanyi nga Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe? Mpozi nga temukakasibbwa. (2 Abakkolinso 13:5)

Jjukira nti okwekebera kye kimu ku miryango egy'akabonero egya bbugwe wo mu nsi y'emyoyo. Sitaani ajja kugezaako okukulemesa okwekebera kubanga kijja kuvaamu okutegeera ebitundu mu bulamu bwo mw'omulekedde okusaanyaawo bbugwe n'okulumba.

YATULA EKIBI KYO:

Nga Nekkemiya, kimanye nti ensonga lwaki bbugwe azikirizibwa kiva ku kibi. Olwo nga bwe yakola (Nekkemiya 1:5-7), yatula ekibi kyo era osabe okusonyiyibwa:

Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, era amazima tegali mu ffe. Singa ffe twatula ebibi byaffe, Yeesigwa era mwenkanya okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, era okutusonyiwa tulongoose okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:8-9)

KIMANYI NTI TOYINZA KUZIMBA WEKKA:

Abakozi ba Nekkemiya bwe baagamba nti, "Ffe kennyini tetusobola okuzimba bbugwe," kyali kigambo kituufu. Ku bo bennyini baali tebasobola. Baali beetaaga amaanyi ga Katonda okubawa eby'okulwanyisa olw'omulimu...Naawe bw'onookola!

SISIMUKA OZIMBE:

Nga Nekkemiya, salawo okusituka n'okuzimba bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo:

Awo ne mbaddamu ne mbagamba nti Katonda w'eggulu, 'Ayagala tugaggawale; kyetuva ffe abaddu be tujja kusituka ne tuzimba: naye mmwe mulina tewali mugabo, wadde ddyo, wadde ekijjukizo, mu Yerusalemi. (Nekkemiya 2:20)

Weetegeke...Ojja kusionka okuwakanyizibwa okuva ew'omulabe.

TOWUGULIBWA:

Nekkemiya yagaana okuwugulibwa obukodyo bw'omulabe (Nekkemiya 6:2-3). Toleka mulabe okukuwugula okuva ku kuddamu okuzimba bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo.

TOTWALIBWA NDOWOOZA Y'ABANTU ABANGI:

Endowooza y'abantu yali nti Nekkemiya yali mujeemu (Nekkemiya 2:19). Endowooza y'abantu ye yali nti bbugwe yali tasobola kuddamu kuzimbibwa bulungi (Nekkemiya 4:3). Nekkemiya teyawuguka lwa ndowooza y'abantu. Mu kifo ky'okugoberera endowooza z'abantu, Nekkemiya yateekawo ekyokulabirako. Yagambye nti, "Nze bwe ntyo, olw'okutya Katonda" (Nekkemiya 5:14-19). Fuuka ekyokulabirako mu lutalo olw'omwoyo. Tofuuka kitundu ku bantu abagamba nti obuwanguzi tebusoboka.

ZUULA OMULABE WO N'ENKOLA ZE:

Nekkemiya yazuula omulabe n'obukodyo bwe. Yakizuula nti omulabe yali ategese okulumba mu ngeri eyeewuunyisa (Nekkemiya 4:8 ne 11). Olina okuzuula omulabe wo ow'omwoyo n'enkola ze okusobola okubeera obulungi mu ntalo ez'omwoyo. Kino kijja kukuyamba okwetegekera obulumbaganyi obw'ekyewuunyo. Kimanye nti omulabe akoze olukwe okutta, okubba, n'okuzikiriza, naye kimanye nti Katonda alina amaanyi mangi era ayagala okukuwa obulamu mu bujuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)

KULAAKULANYA ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

Nekkemiya yakola akakodyo ak'okuddamu bwe yawulira omulabe ng'ateekateeka okulumba. Yassaawo abakozi abamu ng'omukuumi okukuuma omulabe. Buli mukozi yazimba bbugwe naye nga naye ng'alina ekitala nga yeetegese okulwana (Nekkemiya 4:13-18). Akabonero kaatekebwaterkeebwa (okufuuwa ekkondeere) okulabula abalwanyi ku bulumbaganyi. Kubanga baali beetegefu okulwana era nga bamanyi akakodyo ko mulabe, baalemesa okulumba. Baali bakimanyi nti singa bayimuka okulwanyisa omulabe, Katonda yandibalwanirira:

Mutabani wange wuliriza n'obwegendereza ebigambo byange; osseeoyo omwoyo eri bye nkutegeeza; (Nekkemiya 4:20)

Singa okulaakululanya enkola z'omwoyo ez'okulumba entuufu obutuufu, osobola okuziyiza okulumba kungi ku mulabe mu bulamu bwo. Sitaani bw'amenya n'alumba, beera mukakafu nti Katonda ajja kukulwanirira!

WENGANGE OMULABE

Nekkemiya bwe yaweebwa obuddukiro okuva eri omulabe, yagaana. Yagamba nti, "omuntu ng'anze nsobola okudduka?" (Nekkemiya 6:11). Nekkemiya yayolekagana n'omulabe mu maanyi ga Katonda. Omulabe bwakutiisatiisa, todduka oba okukwata ekkubo eryangu okufuluma kubanga bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo taja kubeera nabukuumi. Obutakkaanya obw'omunda n'okuggwaamu amaanyi bwe

byabalukawo era omulabe n'akola okuyita mu bakkiriza abanafu, Nekkemiya teyabuusa maaso bulumbaganyi obwo. Yabasisinkana n'abawangula.

KUUMA BBUGWE WO MU BISEERA EBIZIBU:

Mu mbooji ya Nekkemiya, olulumba lw'omulabe olusinga obunene lwajja nga bbugwe ali mumakkati. Bw'otandika okuzimba mu nsi y'emyoyo, bw'oyingira mu ddwaaniro ly'olutalo lw'omwoyo, beera mwetegefu. Kiseera kya bulabe. Oli kiruubirirwa kya kukubwa omulabe.

ZIMBA BBUGWE:

Engeri Nekkemiya gye yaddamu okunenya obutereevu, okusekererwa, okunyoomebwa, okulimirizibwa okw'obulimba, okutiisatiisa, n'okutya, yali ya wakugenda mu maaso n'okuzimba bbugwe:

Ne tweyongerayo n'omulimu, ekitundu ekimu ne kikwatanga amafumu obudde we bwakereranga okutuusa emmunyeenye lwe zaalabikanga. (Nekkemiya 4:21)

Nekkemiya yasigala n'omulimu ogwo. Teyalekera awo kuzimba:

Bbugwe n'aggwa okukola ku lunaku olw'amakumi abiri mu etaano mu mwezi ogwa Eruli, mu nnaku amakumi ataano mu bbiri. (Nekkemiya 6:15)

Nekkemiya yakola mu kaseera katono omulabe kye yagamba nti tekiyinda kukolebwa.

Singa bbugwe abeera wansi okwetooolola obulamu bwo, omulabe ayinza okukugamba nti omulimu tegulina ssuubi. Naye, naye kulw'okuyambibwa Katonda, osobola okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe. Olw'amaanyi ge tolina kutwala bbanga ddene ku okukikola:

Nnyinza okukola byonna mu oyo ampa amaanyi. (Abafiripi 4:13)

Omulabe bw'alumba pulojekiti yo ey'okuddamu okuzimba eby'omwoyo tolekera awo, weeyongere okuzimba bbugwe yo ey'omwoyo.

TEEKAWO ABAKUUMI:

Nekkemiya bwe yamala okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe eyeetoolodde Yersaalemi, yateekawo omukuumi okukuuma ku bbugwe n'emiryango gy'ekibuga (Nekkemiya 7:1-3). Teekawo omukuumi ku bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo. Bulijjo beera bulindaala ku bulumbaganyi bw'omulabe

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Bbugwe waffe ow'eby'omwoyo kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

3. Lwaki bbugwe wa Yerusaalemi yali azikiridde (ensonga y'emu bbugwe ow'omwoyo bw'asaanawo)?

.....
.....

4. Wandiiika enkola Sitaani z'akozesa mu lutalo olw'okulwanirira bbugwe ow'omwoyo.

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika obukodyo bw'okuddamu obw'omwoyo obukakasa obuwanguzi ku bbugwe.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Waliwo bbugwe ow'omwoyo mu bulamu bwo asaanyeeo omulabe? Weekenneenye "ebisenge byo eby'omwoyo" omuli...

-Bbugwe w'obulokozi, emiryango egy'okutendereza

-Omulimu gw'omusaalaba mu bulamu bwo

-Omujulizi Omukristaayo

-Obutonde obukadde bwakuyuka ne bufuuka obupya

-Okubonaabona n'okugezesebwa

-Okumalawo emirimu gy'omubiri

-Omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

-Ekigambo kya Katonda

-Olutalo lw'omwoyo

-Essubi ly'okudda kwa Yesu

-Okwekebera

2. Abakkiriza batera okuwangulwa mu ntalo ez'omwoyo olw'obutaba na kituufu okwetegekera eby'omwoyo. Weeyongere engeri Nekkemiya gye yeetegekeramu nga tannaddamu kuzimba bbugwe n'okutunuulira omulabe:

-Yalaba embeera nga bwe zaali: Essuula I-2

-Yategeera ekizibu ekikolo nga kibi era n'ayatula ekitundu kye mu kyo: Nekkemiya 1:5-7

-Yasiiba, n'akaaba, n'akungubaga, era n'asaba: Nekkemiya 1:4

-Yateekateeka bulungi nga tannatandika mulimu n'okwolekera omulabe: Essuula I ne 2

-Yali alina enkola y'okuddamu okuzimba: Essuula 3

3. Mwetegefu okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo? Weekenneenye era okozese obukodyo obuyigiddwa mu

essomo lino.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA

ENTALO ERI ETTWAALE ERITUUKIBWAKO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okulaga enkola za Sitaani z'akozesa okulwanyisa omubiri.
- Okufunza enkola ez'omwoyo ez'okulumba eri obuwanguzi mu mubiri.
- Okunnyonnyola enkola za Sitaani z'akozesa okukozesa abantu okulwanyisa abakkiriza.
- Okufunza enkola z'okulumba ez'obuwanguzi ku bantu abalwanyisa abakkiriza
- Okuzuula enkola za Sitaani z'akozesa okulwanyisa amaka.
- Okufunza enkola z'omwoyo ez'okulumba okufuna obuwanguzi mu maka.
- Okuzuula enkola za Sitaani bw'akozesa mu by'ensimbi n'eby'obugagga.
- Okufunza enkola z'omwoyo ez'okufuna obuwanguzi mu by'ensimbi n'eby'obugagga.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)

ENNYANJULA

Essuula eziyise zaali zitunuuliridde nnyo ennumba ennene ez'omulabe ku birowoozo, olulimi, ku bbugwe ow'omwoyo, n'ekifo eky'okulwana eky'ensi n'omubiri. Essuula eno egenda mu maaso n'okusoma ku bigendererwa ebitongole eby'omulabe ng'essira aliteeka ku bitundu eby'obukodyo eby'omubiri, amaka, eby'ensimbi, n'okulumba okuyita mu mpisa z'abantu.

ENKOLA ZA SITANI:

OKULUMBA MU MUBIRI

Omubiri gwo ye yeekaalu y'Omwoyo Omutukuvu:

Temumanyi nti mmwe muli yeekaalu ya Katonda era nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe? Omuntu yenna azikiriza Yeekaalu ya Katonda, Katonda alizikiriza omuntu oyo; kubanga Yeekaalu ya Katonda ntukuvu, ye mmwe. (1 Abakkolinso 3:16-17)

Olw'okuba omubiri gwo ye yeekaalu y'Omwoyo wa Katonda, Sitaani ajja kugulumba ng'ayita mu:

OBULWADDE:

Obulwadde buli mu nsi olw'ekibi kya Adamu ne Kaawa ekyasooka. Wadde obulwadde bwonna buli muni olw'ekibi, tekitegeeza nti buli muntu abonaabona mulwadde olw'ebibi byabwe bennyini.

Bayibuli eraga ensonga ezitali zimu ezivirako omuntu okulwala. Ekisooka, era oboolyawo ekisinga okweyoleka, bwe bulwadde obuleetebwa Sitaani. Sitaani agezaako okubonyaabonya omubiri nga bw'agezaako okubonyaabonya emmeeme 'omwooyo.

Mu kuwonya okumu Yesu kwe yakola mu buweereza bwe obw'oku nsi yagamba eyaweebwa nti:

Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yesu n'amulaba mu Yeekaalu, n'amugamba nti, "Kaakano oli mulamu, naye toddangamu okwonoona, akabi akasingawo kaleme okukutuukako." (Yokaana 5:14)

Obulwadde bw'omusajja ono kirabika bwava ku kibi. Mu mbeera endala, Yesu yakiraga bulungi nti obulwadde tebwava ku kibi wabula lwa kitiibwa kya Katonda:

Awo Yesu bwe yali ng'atambula, n'alaba omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe w'amaaso. 2 Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nti, "Labbi, ani eyayonoona, ono oba bazadde be alyoke azaalibwe nga muzibe w'amaaso?"

Yesu n'addamu nti, "Ku bonna omusajja ono newaakubadde bazadde be tekuliiko yayonoona, wabula kino kyabaawo emirimu gya Katonda girabikire ku ye. (Yokaana 9:1-3)

Obulwadde olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda bwe buva ku sitaani naye Katonda bw'akozesa olw'ekitiibwa kye ng'okuwona kw'omubiri kujja okuyita mu kusaba. Obulwadde obw'ekika kino buba bulumbaganyi butereevu mu mubiri okuva eri Sitaani. Obukodyo obuziyiza obuwanguzi bwe bukozesebwa, okulumba kuno okw'omubiri mu butuufu kuyinza okuleeta ekitiibwa Katonda.

Obulwadde bwonna tebuva ku kibi oba Sitaani oba ng'okubonerezebwa. Obulwadde buyinza okuva ku...

okumenya amateeka g'obutonde. Okugeza oyinza okulwala olw'okuba tolya bulungi oba osanga ojja kumenya okugulu singa obuuka okuva waggulu ku muti. Okukemebwa okumenya amateeka g'obutonde kwe kulumba kwa sitaani eri omubiri gwo. Akukema okulya mu ngeri etasaana n'obutalabirira mubiri gwo kubanga akimanyi nti kiyinza okuvaamu obulwadde ekijja okulemesa okukola obulungi kwo eri Katonda.

OBUKOOWU:

Sitaani era alumba omubiri ng'ayita mu kukoowa ekiva mu kukola ennyo. Bw'oba okooye ennyo mu mubiri, Sitaani akozesa omukisa guno n'atongoza okulumba okw'omwoyo. Sitaani yajja eri Yesu bwe yali akooye olw'okusiba ennaku 40 (Matayo 4:2). Eriya bwe yakoowa olw'emirimu eminene egy'eby'omwoyo yaggwaamu amaanyi nti yali ayagala kufa (I Bassekabaka 19:4) .

OKUFA:

Newankubadde okufa okw'omubiri kulina okutuuka ku bantu bonna okutuusa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo lw'alikomawo, Sitaani agezaako okutta omuntu nga tannatuuka. Ajja kukema abantu okwetta. Ajja kukuleetera okutya obulwadde oba obubenje obuyinza okuvaamu okufa.

ENKOLA EY'OMWOYO EY'OKULUMBA:

OBUWANGUZI KU BULUMBAGANYI KU MUBIRI

Bw'oba mulwadde, noonya Mukama azuule ekikuleetedde obulwadde. Obadde omenya etteeka ly'obutonde eryavaamu obulwadde bwo? Okugeza, obadde olya mu ngeri etasaana oba okunywa amazzi amabi? Obadde okozesa obubi omubiri gwo ng'oteekamu obutwa ebintu nga omukka gwa sigala mu nkola yo?

Bw'oba omenya amateeka g'obutonde, Katonda akyayinza okukuwonya. Naye olina okukozesa amagezi amalala mu ebiseera eby'omu maaso. Jjukira nti omubiri gwo ye yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda. Lekera awo okumenya amateeka a g'obutonde n'okulabirira obulungi omubiri gwo. Kino nakyo kikulu okukijukira singa okukoowa. Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be okuwummula nga bakooye olw'okukola ennyo obuweereza (Makko 6:31).

Eriya bwe yali akooye era nga mwennyamivu n'awummula wansi w'omuti era Katonda n'atuma malayika ne emmere ey'omubiri. Eriya yalinda okutuusa lwe yafuna okukwatibwako okupya okuva eri Katonda n'omubiri gwe

Mujje, tudde eri Mukama. Atutaaguddetaagudde, naye alituwonya; atuleeseeko ebiwundu, ebiwundu alibinyiga. (Koseya 6:1) .

Naye ndikuzzaawo owone, ndiwonya ebiwundu byo, bw'ayogera Mukama, 'kubanga oyitibwa eyasuulibwa, Sayuuni atalina n'omu amufaako.' (Yeremiya 30:17)

ng'agamba nti, "Singa muwuliriza eddoboosi lya Mukama Katonda wammwe n'obwegendereza, ne mukola ebyo by'alaba nga bituufu, ne mussaayo omwoyo ku biragiro bye, era ne mugondera amateeka ge, sigenda kubaleetako ndwadde n'emu, ng'ezo ze naleetera Abamisiri, kubanga nze Mukama, nze mbawonya endwadde zammwe." (Okuva 15:26)

Asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna, n'awonya n'endwadde zo zonna. (Zabuli 103:3)

Ku bikwata ku bulumbaganyi bw'omubiri obuleetebwa Sitaani kikulu okujjukira nti ng'omukkiriza, Katonda y'afuga obulamu bwo. Sitaani tayinza kukukwatako mu mubiri wadde okutwala obulamu bwo nga Katonda tamanya . Soma Yobu essuula 1 ne 2 ezikakasa ensonga zino. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga aga Sitaani. Katonda eyakola omubiri gw'omuntu alina amaanyi ag'okuwonya omubiri ogwo. Sabira mu bisuubizo bino eby'okuwona ng'ofunye okulumbibwa mu mubiri okuva eri Sitaani:

Naye mmwe abatya erinnya lyange, enjuba ey'obutuukirivu eribaviirayo ng'erina okuwonya mu biwaawaatiro byayo. Mulifuluma ne muligita ng'ennyana ez'omu kiraalo. (Malaki 4:2)

Yesu Kristo yennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe bwe yatufiirira ku musaalaba, naffe tulyoke tufe eri ekibi, tube abalamu eri obutuukirivu. Olw'ebiwundu bye, muwonyezebbwa. (1 Peetero 2:24)

Naye yafumitibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe. Yabetentebwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe. Yeetikka ekibonerezo ffe tusobole okubeera n'emirembe. Ebiwundu bye, bye bituwonya. (Isaaya 53:5)

Munnange omwagalwa, nkusabira okole bulungi ebintu byonna era obeere mulamu mu mubiri, nga bw'oli mu mwoyo. (3 Yokaana 1:2)

Sitaani bw'akulumba mu mubiri, yita abakkiriza abalala, omuli n'abakadde mu kkanisa n'abo abalina ekirabo eky'omwoyo eky'okuwonya bakusabire:

Omulala Omwoyo y'omu n'amuwa okukkiriza, n'omulala n'amuwa obuyinza okuwonyanga abalwadde. (1 Abakkolinso 12:9)

Era abamu Katonda yabateekawo mu kkanisa: abasooka be batume, abookubiri be bannabbi, n'abookusatu be bayigiriza, ne kuddako abakola eby'amagero, ne kuddako abalina ebirabo eby'okuwonya endwadde, n'okuyamba abali mu kwetaaga, abakulembeze, era n'aboogezi b'ennimi. (1 Abakkolinso 12:28)

Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? Kirungi atumye abakulembeze b'Ekkanisa, bamusabire, era bamusiige amafuta, nga bwe basaba Mukama amuwonye. Era okusaba kwabwe nga kuweereddwayo n'okukkiriza, kugenda kumuwonya, kubanga Mukama awonya. Singa obulwadde bwe bwava ku kibi kye yakola, Mukama agenda kumusonyiwa. (Yakobo 5:14-15)

Okufa okw'omubiri kitundu ku nkola y'obulamu okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ebiseera nga bwe tubimanyi. Tekisaanidde kutiibwa bakkiriza , kubanga tulina ekisuubizo eky'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ggwe kufa, obuwanguzi bwo buluwa? Ggwe kufa, amaanyi go agalumya galuwa?" (1 Abakkolinso 15:55)

Noolwekyo tuli bagumu era tuli basanyufu, wakiri okuva mu mibiri guno ne tubeera ewaffe mu ggulu ne Mukama waffe. (2 Abakkolinso 5:8)

Sitaani tayinza kutwala bulamu bwa mukkiriza ng'ekiseera ekigere eky'okufa tekinnatuuka, nga bwe kiragibwa mu mbooji ya Yobu. Kyokka Katonda tasukkulumye ku kwagala kw'omuntu. Omuntu bwakemebwa sitaani okwetta n'akkiriza okukemebwa okwo, Katonda tajja kuggyawo kikolwa ky'ayagala.

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

OKULUMBA OKUYITA MU BANTU

Engeri endala Sitaani gy'akulumbamu kwe kuyita mu mpisa z'abantu. Sitaani asobola okukozesa abantu abakwetooldde okukulumba mu by'omwoyo. Obulumbaganyi buno buyinza okuva mu maka, mikwano, abalabe, bizinensi abakolagana nabo, oba n'abantu b'otamanyi. Omuntu asobola okwefuula "bamalayika b'ekitangaala," abatume, n'abaweereza b'obutuukirivu. Naye mu butuufu Sitaani akola ng'ayita mu bo:

Abantu ng'abo batume baabulimba, era bakozi baabukuusa, nga beefuula abatume ba Kristo. 14 Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abaweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri.

Nziramu okubagamba nti omuntu yenna aleme kundowooza kuba musirusiru; kyokka ne bwe mundowooza okuba omusirusiru, munsembeze, nange neenyumirizeeko katono. (2 Abakkolinso 11:13-16)

Enkola y'okukyusa emyoyo yayogerwako dda mu ssuula emabega. Naye Sitaani era alina engeri endala gy'akozesaamu engeri z'abantu. Sitaani ajja kukozeza abantu okukuwa okubuulirira okukyamu. Soma ekitabo kya Yobu era weetegereze okubuulirira okukyamu okwamuweebwa mikwano gye ne amagezi g'omukyaala. Obunnabbi kye kimu ku birabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, naye ne Sitaani alina bannabbi be. Kyaama obunnabbi obuyita mu mpisa z'abantu tebutera kuba nga bulunjamizibwa Katonda. Soma ekyokulabirako kya kino mu I Bassekabaka 13. Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani bujja kuyita mu mikwano gye weesiga nga kwotadde n'abalabe oba abatakkiriza:

Abantu ng'abo batume baabulimba, era bakozi baabukuusa, nga beefuula abatume ba Kristo. 14 Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. 15 Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abaweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri. (Zabuli 55:12-14)

Sitaani akozesa engeri z'abantu okukugulumiza n'okukukema okwetwalira ekitiibwa kya Katonda:

Abantu bonna ne boogera mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka nti, "Lino ddooboozi lya Katonda so si lya muntu!" Amangwago malayika wa Mukama n'amubonereza, n'ajjula envyunyu yenna, ne zimulya n'afa, kubanga yakkiriza abantu ne bamusinza, n'atawa Katonda kitiibwa. (Ebikolwa 12:22-23)

Abantu bakozesebwa sitaani okukuleetera okuva ku nteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwo. Soma engeri Peetero weyakozesebwa sitaani okulumba Yesu mu ngeri eno (Makko 8:31-33). Sitaani ajja kugezaako okukuleetera okuteeka amaaso go ku balala mu kifo kya Katonda. Peetero yawugulibwa okuva ku nteekateeka ya Katonda olw'okufaayo ku bye yali ategekedde Yokaana (Yokaana 21:20-23).

Sitaani ajja kukukema "okukoppa" ekikolwa ky'omubiri (Abaggalatiya 5:19-21). Okukoppereza kwe kugezaako okukoppa, okwenkanankana oba okusukkulumu ku balala, okukoppa, okuvuganya oba okuvuganya nabo. Bw'ogezaako okukola kino, tojja kugoberera nkola ya buweereza Katonda gy'alina eri obulamu bwo.

Sitaani ajja kukozeza abantu okukulimba. Soma engeri kino gye kyatuuka ku Yoswa (Yoswa 9). Abantu baja kukulekawo (II Timoseewo 4:16-17; Ebikolwa 15:37-38; Yokaana 6:66). Sitaani ajja kugezaako okulemesa ebigendererwa byo eby'omwoyo mu nkolagana n'abalala (I Abasessaloniika 2:18), era kijja kuleeta okutabulwa n'obutakwatagana (I Abakkolinso 14:33; Yakobo 3:16). Sitaani naye ajja kukozeza abalala okukosa embeera mu bulamu bwo Soma engeri kino gye kyatuuka ku Yusufu mu ssuula z'Olubereberye 37 ne 39.

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

OBUWANGUZI KU BANTU

Mu ssuula eyayita ku kukyusa emyoyo obukulu bw'okulonda emikwano n'obwegendereza ne bokolagana nabo kyasibwako essira. Eno nkola nkulu mu kufuna obuwanguzi ku numba za Sitaani ezaakolebwa nga ziyita mu balala. Okulonda n'obwegendereza bokolagana nabo ab'oku lusegere kijja kumalawo obulimba bungu, okuva mu ggwanga, obutakkaanya, okubuulirira okukyamu, n'okulemesa okukulaakulana mu by'omwoyo.

Engeri endala ezireeta obuwanguzi eri abantu ze...

Esooka: Mugondera Katonda okusinga omuntu.

Naye Peetero n'abatume ne baddamu nti, "Kitugwanira okugondera Katonda okusinga okugondera abantu.(Ebikolwa 5:29)

Eyokubiri: Goberera abalala bokka nga bwe bagoberera Katonda.

Mundabireko nga nange bwe ndabira ku Kristo. (I Abakkolinso 11:1)

Kale mubeere abagoberezi ba Katonda... (Abaefeso 5:1)

Tokkiriza kubuulirira oba obunnabbi okuva eri omuntu yenna nga tebukkiriziganya na kigambo kya Katonda kiwandiike. Towegomba wadde okugoberera obukulembeze bw'abo obulamu bwabwe obutakwatagana na bwa Katonda Ekigambo. Kimanye nti ojja kuba muwanguzi kasita ogoberera enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwo. Tojja kuba muwanguzi mu kukoppa balala. Tolina kuwugulwa abo abakwetoolodde. Olina okwesigama ku kubikkulirwa, so si kukoppa.

Wadde ng'abo abakwetoolodde bayinza okukyusakyusa embeera ezikukwatako, jjukira nti Katonda akyali mu buyinza. Wadde nga Yusufu yafuna okulumbibwa ng'okwo ng'ayita mu mpisa z'abantu, Katonda yakikyusa olw'obulungi bwe:

Noolwekyo si mmwe mwansindika wano, wabula Katonda; era anfudde kitaawe wa Falaawo, era mukama w'ennyumba ye era omufuzi w'ensi yonna ey'e Misiri. (Olubereberye 45:8)

Mwagenderera okunnumya, naye Katonda n'akifuula ekirungi, n'akikozesa abantu baleme okufa. (Olubereberye 50:20)

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

OKULUMBA AMAKA

Amaka kye kitundu ekikulu eky'ekibiina ekyateekebwawo Katonda mu ntandikwa y'ensi bweYasooka Okutonda muntu. Bulijjo Katonda abadde assa essira ku maka. Yasitula eggwanga ly'abalonde okuva mu kika ky'omusajja omu, Ibulayimu. Yalonda okugatta kw'omubiri okw'omusajja era mukyala we okunyonnyola obumu obw'omwoyo wakati wa Kristo n'ekkanisa. Mu kiseera kyonna eky'Ebyawandiikibwa, Katonda yaggumiza obukulu bw'amaka mu nteekateeka ye ey'emirembe.

Amaka ye nsengeka enkulu ensengekera endala zonna mwe zisibuka. Gavumenti n'abakulembeze b'eddiini bakuzibwa mu maka. Ebitundu n'amawanga birimu amaka mangi nga bakunjaanyiziddwa wamu. Olw'obukulu bw'ekitundu kino ekikulu eky'ekitundu, amaka gagendererwa olw'okulumbibwa Sitaani.

Sitaani alumba obumu wakati w'omusajja ne mukyala we. Agezaako okuleeta okwegatta akatasaana okuvaamu ekibi (I Abakkolinso 7:5). Akulembera abasajja n'abakazi okuyingira mu ekibi eky'obwenzi (Abaggalatiya 5:19). Agezaako okufuna omufumbo omu okufuga munne okukyuka okuva ku Katonda (Yobu 2). Sitaani atumbula enjawukana mu maka. Kino kiyinza okuva mu kuyomba nga bayita mu kwawukana. Sitaani agezaako okuleeta enjawukana kubanga amanyi....

Yesu bwe yategeera ebirowoozo byabwe n'abagamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwe bwawukanamu, oba ekibuga wadde amaka, tebiyinza kuyimirira.(Matayo12:25)

Singa Sitaani asobola okuleeta enjawukana n'okusaanyaawo amaka g'eggwanga, oluvannyuma asobola okusaanyaawo eggwanga lyenyini.

Katonda yateekawo olujegere lw'ebiragi mu maka. Omusajja alina okubeera omukulu w'awaka n'okwagala mukyala we. Omukyala alina okugoberera obukulembeze bwe era abaana balina okuba mu kugondera bazadde baabwe (I Abakkolinso 7; Abeefeso 5:1-6:1). Sitaani alumba omusajja w'awaka era

amukema okweyisa mu ngeri etalaga kwagala. Kino kivaamu okufiirwa ekitiibwa n'obuwulize okuva ewa omukyala n'abaana. Sitaani akema omukyala akole eky'okujeemera omwami. Sitaani alumba abaana mu maka. Akola embeera y'obutaba na mpisa ekivaamu obujeemu. Soma embooji ya batabani ba Eri mu I Samwiri 2 ne mutabani wa Dawudi, Abusaalomu, mu II Samwiri 13-19.

Yesu yalabula ku bulumbaganyi bw'omulabe mu maka:

Okuva kaakano amaka gajjanga kwawukanamu, ag'abantu abataano, abasatu ku bo nga bawakanya ababiri, n'ababiri nga bawakanya abasatu. 53 Kitaawe w'omwana alyawukana ne mutabani we, n'omwana n'ayawukana ne kitaawe, ne nnyina w'omwana alyawukana ne muwala we n'omuwala n'ayawukana ne nnyina, ne nnyazaala balyawukana ne muka mwana we ne muka mwana n'ayawukana ne nnyazaala we.”(Lukka 12:52-53)

ENKOLA Y'OMWOYO EY'OKULUMBA

OBUWANGUZI MU MAK

Ebizibu bingi mu kitundu ky'amaka bisobola okwewalibwa singa abakkiriza balonda bulungi bannaabwe. Baibuli erabula nti abakkiriza tebalina kuwasa batakkiriza:

Abantu ababiri bayinza okutambulira awamu wabula nga bakkiriziganyizza? (Amosi 3:3)

Temwegattanga wamu n'abatali bakkiriza, kubanga nkolagana ki eriwo wakati w'obutuukirivu n'obujeemu, oba kutabagana ki okuliwo wakati w'ekitangaala n'ekizikiza? (II Abakkolinso 6:14)

Ekitundu ky'amaka bwe kiba nga kirimu abakkiriza n'abatakkiriza, enjawukana mu by'omwoyo ebaawo. Okwawukana kuno si kwe kukontana wakati w'omubiri n'omusaayi. Buba butakkaanya obw'omwoyo. Tekisobola kuwangulwa nga bayita mu bigambo ebikambwe oba nga bayita mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo n'okuyomba.

Sitaani alwanyisa obumu bw'amaka kubanga bufaanagana n'obw'obumu wakati wa Kristo n'ekkanisa. Abakkiriza balina okukimanya kino era balangirire nti:

...naye nze n'ennyumba yange, tujja kuweereza Mukama. (Yoswa 24:15)

Ng'omusika w'ekisuubizo kya Ibulayimu, osobola n'okwewozaako ekisuubizo "Mu ggwe amaka gonna ag'ensi gaweeww omukisa" (Olubereberye 12:3). Kubanga oli musika wa Ibulayimu mu by'omwoyo, amaka go gajja kuweebwa omukisa.

Okusobola okwekuuma obutalumbibwa Sitaani, amaka galina okukula awamu mu by'omwoyo. Okusaba n'okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda kijja kusiba amaka awamu:

Amateeka gano ge nkuwa leero ogakwatanga ku mutima gwo. Ogayigirizanga abaana bo n'obwegendereza. Ogoogerengako bw'onoobanga otudde mu maka go, ne bw'onoobanga otambula mu kkubo, bw'onoobanga ogalamiddeko, ne bw'onoobanga ogolokose. Onoogasibanga ku mikono gyo, nga bwe bubonero obw'okukujjukizanga, era ogatekanga ne ku kyenyezi kyo. Onoogawandiikanga ku myango gy'ennyumba yo, era ne ku nzigi zo. (Ekyamateeka 6:6-9)

Amaka galina okuba mu nsengeka entuufu nga tonnatwala bukulembeze mu buweereza. Ebyetaago by'endagaano eri obukulembeze kwe kuba nti amaka g'abakulembeze gabeere mu nteeko. (Laba Tito I ne I Timoseewo 3). Okussa essira mu bukyamu ku buweereza kivuddeko enjawukana mu Bakristaayo bangi. Okusobola okuwangula akakodyo ka Sitaani mu kitundu kino, amaka galina okuba mu nsengeka y'ebyawandiikibwa ng'omukkiriza yeenyigira mu bifo by'obukulembeze bw'obuweereza.

Abazadde balina obuvunaanyizibwa okukangavvula abaana baabwe. Ebizibu by'awaka ebya Eli ne Dawudi kyavaamu olw'obutaba na mpisa. Baibuli eragirira abakkiriza ku nsonga eno ey'obuvunaanyizibwa:

Manyiiriza omwana mu kkubo erimugwanira okutambulirangamu, ne bw'alikula talirivaamu. (Engero 22:6)

Atakozesa kaggo akyawa omwana we, naye oyo amwagala afaayo okumukangavvula. (Engero 13:24)

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI: OBULUMBAGANYI MU BY'ENSIMBI

Ensimbi n'ebintu by'abakkiriza kye kitundu ekirala Sitaani ky'agenda okulumba. Obulumbaganyi bwe bukolebwa mu bintu bibiri ebikulu:

Ekisooka: Okufiirwa ssente nga toline nsobi ya mukkiriza. Kuno kuba kulumba obutereevu Sitaani ku by'ensimbi oba ku bintu eby'omubiri eby'abakkiriza.

Ekyokubiri: Okulumba eby'ensimbi oba ebintu eby'omubiri nga bayita mu kutyoboola ebiragiro okuva mu Byawandiikibwa.

Ekika ky'okulumba ekisooka kiragibwa n'ekyokulabirako kya Yobu mu ssuula I ne 2. Sitaani yalumba Ensimbi za Yobu ng'asaanyaawo ebisibo bye (eyali bizinensi ye) n'amaka ge. "Akasolya kaagwamu"! Bayibuli eragirira nti Yobu yali musajja mutuukirivu, kale tukimanyi nti teyamenya okumenya nnono ez'omu Byawandiikibwa.

Ekika eky'okubiri eky'okulumba kiragibwa mu kutyoboola kwonna obulagirizi obuli mu Byawandiikibwa. Sitaani akimanyi singa asobola okukulembera abakkiriza okumenya emisingi gya Baibuli, eby'ensimbi

byabwe tebijja kuba bya mukisa. Awatali bintu bya bintu n'ensimbi tebijja kusobola kuwagira kusaasaana kwa Enjiri eri amawanga g'ensi.

Soma bino wammanga ozuule engeri Sitaani gy'alumbamu mu by'ensimbi byaffe:

-Enkolagana ya bizinensi etali ntuufu n'abakkiriza: II Abakkolinso 6:14-18 (Olunyiriri luno lutera okukozesebwa ku mukwano gw'obufumbo gwokka, so nga mu butuufu kikwata ku muntu yenna okwegatta kw'abakkiriza n'abatali bakkiriza).

-Ebbanja: Abaruumi 13:8

-Okussa emikono awamu ku mabanja g'abalala: Engero 6:1-2

-Okuziyiza okusasula nga ssente zifunibwa mangu: Engero 3:27-28

-Okuggyako ekimu eky'ekkumi n'ebiweebwayo: Malaki 3:1-12; Engero 11:24

-Obutali bwesimbu: Engero 16:8; Ebikolwa 5:3-4

-Obufere: Yakobo 5:3-4

-Emisaala egitali gya bwenkanya: Yereimiya 22:13

-Omululu: Engero 28:22

-Obuteefuga: Engero 23:21

-Okumenya amateeka ga gavumenti agakwata ku ssente: Abaruumi 13:6-7

-Obugayaavu ekivaamu obwavu: Engero 20:13

-Okwagala okuggaggawala amangu: Engero 20:21; 28:22

-Okwagala ssente: I Timoseewo 6:10

-Embeera za bizinensi n'ebyensimbi nga zitondawo "obuzito": II Timoseewo 2:4.

-Ku bikwata ku biweebwayo mu ngeri ennyangu n'okufuna ssente ezisukkiridde olw'okuganyula omuntu yenna: I Samwiri 2:29

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA:

OBUWANGUZI MU BY'ENSIMBI

Sitaani asobola okulumba eby'ensimbi n'ebintu by'abakkiriza awatali nsonga. Kino okisoma mu kyokulabirako kya Yobu. Naye jjukira nti Sitaani teyakwata ku by'ensimbi oba ebintu bya Yobu awatali lukusa lwa Katonda. Buno bwali bulumbaganyi obwakkirizibwa Katonda okugezesa okukkiriza kwa Yobu. Olw'okuba Yobu yali mwesigwa, Katonda yamuwa emikisa mingi okusinga bwe yalina mu kutandika.

Bw'ofuna obuzibu mu by'ensimbi nga tolina nsobi yo, osobola okukikakasa nti bwe bulumbaganyi obukolebwa omulabe. Singa okukkiriza mu Katonda kukuumbwa era n'osigala ng'ofuga ensonga zaabwe ez'ebyensimbi okusenziira ku misingi egy'omu Byawandiikibwa, omukisa gwa Katonda ogw'okuzaawo gujja goberera okugezesebwa kuno okw'ekiseera:

Kale Mukama yawa omukisa enkomerero ya Yobu okusinga entandikwa ye...(Yob 42:12)

Bw'oba ofuna obuzibu mu by'ensimbi olw'okumenya emisingi egy'omu Byawandiikibwa awo olina okwenenya n'okutereza okumenya. Olina okusatulula enkolagana n'abatakkiriza (IIAbakkolinso 6:14-18). Olina okutereza obutali bwesimbu (Engero 16:8, Ebikolwa 5:3-4) n'okumenya amateeka ga gavumenti (Abaruumi 13:6-7). Okuziyiza obukodyo bwa sitaani olina okwewala obufere (Yakobo 5:3-4), empeera etali ya bwenkanya (Yeremiya 22:13), omululu (Engero 28:22), . obutafuga (Engero 23:21), n'obugayaavu (Engero 20:13). Olina okweggya mu bizinensi n'ebyensimbi ebitabula n'okukulemesa okuba omulwany omulungi ow'omwoyo (II Timoseewo 2:4). Osaanidde okugaana enteekateeka "y'okugaggawala amangu" (Engero 20:21; 28:22) ezikubirizibwa okwagala ssente (I Timoseewo 6:10). Olina okwesiga Katonda okusinga obugagga (Ekyamateeka 8:18-19; Zabbuli 49:6). Olina okugaana okussa omukono ku mabanja g'abalala (Engero 6:1-2) era ggwe kennyini ove mu mabanja (Abaruumi 13:8; Engero 3:27-28).

Bw'oba oziyiza ebiweebwayo n'ekitundu eky'ekkumi, olina okwetereza (Engero 11:24; Malaki 3:1-12). Bw'oba mu bifo mw'ofuna ebiweebwayo, tolina kubikozesa olw'okuganyula omuntu oba okubitwala nga bitono (I Samwiri 2:29). Bw'owaayo eri Katonda, olina okuwaayo:

-Nga kyeyagalire: Okuva 35:5; I Ebyomumirembe 29:9

-N'omutima ogutuukiridde: I Ebyomumirembe 29:9

-Mu ddembe: Matayo 6:38

-Mu kyama: Matayo 6:3

-Bulijjo: I Abakkolinso 16:2

-Mu ssanyu: II Abakkolinso 9:7

-N'obwangu: Abaruumi 12:8

-Okusenziira ku nfuna yo: Matayo 5:42

-Okusenziira ku busobozi bwo: Ezera 2:69

-Okusenziira ku bitundu ku kikumi eby'enyingiza: Olubereberye 14:20; 28:22; Eby'Abaleevi 27:30; II Ebyomumirembe 31:5; Malaki 3:10

Bw'otereza amateeka gano ag'Ebyawandiikibwa, osobola okuvvuunuka obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani mu kitundu ky'ebyensimbi

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu Nyingo Z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Wandiiika obumu ku bukodyo Sitaani bw'akozesa okulwanyisa omubiri.

.....
.....

3. Funza obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'obuwanguzi mu mubiri.

.....
.....

4. Sitaani akozesa atya engeri z'abantu okulwana n'abakkiriza?

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika obukodyo obumu obw'okuziyiza obw'omwoyo obw'obuwanguzi ku bantu mu olutalo ku bakkiriza.

.....
.....

6. Bukodyo ki Sitaani bw'akozesa okulwanyisa amaka?

.....
.....

7. Wandiiika obukodyo obumu obw'okuziyiza mu by'omwoyo okusobola okufuna obuwanguzi mu maka.

.....
.....

8. Bukodyo ki Sitaani bw'akozesa mu by'ensimbi ne mu by'obugagga?

.....
.....

9. Wandiiika obukodyo obumu obw'okulwanyisa obw'omwoyo obw'obuwanguzi mu by'ensimbi n'eby'obugagga.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ekitabo kya Yobu. Yobu yalumbibwa mu by'omubiri ne mu maka. Era yalumbibwa ng'ayita mu mpisa z'abantu. Emabega wa buli emu ku zino embeera n'ebitundu eby'okulumba waaliwo ensonga ey'omwoyo. Laba Yobu.1:6-12; 2:1-6; 42:5.

JJUKIRA: Waliwo ensonga ey'omwoyo emabega wa buli mbeera y'ekizibu ky'oyolekagana nabyo mu bulamu.

2. Okwongera okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bulwadde n'okuwonya omubiri, funa Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutuumiddwa "Olutalo Ku Mubiri." Olw'okuba obulwadde n'okuwona biwandiikiddwa mu bujjuvu mu kitabo kya "Olutalo lw'omubiri," ebisomesebwa tebidibwamu mu kkoosi eno. Kikulu okwongera okusoma mu kino ekitundu
3. Olumbibwa mu mubiri oba mu by'ensimbi? Endowooza yo n'enkola yo bikola bitya wa kuwaayo okusinziira ku bye wasomesebwa mu ssomo lino. Ogaba...

-Nga kyeyagalire: Okuva 35:5; I Ebyomumirembe 29:9

-N'omutima ogutuukiridde: I Ebyomumirembe 29:9

-Mu ddembe: Matayo 6:38

-Mu kyama: Matayo 6:3

-Bulijjo: I Abakkolinso 16:2

-Mu ssanyu: II Abakkolinso 9:7

-N'obwangu: Abaruumi 12:8

-Okusinziira ku nfuna yo: Matayo 5:42

-Okusinziira ku busobozi bwo: Ezera 2:69

-Okusinziira ku bitundu ku kikumi eby'enyingiza: Olubereberye 14:20; 28:22; Eby'Abaleevi 27:30

OLUTALO OLW'OMWOYO OKUTENDEKEBWA OKW'AWAGGULU

OKULUNGAMIZIBWA OKW'AWAGGULU

MU BITUUNDU EBY'ENJAWULO EBY'ENTALO

Oluvannyuma lw'okufuna obumanyirivu obumu mu ntalo, abaserikale batera okufuna okuyigirizibwa okw'omulembe mu bitundu ebitongole eby'entalo. Ekitundu kino mu kitabo ky'entalo kituumiddwa "Olutalo lw'omwoyo, okutendekebwa okw'awaggulu," ennukuta entongole zaayo ziwandiika "SWAT." Mu bikolwa by'amagye, ttiimu ya "SWAT" kye kibinja ky'abajaasi eky'enjawulo abakozesebwa mu mirimu emizibu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA

OKUKYUSA EMWOYO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola ekigambo "okukyusa emyoyo."
- Okuwa ekyokulabirako ekiri mu Baibuli ku kukyusa omwoyo omulungi.
- Okuwa ekyokulabirako kya Baibuli eky'okukyusibwa kw'omwoyo omubi.
- Okunnonnyola obukodyo obuziyiza obw'okwekuuma okukyusa omwoyo omubi.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Nzija kukka awo njogere naawe; era nzija kutoola ku mwoyo oguli mu ggwe ngubateekemu, balyokenga bakusitulireko omugugu gw'abantu oleme kugwetikkanga wekka. (Okubala 11:17)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula eno ojja kusoma obumu ku bukodyo obw'amaanyi obukozesebwa Sitaani. Okutegeera akakodyo kano kijja kuddamu ebibuuzo bingi by'obadde nabyo emabega nga bwe walaba enkyukakyuka embi mu maka go, mikwano gyo, n'okukolagana mu kkanisa sinnakindi naawe kennyini. Enkola gye twogerako eyitibwa "okukyusa emyoyo."

EBIMU BYOKULABIRAKO OKUVA MU BULAMU

Okusooka, lowooza ku byokulabirako bino wammanga okuva mu bulamu:

EKYOKULABIRAKO EKISOOKA:

Omwana wo omuto yakuzibwa ng'ali mu maka agakwatagana ennyo agalina empuliziganya ennungi. Yassa ekitiibwa mu mateeka gammwe era ne mugenda wamu mu kkanisa. Amangu ago tayagala kubeera naye amaka oba okugenda mu kkanisa. Afuuka omujeemu. Ajeemera ebiragiro byo era asula bweru ekiro kyonna. Tosobola kutegeera nkyukakyuka ey'amangu. Tewelina buzibu bwonna na mutabani omukulu . Bombi obawadde okwagala n'okulungamizibwa kwe bumu. Kiki ekyavaako embeera eno?

EKYOKULABIRAKO EKYOKUBIRI:

Omusumba omuyambi, eyali omukisa omunene eri ekanisa, afuna obutali bumativu, atandika okunonya, era n'agaana okugondera obukulembeze bw'omusumba. Akung'aanya ekibinja kya bantu. Abasigamu endowooza. Omusumba omuyambi asiga obutakkaanya era ayawulamu ekanisa.

KIZIBU KIKI?

Weekenneenye obuzibu ne mutabani wo ojja kusanga nti enkyukakyuka yajja oluvannyuma lw'omuntu omulala yajja mu bulamu bwe gwe yassaamu ekitiibwa era gwe yali yeegomba. Yatandika okukwatagana ennyo naye. Yatandika okukubuulira byalowooza oba bye boogera ne bazadde baabwe era n'atandika okweyisa engeri gye beeyisaamu n'ennyambala yaabwe.

Mu nsonga y'omusumba omubeezi, ojja kusanga embeera efaananako bwetyo. Kubanga amaka mu kkanisa gaamwagala era nebamuwa ekitiibwa ng'omukulembeze ow'omwoyo, baawuliriza nga bw'asiga ensigo z'obutakwatagana. Omwoyo gwe ogw'okunonya n'obujeemu ne gubuna n'abalala mu kkanisa.

OKUKYUSA EMWOYO

Embeera zino zombi zaaliwo olw'akakodyo ka Sitaani akayitibwa "okukyusa emwoyo." "Okukyusa" kitegeeza okutuusa okuva ku muntu omu okudda ku mulala. Ekigambo "omwoyo" nga bwe kikozezebwa mu ssomo lino kitegeeza "empisa, endowooza, oba ekigendererwa ekiri emabega w'ekikolwa," so si dayimooni.

Ebikolwa bya buli muntu byoleka "omwoyo" ogumu. Ng'ekyokulabirako, omuntu asobola okulaga omwoyo omukkakamu, omwoyo ogw'akajagalalo, oba omwoyo ogw'obujeemu olw'ebikolwa bye. Omwoyo gw'omuntu gusobola okutwalirizibwa amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi oba amabi era asobola okukyusa omwoyo gwe n'aguwa abalala ku musingi gw'omuntu oba ogw'ekibiina.

OBUKULU BW'OMWOYO

Nga tonnaba kusoma byokulabirako ebimu ebya Baibuli ebikwata ku kukyusa emwoyo, kikulu okutegeera omwoyo gwo n'ensonga lwaki gwe gusinga okulumba Sitaani. Katonda ye yatonda omwoyo gwo:

Kino ky'ekigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku Isirayiri. Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama eyabamba eggulu era n'assaawo emisingi gy'ensi, era n'akola n'omwoyo gw'omuntu ogumulimu. (Zakaliya 12:1)

Bw'atyo bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda, eyatonda eggulu n'alibamba. Eyayanjuluzza ensi ne byonna ebigivaamu; awa omukka abantu baakwo era n'obulamu eri bonna abagitambulirako. (Isaaya 42:5)

Omwoyo gwe guwa obulamu:

Ng'omubiri bwe guba omufu omwoyo bwe gutagubeeramu, n'okukkiriza bwe kutyo kuba kufu bwe kuteeyolekera mu bikolwa. (Yakobo 2:26)

Bw'afa, omwoyo gudda eri Katonda:

Ani amanyi obanga omwoyo gw'omuntu gwambuka waggulu, ogw'ensolo gwo ne gukka mu ttaka?"(Omubuulizi 3:21)

Ng'enfuufu edda mu ttaka mwe yava, n'omwoyo ne gudda eri Katonda eyaguwa omuntu. (Omubuulizi 12:7)

Katonda ye Mukama w'omwoyo gwo:

Mukama Katonda w'emyoyo gy'abantu bonna, alonde omusajja okulabirira ekibiina kino. (Okubala 27:16)

Kale, nga bwe mussaamu ekitiibwa bakitaffe ab'omubiri, newaakubadde nga batukangavvula, nga batuyigiriza, kitaawe w'emyoyo talisinga nnyo okutukangavvula ne tuba abalamu? (Abaebbulaniya 12:9)

Katonda apima oba asala omusango gw'omwoyo gwo:

Amakubo g'omuntu gonna gaba matuufu mu maaso ge ye, naye Mukama y'apima ebigendererwa. (Engero 16:2)

Katonda ayagala okuteeka omwoyo gwe (Omwoyo Omutukuvu) munda yo osobole okubeera omulamu. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Sitaani alumba omwoyo gwo:

Era ndibawa Omwoyo wange alibakubiriza okugoberera ebiragiro byange n'okukuuma obulungi amateeka gange. (Ezeekyeri 36:27)

Katonda ayagala okukuuma omwoyo gwo mu butukuvu okutuusa nga Yesu Kristo akomawo:

Katonda ow'emirembe abatukulize ddala, era omwoyo gwammwe gwonna, n'emmeeme yammwe n'omubiri gwammwe, bikuumibwenga nga tebiriiko kya kunenyezebwa okutuusa ku lunaku olw'okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. (1 Abasessaloniika 5:23)

Ensonga emu enkulu lwaki Sitaani alumba omwoyo gw'omuntu eri nti mwoyo gwe gutwala okujulira n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu era n'akakasa obulokozi:

Omwoyo yennyini akakasiza wamu n'omwoyo waffe nga bwe tuli abaana ba Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:16)

Ensonga endala eri nti Katonda akozesa omwoyo gwo okulungamya obulamu bwo. Mu nsi ey'obutonde omumuli gwa ekitangaala omuntu n'afuna okulungamizibwa. Guno gwe mulimu gw'omwoyo mu nsi ey'omwoyo:

Ettabaaza ya Mukama ekebera omwoyo gw'omuntu, n'enoonya mu bitundu eby'omunda ennyo. (Engero 20:27)

Sitaani era alumba omwoyo kubanga akimanyi nti omusajja w'omwoyo omutuufu Katonda gw'akozesa eri Obwakabaka bwe:

Ettabaaza ya Mukama ekebera omwoyo gw'omuntu, n'enoonya mu bitundu eby'omunda ennyo. (Isaaya 66:2)

Sitaani alumba omwoyo kubanga Katonda abeera n'omusajja ow'omwoyo omutuufu. Era asindika okuzzibwa obuggya okuyita mu muntu ow'omwoyo omutuufu;

Kubanga bw'atyo bw'ayogera oyo ali waggulu omugulumivu omulamu emirembe n'emirembe, ow'erinnya ettukuvu nti, "Ntuula mu kifo ekigulumivu ekitukuvu awamu n'oyo alina omwoyo ogubonerredde ogwetoowaza, okuzzaamu amaanyi omwoyo gw'abakkakkamu, era n'ogw'abo ababonerredde. (Isaaya 57:15)

Sitaani bw'aleeta emyoyo emikyamu mu kibiina ky'ekkanisa, alemesa okuzzibwa obuggya. Sitaani agatta okulumba kwe ku mwoyo gwo n'okulumba kwe ku lulimi lwo. Nga bwe mwayiga emabegako, olulimi lukozesebwa Sitaani okuleeta okumenya omwoyo. Omulyango oguyingira eri omulabe:

Olulimi oluzimba muti gwa bulamu, naye olulimi olulimba lubetenta omutima. (Engero 15:4)

Sitaani bw'akuleetera okwonoona n'olulimi lwo, aba ataddewo ekituli okutuuka ku mwoyo gwo.

OKUKYUSA MWOYO KYA BYAWANDIIBWA?

Bwe wabaawo omuntu ajja n'ababuulira Yesu omulala gwe tutabuulira, oba ne mufuna omwoyo omulala, gwe mutafunanga, oba ne mubuulirwa Enjiri endala gye mutabuulirwanga, mubigumiikiriza. (II Abakkolinso 11:4)

Ebyokulabirako ebiri mu Baibuli nabyo biwagira endowooza y'okutambuza emyoyo. Ekyokulabirako kya okukyusibwa kw'omwoyo omulungi kusangibwa mu Okubala 11:16-17:

Mukama n'agamba Musa nti, "Nfunira abasajja nsanvu mu bakulu ba Isirayiri b'omanyi nga be bakulu b'abantu era nga be bakulembeze baabwe obaleete ku Weema ya Mukama ey'Okukunjaanirangamu, bayimirire awo naawe. Nzija kukka awo njogere naawe; era nzija kutoola ku mwoyo oguli mu ggwe ngubateekemu, balyokenga bakusitulireko omugugu gw'abantu oleme kugwetikkanga wekka. (Okubala 11:16-17)

Amafuta ag'amaanyi Katonda ge yawa Musa gakyusibwa okuva gy'ali ne gaweewwa abakadde bano abalonde. Bajja wansi w'obuyinza bwa Musa. Emyoyo gyabwe gyali mu bumu ne era nga gigondera ogugwe.

ENKOLA ZA SITANI:

OKUKYUSA OMWOYO OMUBI

Sitaani Akoppa, so si mutandisi. Akozesa enkola eyateekebwawo Katonda ey'okukyusa omwoyo omulungi okukyusa emyoyo emikyamu wakati w'abantu. Ekyokulabirako ekimu ku kino y'embooji y'abakessi kkumi na babiri Musa be yatuma okuketta ensi Katonda gye yasubiza Isiraeri. Soma ku kino mu Okubala 13:17-14:39.

Kkumi ku bakessi bano baakomyewo nga balina lipoota etali nnungi. Baanyumya ku bibuga ebinene ebiriko bbugwe n'eby'amagye g'omulabe ag'amaanyi mu nsi. Baakyusa omwoyo ogw'okutya n'obutakkiriza ne bagutwala mu bantu ba Katonda:

Kyokka abaagenda ne Kalebu okuketta ne baddamu nti, "Abantu bali tetubasobola, batusinga amaanyi."

Twalabayo n'Abanefisi, abazzukulu ba Anaki abava mu Banefiri. Bwe twetunulako nga tuli ng'obwacaaka, era nabo nga bwe batulaba bwe batyo." (Okubala 13:31, 33)

Naye babiri ku bakessi ekkumi n'ababiri baalina omwoyo ogw'enjawulo.

Naye olwokubanga omuweereza wange Kalebu alina omwoyo ogw'enjawulo era ng'angoberera n'omutima gwe gwonna, ndimuleeta mu nsi gye yatumibwamu, n'ezzadde lye lirigirya. (Okubala 14:24)

Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni ne Kalebu mutabani wa Yefune, abaali mu abo abaagenda okuketta ensi, ne bayuzaayusa engoye zaabwea , ne bagamba ekibiina kyonna eky'abaana ba Isirayiri nti, "Ensi gye twayitaayitamu okugiketta, nsi nnungi nnyo. Mukama Katonda bw'aliba atusanyukidde, alitukulemba n'atutuusa mu nsi eyo, ensi ekulukuta amata n'omubisi gw'enjuki, era agenda kugituwa. (Okubala 14:6-8)

Wano waaliwo emyoyo ebiri egyali gikontana nga ginoonya okufuga abantu. Ogumu gwali mwoyo gwa butakkiriza. Omulala gwali mwoyo gwa kukkiriza:

Awo Kalebu n'asirisa abantu awali Musa n'agamba nti, "Twambukirewo kaakano tutwale ensi eyo, kubanga ndaba nga tusobola okugiwangula."(Okubala 13:30)

Laba engeri omwoyo omubi ogw'abakessi ekkumi gye gwakosaamu abantu:

Ekiro ekyo abantu bonna mu kibiina ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe ne bakaaba n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka. Abaana ba Isirayiri bonna ne beemulugunyiza Musa ne Alooni; abantu bonna awamu mu kibiina ne babagamba nti, "Singa twafiira mu nsi y'e Misiri! Oba

singa twafiira mu ddungu muno! Lwaki Mukama atutwala mu nsi eyo, tutuuke eyo tulyoke tuttibwe n'ekitala? Abakazi baffe n'abaana baffe bagenda kunyagibwa. Okuddayo mu Misiri si kye kinaasingako?" Ne boogeraganya nti, "Ka twerondere omukulembeze tuddeyo mu Misiri."(Okubala 14:1-4)

Waliwo emyoyo egy'okuggwaamu essuubi, okwemulugunya, n'obujeemu egyakyusibwa abakessi ekkumi ne bagitwala mu bantu ba Katonda. Isiraeri teyakuumibwa bweru wa Nsi Ensuebize olw'eggye erya wansi. Baakuumbwa ebweru olw'omwoyo omubi.

Lwaki abantu baakwatibwako omwoyo omubi mu kifo ky'omulungi? Olw'embala y'ekibi, abantu batera okukkiriza amangu ddala n'okukkiriza lipoota embi. Waliwo n'omuze "okugoberera ekibiina ky'abantu" n'okukkiriza okusalawo kw'abasinga obungi ng'okwagala kwa Katonda. Ate era, singa Yisirayiri yali ekkirizza lipoota ennungi, kyandibadde kitegeeza kuteeka obulamu bwabwe ku bunkenke. Bandibadde balina okweteeka mu kabi akanene. Obutonde bwaffe obw'obuntu bulijjo bwagala okukwata ekkubo eryangu okuvaamu.

Akakodyo kano ak'amaanyi ak'okukyusa emyoyo ke kavaako entalo nnyingi ez'ebw'omwoyo abakkiriza ze balwana leero. Kiviirako enkyukakyuka ez'amangu okuva ku birungi okudda ku nneeyisa embi ze tulaba mu abo abatwetooldde. Kinnyonnyola lwaki abaana babiri, abakulidde mu amaka ge gamu, abafuna okutendekebwa kwe kumu okw'Ekikristaayo, basobola okuvaamu mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ennyo. Y'ensonga eri emabega w'enjawukana mu maka, emikwano, n'okukolagana mu kkanisa. Bw'oba olina n'enkolagana ey'oku lusegere n'omuntu alina omwoyo ogw'amaanyi ennyo okusinga ebibyo, weggulawo eri mwoyo gwe.

ENKOZESA EZ'OKULUMBA:

OKUZIKIRIZA OKUKYUSA KW'OMWOYO OMUBI

Katonda awadde obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okuziyiza okukyusibwa kw'omwoyo omubi:

FUGA OMWOYO GWO:

Fuga omwoyo gwo. Kakasa nti tokulaakulanya mwoyo mukyamu gw'osobola okukyusa eri abalala:

Omuntu ateefuga ali ng'ekibuga ekimenyeemenye ne kirekebwa nga tekirina bbugwe.(Engero 25:28)

Omuntu omugumiikiriza asinga omutabaazi, n'oyo afuga obusungu bwe akira awamba ekibuga.(Engero 16:32)

Kubanga nkyawa abafumbo okwawukana," bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, "n'omusajja ajooga mukazi we," bw'ayogera Mukama ow'Eggye. Kale mwekuumenga mu mwoyo gwammwe mubeerenga beesigwa.(Malaki 2:16)

KUUMA OLULIMI LWO:

Nga bw'oyize, olulimi lusobola okukozesebwa okuleetawo okumenya omwoyo n'okukuwa n'okukozesebwa omulabe. Weegendereze by'oyogera!

WEEKUUME ERI BY'OYAAYANIRA:

Ekisinga byonna kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga y'ensulo y'obulamu bwo. (Engero 4:23)

LONDA N'OBWEGENDEREZE B'OKOLAGANA NABO:

Ekitabo ky'Engero kirabula enfunda n'enfunda ku kabi akali mu kukolagana n'abo abalina emyoyo emikyamu. Okusobola okufuna ebyokulabirako soma Engero 1:10-19 ne 2:11-22. Tulabuddwa nti:

Tokwananga muntu wa busungu, oba okuyitanga n'omuntu anyiiganyiiga amangu, oleme okuyiga amakubo ge ne weesuula mu mitawaana.(Engero 22:24-25)

Toyingiranga mu kkubo ly'abakozi b'ebibi, wadde okutambulira mu kkubo ly'abantu aboonyoni. Lyewalenga, tolitambulirangamu, liveeko okwate ekkubo lyo. (Engero 4:14-15)

Teweeterereza muntu musirusiru, kubanga tewali by'amagezi biva mu kamwa ke. (Engero 14:7)

Teweegattanga ku abo abeekamirira omwenge, n'abalulunkanira ennyama: (Engero 23:20)

Buli assa ekimu n'omubbi akyawa obulamu bwe ye, era ne bw'alayizibwa tasaanira kubaako ky'ayogera. (Engero 29:24)

Bw'otambula n'abagezigezi emyoyo gyabwe gijja kukyuka gy'oli:

Omwavu n'oyo amubonyaabonya balina ekibagatta: Mukama bombi ye yabawa amaaso. (Engero 13:20)

Londa n'obwegendereza abantu bo ab'oku lusegere. Bw'oba oli muzadde, londoola n'obwegendereza abakolagana n'abaana bo.

KUUMA OBUSIMU BWO OBW'OMUBIRI:

Ojja kujjukira okuva mu kusoma omubiri nti obusimu bwo obw'omubiri bukulu. Okukuuma okuwulira kwo okuva mu lipoota z'olugambo, okulumiriza, okuvvoola, n'okunenya. Ziyinza okukuleetera okukulaakulanya omwoyo omukyamu. Kuuma amaaso go okuva ku firimu ez'effujjo n'obuseegu oba okusoma ebikozesebwa ebiyinza okukyusa emyoyo gy'obwenzi, okwegomba, n'effujjo.

WEEGENDEREZE MU KUSSAAKO ABANTU EMIKONO:

"Okuteeka emikono" gwe gumu ku misingi gy'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo Pawulo ze yayogerako mu Abebbulaniya 6:1-3. Kirina ebigendererwa ebikulu eby'omwoyo ebikwatibwako mu bujjuvu mu Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Emisingi gy'okukkiriza."

Ekikulu okukimanya wano kiri nti, nga bwe kiragibwa mu mbooji ya Musa n'abakadde ensanvu, omwoyo gusobola okukyusibwa mu "okussaako emikono." Singa omwoyo omulungi gusobola okukyusibwa mu kuteekebwako emikono, kiyinzika okuba nti n'omwoyo omubi guyinza okuba. Beera mwegendereza ku ani gw'okkiriza "okukussaako emikono" n'ekigendererwa eky'okukugaba eby'omwoyo

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Ekigambo, "okukyusa emyoyo kitegeeza ki?"

.....
.....

3. Waayo ekyokulabirako ekiri mu Baibuli ku kukyusa omwoyo omulungi.

.....
.....

4. Wa ekyokulabirako kya Baibuli eky'okukyusibwa kw'omwoyo omubi.

.....
.....

5. Wandiiika obukodyo mukaaga obw'okwekuuma okuva ku kukyusa emyoyo emibi.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Yongera okusoma okukyusa omwoyo omulungi: Nabbi Erisa yasaba "Omunnagirow" gwa Eriya okumugwako mu kiseera Eriya we yafiira. "Omunnagirow" guno kali kabonero Mwoyo gwa Katonda ogwali ku Eriya. Erisa yasaba "Omukisa gw'emirundi ebiri" ogw'omwoyo omulungi ogwawummulira ku Eriya. Soma embooji mu II Bassekabaka 2.
2. Yongera okusoma okukyusa omwoyo omubi: Soma embooji ya Ananiya ne Safira mu Ebikolwa 5:1-11. Kino kyakulabirako kya mwami eyakyusa omwoyo gw'obulimba n'aguzza ku mukyaala.
3. Soma ebijuliziddwa bino wammanga. Biraga engeri nnyingi omwoyo gwo gye guyinza okukosebwa n'endowooza ezimu n'enneewulira, ennungi n'enkyamu. Omwoyo gwo guyinza okuba ogwa:

Obuggya: Okubala 5:14

Ogukalubye: Ekyamateeka 2;30

Mu Kubonaabona: Okuva 6:9

Mulungi: Nekkemiya 9:20

Ogutaliimu bukuusa: Zabbuli 32:2

Mutuufu: Zabbuli 51:10

Ogumenyese: Zabbuli 51:17

Okuzitoowererwa: Zabbuli 77:3; 142:3; 143:4

Munyiikivu era nga gunoonya: Zabbuli 77:6

Munywevu: Zabbuli 78:8

Okulemererwa munda: Zabbuli 143:7

Mwesigwa: Engero 11:13; II Abakkolinso 4:13

Gwanguwa: Engero 14:29; Omubuulizi 7:9

Amalala: Engero 16:18

Obwetoowaze: Engero 16:19

Gulumiziddwa: Engero 18:14

Munyiivu: Omubuulizi 1:14

Mulwadde: Omubuulizi 7:8

Amalala: Omubuulizi 7:8
Okunoonya: Isaaya 26:9
Omusango: Isaaya 28:6
Mu nsobi: Isaaya 29:24
Omwetoowaze era eyejjusa: Isaaya 57:15
Omwavu era gwejjusa: Isaaya 66:2
Gusirika: Zekkaliya 6:8
Mulungi nnyo: Danyeri 5:12; 6:3
Munakuwavu: Danyeri 7:15
Omugezi: Okuva 28:3
Gw'amaanyi: Lukka 2:40
Mukyamu: Lukka 9:55
Gusinza: Yokaana 4:23-24; Abafiripi 3:3
Munyiikaavu: Olubereberye 41:8; Danyeri 2:3; Yokaana 13:21; II Abasessaloniika 2:2
Gusikiriza: Ebikolwa 6:10
Gutabuddwa: Ezera 1:1; Kaggayi 1:14; Ebikolwa 7:16
Gunyigiriziddwa: Ebikolwa 18:5
Munyiikivu: Ebikolwa 18:25; Abaruumi 12:11
Gusibiddwa: Ebikolwa 20:22
Guweereza: Abaruumi 1:9
Mukomole: Abaruumi 2:29
Mupya: Ezeekyeri 11:19;18:31; 36:26; Abaruumi 7:6
Mu buddu: Abaruumi 8:15
Guwa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwa Katonda: Abaruumi 8:16
Mwebafu: Abaruumi 11:8

Muwombeefu: Abaggalatiya 6:1

Mukkakkamu era musirise: I Peetero 3:4

Musabi: I Abakkolinso 14:14; Emu

Ne Katonda: I Abakkolinso 6:17

Okugulumiza Katonda: I Abakkolinso 6:20

Okuyimba: I Abakkolinso 14:15

Okuzzaamu amaanyi: I Abakkolinso 16:18; II Abakkolinso 7:13

Obutawummula: II Abakkolinso 2:13

Ebicaafu: II Abakkolinso 7:1

Okugatta n'abakkiriza abalala: II Abakkolinso 12:18; Abafiripi 1:27

Ebikumiddwa: I Abasesaloniika 5:23

Ekyokulabirako ky'abakkiriza: I Timoseewo 4:12

Okutya: II Timoseewo 1:7

Okwegomba: Yakobo 4:5

Okwagala: Okuva 35:21; Matayo 26:41

Mwavu: Matayo 5:3

Gutegeera: Makko 2:8

Mwetegefu: Makko 14:38

Gwannaku: I Samwiri 1:15

Mwenyamivu: I Bassekabaka 21:5

Okusanyuka: Lukka 1:47

Gusinda: Makko 8:12

4. Owulira nti okoseddwa okukyusibwa kw'omwoyo omubi? Anni gw'olowooza eyakikola? Biki ebyavamu ebibi mu kino? Bw'oba wakosebwa olw'embeera eno, goberera obukodyo bw'okuddamu obuweereddwa mu ssuula eno:
 - Fuga omwoyo gwo.
 - Kuuma olulimi lwo.
 - Weekuume ku by'oyayaanira.
 - Londa n'obwegendereza bokolagana nabo.
 - Kuuma obusimu bwo obw'omubiri.
 - Weegendereze mu kussaako emikono
5. Waliwo ekirabo eky'enjawulo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekiyitibwa "okwawula emyoyo." Kisobozesa abakkiriza okutegeera omwoyo mulungi oba mubi. Ebisingawo ku kirabo kino osobola okusoma mu Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI

EMYOYO GY'OBUBI MU BIFO EBYA WAGGULU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola kye kitegeeza "Emyooyo gy'obubi mu bifo eby'awaggulu."
- Okufunza engeri za Sitaani mu kitundu kino.
- Okuzuula enkola z'omwoyo ezilumba okuvvuunuka obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu.

ENNYIRIRI ENKULU

Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abaweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri. (2 Abakkolinso 11:14-15)

ENNYANJULA

Oyize nti entalo ez'ebw'omwoyo teziri mu mubiri na musaayi. Wasoma ku maanyi ag'obubi n'engeri gye gategekeddwamu. Essuula eno ekwata ku njawukana entongole ey'obubi bwa Sitaani amaanyi, "obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu." Omutume Pawulo alabula ku maanyi gano:

Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyoyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)

EBIFO EBY'AWAGGULU

Kirabika nga kya buzaale mu butonde bw'omuntu okulowooza nti Katonda ng'abeera abeera mu bifo ebya waggulu. Okuva mu biseera eby'edda abantu balonze ebifo ebigulumivu eby'okusinzizaamu, Katonda ow'amazima ne bakatonda abalala. Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde ebifo bino ebyawaggulu byafuuka ebifo eby'okwegadangiramu n'okusaddaaka abantu ebikwatagana n'okusinza bakatonda ab'obulimba. Katonda yagamba Isiraeri bwe baayingira mu Nsi Ensuubize okugoba abatuuze bonna mu nsi eyo era n'okuzikiriza ebifo byabwe ebya waggulu:

Mugobangamu abatuuze baamu bonna abagirimu kaakano. Muzikirizanga ebifaananyi byabwe byonna ebibajje n'ebiweese byonna; era musaanyangawo ebifo byabwe ebigulumivu mwe basinziza. (Okubala 33:52)

Mu kitabo ky'Abalamuzi tusoma ku Isirayiri okulemererwa okugoba abantu mu nsi. N'ekyavaamu, baagwa mu kusinza ebifaananyi mu bifo ebya waggulu. Oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera ky'abalamuzi, abamu ku bakabaka abalungi ba Isiraeri bazikiriza ebifo ebigulumivu. Abalala baabizaawo ne basinza bakatonda ab'obulimba.

Kabaka Manase y'omu ku baazimba ebifo ebigulumivu. Oluvannyuma lw'okubonerezebwa n'okwenenya olw'ekibi kino, yazzibwa ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka n'addamu okusinza Katonda ow'amazima. Abantu bakyaweebwayo mu bifo ebigulumivu, naye "eri Mukama Katonda waabwe yekka" (II Ebyomumirembe 33).

Gidyoni bwe yayitibwa Katonda okuba omulwanyoni ow'amaanyi, Mukama n'amugamba azikirize ekyoto n'okutema ekifaananyi eky'embaawo. Awo Gidyoni yali wa kuzimbira Katonda ekyoto. Ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa kyalina okuweebwayo ng'ebifo ebigulumivu bimaze okumenyebwa. Awo we waava okununulibwa! Katonda akyayita leero "obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu" okumenyebwa n'abalwanyoni b'amaanyi ba Katonda.

ENKOLA ZA SITAANI:

OBUBI OBW'OMWOYO MU BIFO EBYA WAGGULU

Pawulo bw'ayogera ku "bubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo bifo ebyawaggulu," aba ayogera ku myoyo emibi egiyingidde mu nkola z'eddiini z'ensi. Batuuse n'okwekweka mu bibiina bya batuukirivu. Sitaani ategese amaanyi ge amabi okukoppa entegeka y'ekkanisa entuufu eya Katonda. Mu mbeera ezimu alina ebibiina ebimanyiddwa nga "Ekkansa ya Sitaani" oba "Ab'ebw'omwoyo." Ataddewo engeri y'okusinza mu bifo ebya waggulu eby'omwoyo.

Sitaani era aleetedde okutegeka eddiini nnyingi. Ekigambo "obusamize" kitegeeza "okukweka oba okukweka ekintu." Abakulembeze b'eddiini bebo abali ekitundu ku by'obusamize, abo abakweka n'okukweka emabega w'ekyambalo ky'eddiini. Naye ekisinga okuba eky'akabi, Sitaani ataddewo enkola ye mu ekkansa entuufu nga bayita mu bantu ababi "abeekweseemu" (Yuda 4).

Okuyita mu "bubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu" Sitaani agenderera obwesigwa bwonna obw'omuntu. Akozesa eddiini ez'obulimba, ekkansa ye eya Sitaani, n'okuyingira mu Mubiri gwa Kristo okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kino. Kino Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku kibiina kya Sitaani eky'eddiini:

SITAANI ALINA OBUSATU BWE:

Emabegako wasoma ku Busatu bwa Katonda, Kitaffe, Omwana Yesu Kristo, n'Omutukuvu Omwooyo. Sitaani era alina obusatu. Kizingiramu Sitaani yennyini, ensolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba. Mu kitabo ky'Okubikkulirwa, Yokaana annyonyola enkomerero esembayo ey'abantu bano abasatu abatali batukuvu:

Awo Setaani eyabalimbimba n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro eyaka ne salufa, omuli ekisolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba era banaabonyaabonyezebwanga emisana n'ekiromo emirembe n'emirembe. (Okubikkulirwa 20:10)

SITAANI ALINA EKKANISA YE:

Katonda yatandikawo ekkansa entuufu emanyiddwa nga "Omubiri gwa Kristo" nga Yesu gw'emutwe:

Kale mwenna awamu muli mubiri gwa Kristo, era buli omu ku mmwe kitundu kyagwo. (1 Abakkolinso 12:27)

Tube ba mazima mu kwagala, tulyoke tukulire mu Kristo mu byonna, nga tweyongera okuba nga ye, Omutwe gw'Ekkansa. Mu ye omubiri gwonna mwe gugattirwa obulungi awamu, ne guyungibwa mu buli nnyingo, nga gukola ng'ekigera kya buli kitundu bwe kuli, nga gukola era nga gwezimba mu kwagala. (Abaefeso 4:15-16)

Sitaani alina ekkansa ye eyitibwa "ekkuŋŋaaniro lya Sitaani":

Nti mmanyi okubonaabona kwo n'obwavu bwo, naye ng'oli mugagga, era n'okulimirira kw'abo abeeyita Abayudaaya songa ssi Bayudaaya, wabula kuŋŋaaniro lya Setaani. (Okubikkulirwa 2:9)

Erinnya "ekkuŋŋaaniro lya Sitaani" bulijjo terikozesebwa mu lwatu wabula ekkuŋŋaaniro lye liteekebwawo wonna Enjiri entuufu eya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo gyetaabulirwa.

SITANI ALINA ENJIGIRIZA:

Baibuli ejjudde enjigiriza za Katonda entuufu ezibikkuliddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu:

Ebyawandiikibwa Ebitukuvu byonna, Katonda ye yabiruŋŋamyaga nga biwandiikibwa, era bigasa mu kuyigiriza, mu kunenya, mu kulunŋamyaga ne mu kubuuliranga omuntu abe omutuukirivu. (2 Timoseewo 3:16)

Enjigiriza ya Sitaani eyitibwa "enjigiriza ya badayimooni":

Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (1 Timoseewo 4:1)

Ekika ekimu ekya badayimooni kiyitibwa "emyoyo egy'okusendasenda." Omulimu gwabwe ogw'enjawulo kwe kusendasenda abasajja mu nsobi mu njigiriza. "Enjigiriza ya badayimooni" y'enjigiriza yonna eyanjulwa nga "amazima" agatali mukukkiriziganya n'Ekigambo kya Katonda ekiwandiikiddwa.

SITANI ALINA ENKOLA Y'OKUSADAAKA:

Mu Abaruumi 12:1, tugambibwa okweyanjula eri Katonda nga ssaddaaka ennamu. Kino kitegeeza nti tulina okwewaayo mu bwesigwa obujjuvu eri Katonda. Sitaani asaba ssaddaaka era:

Kye nŋamba kye kino nti abo abawaayo ssaddaaka eri bakatonda abalala bawo eri baddayimooni so si eri Katonda. Saagala mwegatte wamu ne baddayimooni mussekimu nabo.

(1 Abakkolinso 10:20)

Sitaani asaba obwesigwa obw'enkomeredde eri omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo. Mu butuufu waliwo obuweereza obw'okwewaayo mu kuweereza Sitaani. Omusaayi okusaddaaka abantu n'ebisolo nakyo kikolebwa.

SITANI ALINA EMPEEREZA Y'OKUSEMBERA:

Okugabana omugaati n'omwenge ogw'omugatte gwatandikibwawo Yesu ng'engeri y'okujjukira Ssaddaaka ye olw'ebibi by'abantu bonna ku musaalaba (I Abakkolinso 11:23-34). Sitaani nakino akijingirira:

Nedda. Kye njamba kye kino nti abo abawaayo ssaddaaka eri bakatonda abalala bawa eri baddayimooni so si eri Katonda. Saagala mwegatte wamu ne baddayimooni mussekimu nabo. (I Abakkolinso 10:20)

SITAANI ALINA ABAWEEREZA:

Katonda ayise abakkiriza abamu okuweereza ng'abasumba n'okuweereza ekanisa ye n'okulangirira Enjiri (1 Abakkolinso 12:28). Sitaani era alina abaweereza:

Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri. (2 Abakkolinso 11:14-15)

ABAWEEZEZA BA SITAANI BABUULIRA ENJIRI:

"Enjiri" ya Sitaani ekontana n'Enjiri ya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo:

Kubanga tewali njiri ndala, wabula mwawubisibwa abaagala okunyoola n'okukyusa Enjiri ya Kristo. Omuntu yenna, ne bwe tuba ffe, wadde malayika ava mu ggulu, bw'abuuliranga Enjiri okuggyako gye twababuulira, akolimirwenga. (Abaggalatiya 1:7-8)

SITAANI ALINA NNAMULONDO YE:

Katonda alina entebe y'obwakabaka mu Ggulu. Sitaani era alina entebe ey'obwakabaka, wadde nga tetutegeezebwa kifo kyennyini weeri:

Eksolo ekyo kye nalaba kyali kifaanana ng'engo naye ng'ebigere byakyo biri ng'eb'y'eddubu, kyokka ng'akamwa kaakyo kali ng'ak'empologoma. Ogusota ne guwa eksolo ekyo amaanyi gaagwo awamu n'entebe yaakyo ey'obufuzi era n'obuyinza bungi. (Okubikkulirwa 13:2)

SITANI ALINA ABASINZA:

Waliwo bangi abasinza Katonda ow'amazima. Sitaani era alina abasinza:

Ne basinza ogusota olw'okuwa ekisolo ekikambwe obuyinza obwenkaniddaawo, era n'ekisolo ne bakisiza, nga bagamba nti, "Ani akisinga amaanyi era ani ayinza okulwana nakyo?" (Okubikkulirwa 13:4)

Abamu ku basinza Sitaani beefuula abagoberezi ba Yesu:

Ennimiyo y'ensi, n'ensigo ennungi be baana b'obwakabaka, naye omuddo be baana ba Setaani. Omulabe eyasiga ensigo ez'omuddo ye Setaani, amakungula y'enkomerero y'ensi n'abakunguzi be bamalayika. (Matayo 13:38-39)

Sitaani atabula "ensigo" embi mu "ensigo" ennungi (abakkiriza).

SITAANI ALINA BANNABBI:

Katonda atadde mu Kkanisa bannabbi, abasajja naddala abafukibwako amafuta okuleeta obutereevu obubaka okuva gy'ali eri Ekkanisa (I Abakkolinso 12:28). Sitaani alina bannabbi ab'obulimba ababuulira obubaka obw'obulimba:

Era bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi balijja ne bawubisa abantu bangi. (Matayo 24:11)

SITAANI ALINA ABASOMESA:

Katonda yafukako abantu abamu amafuta ng'abasomesa okugabana n'okunnyonnyola abalala ekigambo kye (I Abakkolinson 12:28). Naye abasomesa bonna tebava eri Katonda. Sitaani alina abasomesa ab'obulimba okubunyisa enjigiriza ye embi:

Naye waaliwo ne bannabbi ab'obulimba mu bantu, era nga bwe walibaawo abayigiriza ab'obulimba mu mmwe. Baliyingiza mu nkiso enjigiriza enkyamu etwala abantu mu kuzikirira. Balyegaana ne Mukama waffe, ne beereetako okuzikirira okw'amangu. Abantu bangi baligoberera empisa zaabwe ez'obukaba ne bavumaganyisa ekkubo ery'amazima; balibafunamu amagoba mangi nga bakozeza ebigambo eby'obulimba olw'omululu gwabwe. Abo Katonda yabasalira dda omusango era n'okuzikirizibwa kwabwe tekubusibwabusibwa. (II Peetero 2:1-3)

Abasomesa ba Sitaani baleeta "obujeemu obukolimirwa," enjigiriza ez'obulimba era ezireeta enjawukana. Boogera bulimba era bakugu mu kutabula amazima n'ensobi mu ngeri efuula ensobi okukkirizibwa. Enjigiriza nnyingi ez'obulimba ng'ezo zezivuddemu okukula kw'ebiddiiniddiini. Eddiini y'enkola yonna ey'eddiini oba okusinza okutakwatagana ddala na Kigambo kya Katonda ekiwandiiiddwa. Kiba "obujeemu obukolimirwa."

Amannya, enjigiriza, n'enteekateeka y'ebibiina by'eddiini byawukana okusenziira ku ggwanga. Waliwo ebika by'eddiini ebitasobola kumenyebwa byonna. Naye jjukira nti enkola yonna ey'eddiini teri mu nkolagana n'Ekigambo kya Katonda, kibiina kya ddiini. (Ekitundu kya "Okweyongera Okusoma" mu ssomo liwa ebiragiro ebirala ebikwata ku kutegeera eddiini.)

SITAANI ALINA ABATUME:

Omutume ye muntu abunyisa Enjiri n’okutandikawo amakanisa (I Abakkolinso 12:28). Sitaani era alina abatume abakola emirimu gye mu nsi yonna. Balimba abantu ng’okukoppa abatume ab’amazima:

Abantu ng’abo batume baabulimba, era bakozi baabukuusa, nga beefuula abatume ba Kristo. (II Abakkolinso 11:13)

Abatume ba Sitaani bafuuka abakulembeze b’ebibiina eby’obulimba ne beesogga amakanisa mu bifo by’obukulembeze.

SITAANI AKOPPA YESU NE BA KRISTO AB’OBULIMBA:

Sitaani atuuse n’okukoppa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ng’ayimusa ba Kristo ab’obulimba. Yesu yalabula nti:

Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Temukkirizanga muntu yenna kubalimbalimba. 5 Kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga bagamba nti, ‘Nze Kristo’, era balirimba bangi. (Matayo 24:4-5)

SITAANI ALINA ENKOLA Y’EMPULIZIGANYA:

Baibuli eraga engeri Katonda gye yayogeramu n’omuntu. Katonda akyagenda mu maaso n’okwogera n’abantu be leero. (Soma omusomo gwonna ogwa Harvestime International Institute guweereddwayo ku nsonga eno "Okumanya Eddobozi lya Katonda"). Sitaani era ayogera n’omuntu. Ebigambo bye byaviraako okugwa kw’omuntu mu kibi mu Olusuku Adeni (Olubereberye essuula 3).

Abakkiriza basaba Katonda ku bikwata ku byetaago byabwe era Katonda ayanukula okusaba kw’abatuukirivu (Yakobo 5:16). Abagoberezi ba Sitaani bamusaba era bawuliziganya n’emyoyo emibi. Oluusi Sitaani addamu n’ebintu ebitali bya butonde ng’amaloboozi, okutambula kw’ebintu, amaloboozi n’ebirala.

Katonda ayogedde n’omuntu ng’ayita mu Kigambo kye ekyawandiikibwa, Bayibuli. Obubaka bwa Sitaani nabwo bwe buyisibwa okuyita mu kigambo ekiwandiikiddwa magazini embi, ebitabo, ebifaananyi ebigenda mu maaso, n’ennyimba. Empuliziganya ya Katonda okuyita mu Kigambo kye ekiwandiikiddwa n’ekyogerwa etuwa okulungamizibwa eri omuntu mu nsonga z’obulamu. Sitaani alina enkola ey’obulagirizi obw’obulimba obutuukirira okuyita mu nkola nga bino wammanga:

Okulagula mu by’emmunyeenye n’okulaba emmunyeenye: Abakozesa emmunyeenye okulagula ebigenda okubaawo n’okuwa okulungamya.

Okusoma ebikoola bya caayi, kaadi, ebifaananyi, ebizimba ku mutwe, engalo z’omukono n’emipira gya kirisitaalo:

Obulogo: Okukozesa obulogo, eddagala, obulogo, emikolo,, okulagula, enkola za emikisa, emiggo egy'okulagula, okwolesebwa, ebifaananyi, n'enkola ezifaananako bwe zityo ezitali za Byawandiikibwa okusobola okufuna obulagirizi.

SITAANI ALINA AMAANYI AMASSUKULUMU:

Yesu yasubiza abagoberezi be amaanyi agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo oluvannyuma lw'okufuna okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 1:8). Sitaani era awa amaanyi n'obuyinza obusukkulumye ku butonde (Okubikkulirwa 13:2). Badayimooni be basobola okuwa amaanyi n'amaanyi agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo. Sitaani asobola okukola ebintu bingi ebisukkulumye ku bya bulijjo, obubonero n'ebyamagero:

Abo be baddayimooni abakozi b'ebyamagero abateesa n'abafuzi bonna ab'oku nsi okukunjaana okulwana ne Katonda Ayinzabyonna ku lunaku olw'olutalo. (Okubikkulirwa 16:14)

Yesu yagamba nti:

Ku lunaku luli bangi balingamba nti, 'Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, twayogeranga eby'obunnabbi mu linnya lyo, era ne tugoba ne baddayimooni mu linnya lyo, ne tukola n'ebyamagero bingi mu linnya lyo.' Ndibaddamu nti, 'Sibamanyi, muve mu maaso gange, kubanga ebikolwa byammwe byali bibi.'”(Matayo 7:22-23)

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZIRUMBA:

OKULWANYISA OBUBI OBW'OMWOYO MU BIFO EBYA WAGGULU

Wano waliwo obukodyo obw'enjawulo obw'okulwanyisa okuvvuunuka obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu.

KITEGEERE NTI SITAANI AKOPPEREZA:

Okuva ku kusoma kwo ku ssomo lino okutuuka wano kisaana okweyoleka nti Sitaani mukoppa. "Okukoppa" kitegeeza okukoppereza oba okujingirira ekintu. Omutendera ogusooka mu kuvvuunuka obubi mu ebifo ebigulumivu kwe kukimanya nti Sitaani akoppa buli kitundu ky'ensengeka y'Ekkanisa ya Katonda.

KOZESA OKWAWULA:

Waliwo ekirabo eky'enjawulo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekiyitibwa "okwawula emyoyo." Busobozi obutali bwa bulijjo obuweereddwa Katonda okutegeera amangu omwoyo gw'omuntu omulala n'okumanya oba mulungi oba mubi. Bw'oba olina ekirabo kino eky'omwoyo, kikoze mu kukola ku bubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu.

Bw'oba tolina kirabo kino, Katonda akuwadde enkola endala ez'okuzuula. Mu II Peetero 2 n'ekitabo kya Yuda. Biraga engeri z'abasajja bano abalina emyoyo egy'okusendasenda. (Kozesa enkola y'Ekitundu kya "Okwongera Okusoma" eky'essomo lino okwongera okusoma ensonga eno.) Abakkiriza bonna bakubirizibwa "okwawula emyoyo" (I Yokaana 4:1) "Okugezaako" kitegeeza "okugeza" emyoyo. Bw'ogeza emyoyo tekitegeeza nti okola mu butakkiriza. Emyoyo bwe giba gya Katonda, gijja kuyita ekigezo!

SOMA EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA:

Okusobola okutegeera enjigiriza ez'obulimba ez'abasomesa, abatume, bannabbi, n'abaweereza ba Sitaani, olina okumanya ebyo ebisomesebwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Pawulo yagamba Timoseewo nti:

Fubanga okweraga ng'osiimibwa Katonda, ng'oli mukozi akola ebitakuswaza, era nga weekuumira mu kkubo ery'obubaka obw'amazima. (II Timoseewo 2:15)

Newankubadde Pawulo yali mukulembeze mukulu mu by'omwoyo mu Kkanisa eyasooka, abakkiriza mu kibuga kya Berea yakebera buli Paulo kye yayogera ng'ayita mu Kigambo kya Katonda ekyali kiwandiikiddwa:

Abayudaaya b'omu Beroya baali balungi okusinga ab'e Sessaloniika, ne bawuliriza bulungi n'essanyu Ekigambo ekyababuulirwa. Buli lunaku nga babikkula Ebyawandiikibwa okunoonyaamu ebyo Pawulo ne Siira bye baayogerangako bakakase nti bya mazima. (Ebikolwa 17:11)

Okusobola okwewala okulimbibwa obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu, kebera buli kimu ekiriwo esomesebwa mu kitangaala ky'Ekigambo kya Katonda.

GAANA EKINTU KYONNA EKITALI MU KIGAMBO:

Sitaani atekawo obubi obw'omwoyo bungi mu bifo ebya waggulu ng'ayita mu kye bayita "okubikkulirwa okw'enjawulo." oba mazima amapya." Abantu bajja n'ebirooto eby'enjawulo, okulabika kwa bamalayika, okwolesebwa, amaloboozi, oba ebirala ebintu ebisukkulumye ku bya butonde. Naye Pawulo yalabula nti:

Kubanga tewali njiri ndala, wabula mwawubisibwa abaagala okunyoola n'okukyusa Enjiri ya Kristo. Omuntu yenna, ne bwe tuba ffe, wadde malayika ava mu ggulu, bw'abuuliranga Enjiri okuggyako gye twababuulira, akolimirwenga. (Abaggalatiya 1:7-8)

Gaana ensomesa, enjigiriza, okwolesebwa, oba okubikkulirwa kwonna okutakwatagana na kwa kigambo kya Katonda. Tokkiriza bunnabbi bwonna obuyitibwa obunnabbi obutali mu nkolagana ntuufu na kukkiriza (Abaruumi 12:6) era obutatuukirira (Ekyamateeka 18:22). Tokkiriza kubikkulirwa kwonna okutava ku Katonda n'amazima g'ekigambo kye (Ekyamateeka 13:1-5):

Omuntu awaba okuva mu kkubo ly'okutegeera, agukira mu bafu.(Engero 21:16)

WEKENNEENYE EKIBALA KY'O EKY'OMWOYO:

Kubanga Sitaani akoppa amaanyi ga Katonda ng'ayita mu kwolesebwa okusukkulumye ku butonde okw'ebyamagero, obubonero, ebyewuunyisa, Katonda awaddeyo enkola ey'enjawulo ey'okwekenneenya obuweereza. Olina okwekenneenya ebisukkulumye ku byo butonde ku musingi gw'ebibala eby'omwoyo. Yesu yageraageranya abantu ku miti egy'ebibala. Yagamba nti ojja kumanya abatuufu n'abakoppa olw'ebibala byabwe eby'omwoyo:

Omuti omulungi teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, n'omuti omuvundu teguyinza kubala bibala birungi Noolwekyo mulibategeerera ku bibala byabwe.”(Matayo 7:18, 20)

Sitaani asobola okukoppa ebirabo eby'omwoyo n'amaanyi ga Katonda, naye tasobola kukoppa bulamu obutukuvu, okwolesa ebibala by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu omuli...

...okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, Obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku ng'abo tewali tteeka. (Abaggalatiya 5:22-23)

Weekenneenye obuweereza ng'okozesa ebibala eby'omwoyo, so si ku kwolesebwa kw'amaanyi okusukkulumye ku butonde.

WEEWALE BULI KIKOZESEBWA KYA SITAANI:

Katonda yalabula Isiraeri okwewala buli kikozezebwa kya Sitaani:

Mugobangamu abatuuze baamu bonna abagirimu kaakano. Muzikirizanga ebifaananyi byabwe byonna ebibajje n'ebiweese byonna; era musaanyangawo ebifo byabwe ebigulumivu mwe basinziza. A (Okubala 33:52)

Soma ebiragiro ebirala Katonda bye yawa mu Ekyamateeka 18:9-14. Isiraeri yalina okuba nga telina kukwatagana n'omulimu gwa Sitaani mu ngeri yonna. Olina okusaanyangawo ekintu kyonna ky'olina ekirina okukola ng'obulogo oba omulimu gwa sitaani

Abamu abaali abalogo ne baleeta ebitabo byabwe ne babyokya ng'abantu bonna balaba. Bwe baabalirira omuwendo gw'ensimbi mu bitabo ebyayokebwa, nga guwera nga siringi emitwalo kkumi. (Ebikolwa 19:19)

Saanyaawo ebiwandiiiko byonna ebibi n'ennyimba ezitagulumiza Katonda. Tomala biseera mu bifo awali okufuga okubi. Baibuli ewandiika nti Katonda yeeyoleka mu bifo eby'enjawulo nga yeekaalu y'Endagaano Enkadde n'ekisenge eky'awaggulu ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti. Kituufu nti amaanyi ga Sitaani gasobola okweyolekera mu bifo eby'enjawulo ebiweereddwayo eri ebibi. Muno mwandibaddemu ebifo ebifaananyi ebibi we biragibwa, okunywa n'enneeyisa ey'akajagalalo ebibeerawo. Weewale embeera ng'ezo, kubanga amaanyi ga Sitaani ga maanyi nnyo naddala eyo. Tosobola kusaba Essaala ya Mukama, "Totutwala mu kukemebwa" n'oluvannyuma weeteke mu kifo ng'ekyo:

Era temwemulugunyanga ng'abamu ku bo bwe baakola, ne battibwa omuzikiriza. (I Abakkolinso 10:20)

Temukolagana na bakulembeze, abasomesa, bannabbi, abaweereza oba abatume ab'obulimba:

Kubanga mmwe mwennyini mumanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama waffe lulijja ng'omubbi bw'ajja ekiro. (1 Abasessaloniika 5:22)

MWANIKE EBINTU EBIKYAMU EBIKOLEBWA MU BIFO EBYO:

Abakkiriza tebalina kubuusa maaso bubu buno obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu. Abasumba balina okubuulira okubuulirira kwa Katonda kwonna mu maaso g'obulimba (II Timoseewo 4:1-4). Enjigiriza ez'obulimba ez'obusamize n'enjigiriza za badayimooni zirina okuzuulibwa. Abakkiriza tebalina kwetaba mu "bitabala bibala." ebikolwa eby'ekizikiza" naye byanikibwe. (Abaefeso 5:11).

KOLA OBUWEEREZA BW'OKUSUMULULA:

Ekibiina kya Katonda, Ekkanisa entuufu, kya maanyi nnyo okusinga ekya Sitaani. Ekyo wakiyiga Yesu ye mutwe gw'ekkanisa, era nti abakkiriza gwe mubiri. Nga olina ekyo mu birowoozo, soma ennyiriri zino wammanga:

Katonda atadde ebintu byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'afuula Kristo omutwe gw'ebintu byonna eby'ekkanisa, era ekkanisa gwe mubiri gwe ye yennyini, mwatuukiririza ebintu byonna. (Abaefeso 1:22-23)

Katonda yakigenderera atyo, ng'ayita mu kkanisa, alyoke yeeyoleke eri amaanyi n'obuyinza ebiri mu nsi ey'omwoyo eya waggulu, ng'abalaga nga bw'alina amagezi amangi ag'ebika eby'enjawulo. (Abaefeso 3:10)

Yesu ye mutwe gw'ekkanisa. Abakkiriza gwe mubiri. Singa ebintu byonna (nga mw'otwalidde ne Sitaani n'ebibye ensengeka y'eddiini) biri wansi w'ebigere bya Yesu, olwo nabyo biri wansi w'ebigere byaffe kubanga ffe mubiri. "Wansi w'ebigere" kitegeeza nti bali wansi w'amaanyi n'obuyinza Katonda ebyatuweebwa. Yesu yagamba nti atuwadde obuyinza ku "amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe" (Lukka 10:19). Kuno kw'ogatta obubi obw'ebw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu.

Ekanisa mu butuufu ya kulaga maanyi ge eri obufuzi n'obuyinza buno! Tulina okukozesa obuweereza buno okuleeta okununulibwa okuva mu abo abali mu buddu bwa "obubi obw'omwoyo mu." ebifo ebikulumivu." Tulina okukyusa abantu okuva mu kizikiza okudda mu musana n'okuva mu maanyi ga Sitaani okudda mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda (Ebikolwa 26:18).

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. "Ebifo ebya waggulu" byakozesebwa bitya mu Ndagaano Enkadde?

.....
.....

3. "Obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu" kitegeeza ki?

.....
.....

4. Funza by'ojjukira ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani obw'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo eby'awaggulu.

.....
.....

5. Funza obukodyo bw'okuddamu okuvvuunuka obubi mu bifo ebya waggulu.

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma okulabula Katonda kwe yawa Isiraeri ku bikwata ku Sitaani n'eby'obusamize: Ekyamateeka 18:10-12; Eby'Abaleevi 17:7; 19:31; 20:16.
2. Soma ebisingawo ku ssaddaaka eziweebwa sitaani: Ekyamateeka 32:17; II Ebyomumirembe 11:15 Zabbuli 106:37.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU EMU OKWENGANGA AMAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula ebika bya ddayimooni bisatu ebikulu ebilumba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu.
- Okunnyonnyola omugaso gw'ekirabo eky'okwawula emyoyo mu kwenganga amaanyi ga ddayimooni.
- Okunnyonnyola kye kitegeeza okubeera ng'owambiddwa ddayimooni.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu awambiddwa ddayimooni.
- Okunnyonnyola kye kitegeeza okunyigirizibwa dayimooni.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu anyigirizibwa dayimooni.
- Okunnyonnyola kye kitegeeza okubeera ne ddayimoono.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu alina dayimooni.
- Okufunza obuweereza bwa Yesu mu kwenganga amaanyi ga badayimooni.
- Okukozesa ebiragiro bye byawandiikibwa okusobola okuwangula amaanyi ga badayimooni.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)

ENNYANJULA

Okumala ebbanga ddene nnyo omulimu gwa badayimooni gubadde gugobwa bangi ng'enkola ey'okwewuunya mu buwangwa bw'abatakkiriza. Tekitwalibwa ng'ekizibu ekiyingirira obulamu, amaka, amakanisa, n'amawanga.

Nga bwe mwayiga emabegako, badayimooni maanyi agategekeddwa abakkiriza begalwangana nago (Abaefeso 6:12). Badayimooni babaka Sitaani mw'ayita okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bye mu nsi.

Ekipande kino wammanga kifunza by'oyize ku badayimooni n'amatwale gaabwe gebakoleramu:

Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda	Emyoyo egitali mirongoofu	Emyoyo egilwaza
Gikosa omwoyo gw'omuntu	Gikosa emmeeme y'omuntu	Gikosa omubiri gw'omuntu
	Emyoyo gino gisobola...	
	Okunyigiriza	
	Okukwata	
	Okuwamba	

Bw'oba ogenda okulwana olutalo lw'omwoyo obulungi, olina okuyiga engeri y'okwenganga n'amaanyi ga ddayimoni agakwata, aganyigiriza, n'okuwamba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo. Waliwo abantu bonna abakwetloodde ababonyaabonyezebwa, okutawaanyizibwa, n'amaanyi g'ekizikiza agamanyiddwa nga badayimooni. Essuula eno eyanjulaebiragiwo ebikwata ku kuweereza abo abakoseddwa amaanyi ga ddayimooni.

YESU NE DDAYIMOONI

Enjigiriza n'obuweereza bwa Yesu byalaga nti emyoyo gya badayimooni maanyi ga bubi ddala. Ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza ku badayimooni n'engeri gye yabikwatamu bivaamu amawulire ag'omuwendo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani.

Yesu yakkiriza nti Sitaani ye mufuzi w'eggye lya badayimooni. Yasomesa ku nsonga entuufu n'amaanyi ga badayimooni. Yagamba nti okugoba amaanyi ga ddayimooni kye kimu ku bubonero obulaga nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwali buzze. Soma Matayo 12:22-30, Makko 3:22-27, ne Lukka 11:14-23 okufuna mu bufunze ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza ebikwata ku badayimooni.

Ekitundu ekinene eky'obuweereza bwa Yesu kyali kizingiramu okwenganga ne badayimooni. Kye kyokulabirako kya Yesu n'obuyinza bw'erinnya lye obuwa ennono y'Ebyawandiikibwa ogw'okukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Yesu yaweereza "bonna" abajja n'ebizibu bya ddayimooni. Peetero yayogera ku Yesu nti:

Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)

Mu kitundu "Okweyongera okusoma" mu ssomo lino osobola okwongera okusoma ku ngeri ez'enjawulo mu byawandiikibwa mu Baibuli Yesu bweyenganga n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni

ENGERI DDAYIMOONI GY'EZIKOLAMU

Nga bw'oyize, ddayimooni zikozesebwa sitaani okuwakanya Katonda, enteekateeka ye n'ebigendererwa bye, n'abantu be. Era balwana n'abatakkiriza okubakuuma okuva mu mazima g'Enjiri. Ddayimooni zifuga ebitundu ebimu ng'omulangira wa Buperusi ayogerwako mu Danyeri 10:12-13. Ddayimooni era zikola nga giyita mu buntu, mu basajja n'abakazi, okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Sitaani mu nsi.

Okuwakanya Katonda by'ayagala kye kigendererwa kya Sitaani ekikulu. Ekigambo "Sitaani" kitegeeza "omulabe." Sitaani mulabe wa Katonda (Yobu 1:6; Matayo 13:39). Era mulabe w'omuntu (Zakaliya 3:1; I Peetero 5:8).

Nga bw'oyize, ddayimooni zirina obutonde obw'enjawulo. Jjukira nti dayimooni omu yeeyanjula mu I Bassekabaka 22:23 nga "omwoyo ogw'obulimba." Omwoyo "Ogutayogera era ogutawulira" gwazuulibwa mu Makko 9:25. Ddayimooni ez'engeri ez'enjawulo zikola ng'emyoyo ezirwaza, emyoyo egyisendasenda, n'emyoyo egitali mirongoofu. Sitaani agikozesa mu kulwanyisa n'omuntu mu mubiri, mu mmeeme ne mu mwoyo;

EMYOYO EZIRWAZA

Gino myoyo egisobola okubonyaabonya emibiri gy'abakkiriza nga kwotadde n'abatakkiriza. Soma Lukka 13:10-12 . 17. Omukazi ono yabonyaabonyezebwa omwoyo ogw'okulwaza. Yaliwo ku Ssabbiiti Yesu yamuyita "muwala wa Ibulayimu." Ensonga zino zombi ziraga nti ye oboolyawo yali mugoberezi wa Katonda, naye omubiri gwe gwali gubonyaabonyezebwa Sitaani okumala emyaka kkumi na munaana. Okusobola okufuna ebyokulabirako ebirala eby'amaanyi ga ddayimooni agabonyaabonya omubiri laba Matayo 12:22; 17:15-18; Ebikolwa by'Abatum 10:38; II Abakkolinso 12:7.

EMYOYO EGISENDASENDA:

Emyoyo gino gibonyaabonya omwoyo gw'omuntu, ne gumusendasenda okukkiriza obulimba obw'enjigiriza n'okusalirwa omusango okutuuka ku kibonerezo ekitaggwaawo. Gwe mwoyo gw'enjigiriza ez'obulimba, eddiini, ba kristo ab'obulimba, n'abasomesa ab'obulimba:

Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (I Timosewo 4:1)

Abo be baddayimooni abakozi b'ebyamagero abateesa n'abafuzi bonna ab'oku nsi okukunjaana okulwana ne Katonda Ayinzabyonna ku lunaku olw'olutalo. (Okubikkulirwa 16:14)

Omuntu oyo alijira mu maanyi ga Setaani gonna n'akola obubonero n'eby'amagero, eby'obulimba, era n'obulimba obwa buli ngeri obw'obutali butuukirivu eri abo abazikirizibwa, kubanga bagaana okukkiriza amazima okulokolebwa. (II Abasessaloniika 2:9-10)

Emyoyo egisendasenda mulimu "omwoyo gw'okulagula" ayogerwako mu Bikolwa by'Abatume:

Olunaku lumu twali tuserengeta ku mugga mu kifo we twasabiranga, ne tusinginkana omuwala omuddu ng'aliko ddayimooni eyalagulanga, era n'afuniranga bakama be ensimbi nnyingi. (Ebikolwa 16:16)

Emyoyo egisendasenda gyokya omuntu ow'omunda, gisendasenda, gikema, gisikiriza, gyagala, gicamula, okuzuukusa, okusikiriza, n'okulimba. Emyoyo egisendasenda gikola nnyo mu kuleeta "obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebyawaggulu." Gikolera mu buli ddiini ne wonna awabeera enjigiriza ez'obulimba.

Jjukira nti Sitaani yeegomba okusinzibwa era ajja kukitwala mu ngeri yonna gy'asobola okukifuna. Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda gisendasenda abasajja n'abakazi okusinza ebifaananyi era n'okusinza Sitaani yennyini. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku"obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu" mu Ssuula Amakumi Abiri.

EMYOYO EGITALI MIRONGOOFU:

Amaanyi gano aga ddayimooni gabonyaabonya obutonde bw'omuntu obw'omwoyo. Gavunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, ebirowoozo ebitali birongoofu, ebikemo n'obukodyo obulala Sitaani bwakozesa okusiba abasajja n'abakazi. Sitaani afuga abantu ssekinnoomu n'emyoyo emibi, asobola n'okukola mu maka, mu makanisa, n'amawanga gonna nga ebibinja bino bwe bikolebwa abantu ssekinnoomu. Eno y'engeri Sitaani gy'akola mu mitendera egy'enjawulo egy'ensengeka mu bantu. Okusobola okufuna ebyokulabirako by'emyoyo emibi laba Matayo 10:1; 12:43; ne Makko 1:23-26.

OKUNYIGIRIZIBWA, OKUWAMBIBWA, N'OKUFUNA

Emyoyo emibi gisobola okunyigiriza abantu. Okunyigiriza kitegeeza okuggumiza wansi, okujja, oba okusiba okuva wabweeru. Okunyigirizibwa kuno kutuukirira emyoyo emibi mu ngeri ezitali zimu. Zireeta ekiwuubaalo, tonda embeera embi, era oyingize ebirowoozo ebikyamu mu birowoozo nga ebirowoozo bya okwetta, obugwenyufu, obutakkiriza, okutya, n'ebirala. Ddayimooni gitondawo embeera ekema abantu okukola ekibi;

Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)

Ddayimooni era gisobola okubeera n'abantu. Okubeera ne ddayimooni mbeera emu ereetera emyoyo emibi okubeera mu mubiri gw'omuntu ne gimufuga nga bwejagala. Abantu abamu basinga kwagala

kukozesa kigambo "Okuwambibwa" okusinga okubeera naye, naye nga tebatunuulidde kigambo, omuntu alina omuzimu akyaza badayimooni okubeera mu ye. "Okubeera ne ddayimooni tekitegeeza muntu tavunaanyizibwa ku kibi kye. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwe buli ku nsonga ezaamuviirako okubeeramu mbeera gy'alimu.

Okubeera ne ddayimooni kubaawo kyeyagalire. Omuntu ayinza okwagala okutwalibwa amaanyi g'emyoyo mu nsengeka okukola séances, okwatula ebikolimo, okufuuka omusamize, oba okufuna amaanyi amalala agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo. Okubeera n'ebintu nakyo kiyinza okubaawo nga toyagala. Omuntu ssekinnoomu tasaba kukwatibwa, wabula okuyita mu ebirowoozo eby'ekibi, ebikolwa, oba okukwatagana n'okubeera n'eb'obusamize ebivaamu.

Amaanyi g'emisambwa agakolera mu bazadde n'ebibi by'abazadde bisobola okukosa omulembe oguddako. (Laba Okuva 20:5; 34:7; ne Ekyamateeka 5:9 .) Kino kiviirako emizimu oba okunyigirizibwa kw'abaana nga bwe kiwandiikiddwa mu Makko 7:24-30 ne 9:17-21.

Waliwo n'ekintu ekiyitibwa okuwambibwa ddayimooni. Eno mbeera omuntu mw'awambibwa olw'okufaayo oba okwemalira ku badayimooni. Kye kwagala okutali kwa bulijjo mu by'obusamize, badayimooni, ne Sitaani afuga byeyegomba n'ebikolebwa mu ngeri eraga.

DDAYIMOONI ZIYINZA OKUKOSA ABAKKIRIZA?

Omukkiriza omutuufu tayinza kubeera na dayimooni kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu tasobola kubeera mu kifo kye kimu n'omwoyo omubi:

Oba temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe ye Yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu Katonda gwe yabawa, era n'emibiri gyammwe si gyammwe ku bwammwe? Kubanga mwagulibwa na muwendo, noolwekyo emibiri gyammwe gigulumizenga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20)

Bw'oba owa Katonda era ng'ojjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, tosobola kuba wa Sitaani n'ojjula emyoyo gye mu kiseera kye kimu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu tajja kubeera mu "yekaalu" emu ne Sitaani.

Naye kino tekitegeeza nti abakkiriza tebasobola kukosebwa maanyi ga badayimooni. Amaanyi gano ge tumeggana nago. Sitaani akozesa amaanyi g'emisambwa okulumba abakkiriza okuva ebweru okuyita mu kunyigirizibwa, obubonero bwago bwe bwayogerwako emabegako. Naye tasobola kubeera na bwannanyini ku omukkiriza omutuufu. "Okuba ne.." kiraga omulimu ogw'omunda. "Okunyigirizibwa" oba okusiba kiraga okufuga okuva ebweru. Emirimu gy'abakkiriza giyinza okulung'amibwa mu ngeri ya Sitaani singa bakkiriza baganya amaanyi ga ddayimooni okubanyigiriza. Okunyigirizibwa oba okusibibwa ng'okwo amaanyi amabi kukkiriza Sitaani okubakozesa mu bigendererwa ebibi.

Kino kye kyaliwo Peetero, omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, bwe yakozesebwa Sitaani okugezaako okuwugula Yesu okuva mu kubonaabona olw'ebibi by'abantu bonna. Yesu bwe yannyonnyola okubonaabona kwe yalina okuyitamu, Peetero bwe yagamba:

Peetero n’amuzza ebbali n’atandika okumunenya ng’amugamba nti, “Katonda akulage ekisa Mukama waffe. Bino tebirikutuukako.” (Matayo 16:22)

Yesu n’agamba Peetero nti:

Naye Yesu n’akyukira Peetero n’amugamba nti, “Dda ennyuma wange Setaani. Oli kyesittaza gye ndi, kubanga tolowoozeza bintu bya Katonda wabula olowooza bintu bya bantu.” (Matayo 16:23)

Yesu yali tategeeza nti mu butuufu Peetero yali Sitaani. Yakitegeera nti mu kaseera ako Peetero yalina akkiriza Sitaani okukola emirimu ng’ayita mu ye. Teyalina dayimooni, naye yali akkirizza emyoyo gya Sitaani okumufuga:

Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)

Omuntu bw’azaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, erinnya lye liwandiikibwa mu kitabo eky’enjawulo mu Ggulu ekiyitibwa ekitabo ky’obulamu. Abo bokka amannya gaabwe agali mu kitabo kino be bajja okuba abatuuze mu Ggulu emirembe gyonna:

Era buli eyasangibwa ng’erinnya lye teriwandiikiddwa mu kitabo eky’obulamu, n’asuulibwa mu nyanja ey’omuliro. (Okubikkulirwa 20:15)

Kisoboka okuba ng’erinnya lyo liwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky’obulamu, naye oluvannyuma ne lisazibwamu olw’okudda mu bulamu obw’ekibi:

Na buli awangula alyambazibwa engoye enjeru nga bali, era sirisangula linnya lye mu kitabo ky’obulamu, naye ndyatula erinnya lye mu maaso ga Kitange ne bamalayika be nti oyo muntu wange. (Okubikkulirwa 3:5)

Singa omukkiriza yeeyongerayo mu kibi ekimanyiddwa, ekitayatulwa, waliwo ekifo w’ayinza okuleka okubeera Omukristaayo. Omutume Pawulo yalaga okweraliikirira kwe nti aleme "kusuulibwa" oluvannyuma lw’okubuulira abalala:

Naye mbonereza omubiri gwange ne ngufuula omuddu wange, si kulwa nga mbuulira abalala Enjiri, ate nze nzennyini ne sisiimibwa. (1 Abakkolinso 9:27)

Pawulo yakitegeera nti ekibi, naddala ebibi eby’omubiri ebitannaba kweyongera kwatula, byali bisobola okuvaamu okufiirwa emmeeme ye newankubadde nga yali abuulidde abalala.

Bw’ogenda mu maaso n’okubeera mu kibi okukkakkana ng’oli mu mbeera ey’okuseerera. Kino kitegeeza tojja kuddamu kuba mugoberezi wa Yesu Kristo ow’amazima. Bw’ogenda mu maaso mu bibi ebimanyiddwa era ebitali byatule, tewali ayinza kukugamba mu kiseera ky’olekera awo okufuuka omugoberezi wa Yesu n’oddamu okufuuka ekitundu ky’Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Katonda y’asalawo

ensonga eyo. Naye ku bwe kibaawo, oli okweggulawo okulumba kw'omulabe okusingawo, nga mw'otwalidde n'okusobola okulumbibwa dayimooni oby'obugagga. Eno y'ensonga lwaki kikulu ng'oyonoonye okwatula amangu ekibi kyo n'okyuka okuva mu butali butuukirivu:

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, tumufuula mulimba era nga n'ekigambo kye tekiri mu ffe. (1 Yokaana 1:9-10)

Yesu ayitibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda mu bifo bingi mu Byawandiikibwa. Singa Ekigambo kya Katonda tekibeera mu ggwe, kale Yesu tabeera mu ggwe.

ENGERI DDAYIMOONI GY'EZIKUFUGA

Ddayimooni gifuna obuyinza mu ngeri eziwerako:

1. **Okuyita mu milembe:** Ddayimooni giyinda okunyigiriza oba okutwala omuntu olw'ebyo eby'emabega okubeera n'abazadde oba okunyigirizibwa. Kino kye kivaako ddayimooni okufuga abaana (Okuva 20:5; 34:7; Ekyamateeka 5:9).
2. Okuyita mu birowoozo: Ebirowoozo kye kimu ku bifo ebikulu eby'olutalo Sitaani. Singa Sitaani asobola okufuga ebirowoozo byo, ku nkomerero ajja kufuga ebikolwa byo. Obutafuga birowoozo ku nkomerero kivaamu mu obutakola nga bwoyagala. Kino kiviirako okukola ebibi. Okugenda mu maaso mu birowoozo n'ebikolwa eby'ekibi kiyinza okuva mu kuba okutuuka kunyigirizibwa, enkomerero ya byonna ndowooza yo kuwambibwa nga bwekiri mi Abaruumi 1. Eno y'endowooza ebifugibwa ddala ebirowoozo ebibi. Ddayimooni era gijja mu ggwe ngaziyita mu biragalalagala ebikosa ebirowoozo. Okusomesa "okufuga ebirowoozo" nakyo kireeta obuzibu bwe bumu.
3. Okuyita mu bikolwa eby'ekibi: Ebirowoozo eby'ekibi bituukirizibwa mangu olw'ebikolwa eby'ekibi. Okugeza nga, ekirowoozo ky'obwenzi kituukirira mu kikolwa kyennyini eky'obwenzi. Ekibi kwe kujeema, ebirowoozo n'ebikolwa by'obujeemu biwa biwa omwagaanya ddayimooni okukolera emingi gyagyo mu ggwe.

Omukkiriza bw'agenda mu maaso mu birowoozo oba ebikolwa eby'ekibi "awa ekifo" Sitaani (Abaefeso 4:27). Ekifo ekisingawo eky'omwoyo kiweebwa omulabe okuddukanya emirimu. Ebibi by'okwenyigira mu by'obusamize, ebiwandiiiko, n'ebirala, bisikiriza amaanyi ga ddayimooni.

Atali mukkiriza abeera mu kibi yeggulawo eri okutulugunyizibwa n'okuwambibwa Sitaani. Nga bw'oyize, tewali nampawengwa mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo. Oli ku ludda lwa bulungi oba lwa bubi. Oli wa Katonda oba wa Sitaani. Bwoba wa sitaani era nga tonafuna kuzaalibwa buggya mu Yesu Kristo, olwo oli wuwe okukkozesa, okunnyigiriza, nga waayagala.

4. **Okuyita mu kwegomba:** Abantu abamu baagala era ne basaba Sitaani okubeera wansi w'obuyinza bw'amaanyi ga badayimooni. Kino bakikola n'ebigendererwa by'okuba n'amaanyi agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo oba okukola ebikolwa ebisukkulumye ku by'obutonde.
5. Okuyita mu "nnyumba" etaliimu kintu kyonna: Ddayimooni omubiri gw'omuntu gwalimu, aguyita nnyumba ye (Matayo 12:44). Omuntu anunuddwa okuva mu maanyi ga ddayimooni bwatazaalibwa buggya n'okujjuzibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, addamu okuwambibwa ddayimooni.
6. Olukusa: Oluusi Katonda awa olukusa emirimu gy'amaanyi ga ddayimooni okutuukiriza ebigendererwa eby'enjawulo. Kino kiyinza okukkirizibwa ng'okugezesebwa kw'abakkiriza nga bwe kyali ku Yobu. Kiyinza okuba omusango olw'ekibi nga bwe kyali ku Kabaka Sawulo.

ANI ALINA OKWENGANGA AMAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI?

Okwenganga amaanyi g'emisambwa si kintu kya kulekebwa baweereza abakugu. Yesu yayogera nti abakkiriza bonna bandibadde n'obusobozi okuwangula amaanyi ga ddayimooni:

Era abo abakkiriza baligoba baddayimooni ku bantu mu linnya lyange, era balyogera ennimi empya. (Makko 16:17)

Yesu awadde abagoberezi be obusobozi okwenganga amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Yakwasa amaanyi eri abayigirizwa okusooka:

Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, ne baja gy'ali n'abawa obuyinza okugobanga baddayimooni, n'okuwonyanga buli ndwadde n'okukozimba ebya buli ngeri.(Matayo 10:1)

Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri n'abatuma babiri babiri era n'abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi ku bantu. (Makko 6:7)

Obuyinza buno bwe bumu yabukwasa abakkiriza bonna:

Kubanga Kerode yennyini ye yatuma abaserikale be ne bakwata Yokaana Omubatiza ne bamuggalira mu kkomera, olwa Kerudiya muka muganda we Firipo, Kerode gwe yali awasizza. (Makko 16:17)

Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukize abafu, mulongoose abagenge, era mugobe ne baddayimooni. Muweereddwa buwa nammwe muwenga buwa. (Matayo 10:8)

Tewali kiraga mu Baibuli nti obuweereza buno obukulu bukoma ku kibinja ky'abantu ekimu . Omusajja omulayiki ayitibwa Firipo Katonda yamukozesa okugoba emyoyo emibi mu Samaliya (Ebikolwa 8). Naye kino tekitegeeza nti abakkiriza balina okufubutuka mu kuisinkana amaanyi ga ddayimooni awatali kwetegeka bulungi, nga batabani ba Sikeva bwe baakikola (Ebikolwa 19).

Era kikulu abakiriza obutalooza nnyo ku ddayimooni. Tetuyitiddwa ku kufuuka bakugu mu dayimooni. Tewali kirabo kya mwoyo kya "kugoba badayimooni." Naye ggwe tolina kutya amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Bw'oyolekagana n'abo abakoseddwa ddayimooni, olina okuba n'amaanyi okuleeta okununulibwa okuva eri Katonda.

OKUMANYA OKUBERAWO KWA DDAYIMOONI

Okuvvuunuka amaanyi ga ddayimooni kikulu okusobola okutegeera okubeerawo kwago n'obukodyo bwago. Omwoyo Omutukuvu awaddeyo ekirabo eky'omwoyo eky'enjawulo olw'ekigendererwa kino. Ekirabo kino kiyitibwa "okwawula emyoyo" (I Abakkolinso 12:10).

Okutegeera kitegeeza "okuzuula, okwekenneenya, n'okukola enjawulo wakati." Ekirabo eky'okwawula eby'emyoyo kisobozesa omukkiriza okutegeera emyoyo egikolera mu balala. Kimusobozesa okuzuula, . okwekenneenya, n'okuzuula emyoyo emibi.

Ekirabo eky'okutegeera emyoyo kikulu nnyo nga tukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Kisobozesa ggwe okutegeera amangu ddala oba omuntu alina omwoyo omubi ogukola okuyita mu oba nedda ku ye. Kiziyiza obulimba nga kisendasenda oba okulimba emyoyo. Omuntu alina ekirabo kino asobola okukitegeera obukodyo obubi n'ebigendererwa by'amaanyi g'emisambwa.

Okugeza, obuziba obumu n'obusiru (okusenziira ku biwandiiko bya Baibuli) biva ku omwoyo. Obuziba obulala n'obusiru buyinza okuba nga buva ku kabenje oba obulwadde. Okutegeera yandikusobozesezza okuzuula ekivaako embeera eyandisobozesezza specific obuweereza.

Si bonna abakiriza nti balina ekirabo kino eky'omwoyo eky'enjawulo eky'okutegeera emyoyo. Omukkiriza bwatabeera nakirabo kino waliwo obubonero bw'okubeerawo kw'emisambwa obuyinza okwetegereza.

Omukazi Omusulofeniya bwe yajja eri Yesu n'okulaajana nti agobe omwoyo omubi okuva ku muwala we, yagamba nti "Muwala wange alumwa nnyo sitaani" (Matayo 15:22). Kino yakimanya atya? Yakimanya okusenziira ku bubonero obwaliwo. Okuzuula kwe kwetegereza kwokka kiki emyoyo gya badayimooni gikola omuntu.

Wano waliwo obubonero obulaga nti emisambwa:

Okwegomba kwa badayimooni kumanyibwa olw'okwemalira ku badayimooni mu ngeri etafugibwa era etali ya bulijjo, Sitaani, oba eby'obusamize. Omuntu ng'oyo ayinza okwenyigira mu bikolwa eby'obusamize, buli kiseera ng'awa buli kimu eri Sitaani oba badayimooni, oba okwemalira ku kusoma badayimooni ne Sitaani.

Okunyigirizibwa kwa ddayimooni kuyinza okumanyibwa n'obubonero buno wammanga:

1. Okusiba okw'omubiri: "Muwala wa Ibulayimu" Yesu gwe yawummuza omwoyo gwe obunafu kwasibibwa mu mubiri. Laba Lukka 13:10-17. Obulwadde obutawona buyinza okuba obw'emisambwa okunyigirizibwa. Obulwadde bwonna tebuva ku maanyi ga badayimooni. Obulwadde obumu buva ku okumenya amateeka g'obutonde, gamba ng'obutalya bulungi oba okunywa amazzi amabi. Obulwadde obumu era kubonerezebwa. Kabaka omu mu Baibuli ataawa Katonda kitiibwa yakubwa n'ensowera z'omu byenda n'afa!
2. Okunyigirizibwa mu birowoozo: Okutaataaganyizibwa mu birowoozo oba obulamu bw'ebirowoozo ng'okutulugunyizibwa mu birowoozo, okutabulwa, okubuusabuusa, okubulwa okujjukira, n'ebirala Obutawummula, obutasobola kulowooza oba kuwuliriza balala, okwogera okutali kwa bulijjo oba okutereka kuyinza okwolesebwa. Ebizibu byonna eby'omutwe tebireetebwa Sitaani. Okuggwaamu amaanyi, okwennyamira, n'okuwuguka biyinza okuva ku allergy eri emmere ezimu oba obutakwatagana n'eddagala mu bwongo mu ngeri enkyamu. Katonda asobola okuwonya ebirwoozo ebizibu n'endwadde ezitava ku maanyi ga badayimooni nga kw'otadde n'okuleeta okununulibwa emisango egyaleetebwa emisambwa. Naye okwegendereza kusaana okukolebwa obutassa bulwadde bwonna oba obw'omutwe mu kibinja ebizibu nga bwe biva ku myoyo gya badayimooni. Oluusi enkyukakyuka ennyangu mu mmere oba obulamu bujja kumalawo ekizibu singa kiba kiva ku bintu eby'omubiri.
3. Ebizibu by'enneewulira: Okutaataaganyizibwa mu nneewulira okusigala oba okuddamu, omul okwetamwa, obukyayi, obusungu, okutya, okugaana, okwesaasira, obuggya, okwennyamira, okweraliikirira, obutali butebenkevu, okubeera wansi, n'ebirala.
4. Ebizibu eby'omwoyo: Ebizibu ebityiridde mu kuwangula ekibi, nga mw'otwalidde n'ebiy'ekibi emize. Okugaana eby'okugonjoola ebizibu mu by'omwoyo. Ekika kyonna eky'ensobi y'enjigiriza oba obulimba, nga mw'otwalidde n'obuddu bw'ebintu n'ebitabo by'ebibiina by'eddiini.
5. Embeera: Emisambwa gisobola okuleeta embeera enzibu ezinyigiriza. Nga embeera zitera okuzingiramu okutabulwa era amangu ago zisobola okuzuulibwa nti za dayimooni kubanga Katonda si ye muwandiisi w'okutabulwa (I Abakkolinso 14:33; Yakobo 3:16).

Okubeera n'emisambwa kuyinza okumanyibwa n'obubonero buno wammanga:

1. Okubeera mu mwoyo omubi: Kino kyeyolekera mu butali bulongoofu obw'empisa obusookerwako era obucaafu. Kiyinza okuzingiramu okwagala okugenda nga tolina ngoye. Ebyokulabirako laba Makko 5:2 ne Lukka 8:27.
2. Amaanyi g'omubiri agatali ga bulijjo: Omuntu alaga amaanyi agasukka ku busobozi bwa bulijjo. ebyokulabirako laba Makko 5:3 ne Lukka 8:29.
3. Obusungu: Obusungu buno buyinza okuwerekerwako okufuumuuka mu kamwa. Laba Makko 9:14-29 ne Lukka 8:26-39.

4. Okuziyiza ebintu eby'omwoyo: Mu biwandiiko ebiri mu Makko 6:7 ne 1:21-28, badayimooni baali bamanyi Yesu amangu ago n'amusaba abaleke. Okutya erinnya Iya Yesu, okusaba, . n'Ekigambo n'okuvvoola ebyo eby'omwoyo byonna bubonero bwa dayimooni. Okuvvoola okuyitiridde kuyinza okwetegereza oba okukyusibwakyusibwa ebifaananyi by'omubiri era mu ngeri ey'ekikangabwa enneeyisa ekyukakyuka ng'ebintu eby'omwoyo byogerwako.
5. Enkyukakyuka mu buntu ne/oba eddoboosi: Omuntu mu budde obutuufu alina ensonyi ayinza okufuuka omukambwe oba ow'effujjo. Ebikolwa awamu n'endabika biyinza okukosebwa. Empisa z'empisa era amagezi gayinza okukyuka. Eddoboosi liyinza okukyusibwa. Laba Makko 5:9 .
6. Ebibonyoobonyo by'omubiri ebiverekerako: Mu mbeera z'okubeera n'emisambwa, bino bye bisinga okulabika ebiseera ebisinga okubeera ebibonyoobonyo by'enkola y'obwongo n'obusimu. (Laba Matayo 9:33; 12:22; Makko 5:4-5). Era ziyinza okuli "pining" oba okusaasanya okwa bulijjo ewala mu mubiri. (Laba Makko 9:14-29).
7. Okwetusaako obuvune mu mubiri: Mu Matayo 17:14-21 mulimu emboosi ya a mutabani w'omusajja eyandisuula mu muliro. Mu Lukka 8:26-39 dayimooni ono omusajja eyalina omuzimu yeesala amayinja okumutuusaako obuvune ku mubiri.
8. Obulumi obw'entiisa: Lukka 8:28 wagamba nti omusajja ono yagenda ng'akaaba kubanga eby'okubonyaabonyezebwa okw'omunda okw'entiisa okuleetebwa okubeera n'ebintu bye.
9. Obutasobola kubeera mu bulamu obwa bulijjo: Omusajja ono yali tasobola kubeera mu bantu wabula yabeera mu entaana z'essabo. Laba Lukka 8:27.
10. Okuyita mu nkola ezitali za byawandiikibwa, obusobozi bw'okulagula ebiseera eby'omu maaso oba okuzuula ekyo ekiriwa tekimanyiddwa: Omukazi ali mu Bikolwa 16:16 kigambibwa nti "alina" omwoyo gw'obulaguzi.

Bino wammanga era biyinza okulaga okunyigirizibwa kwa badayimooni, okubeera n'ebintu, oba okukwatibwa ennyo:

1. Obugwenyufu obuyitiridde ng'okwenyigira mu bifaananyi eby'obuseegu, obwenzi, okwegatt, n'ebibi ebirala eby'okwegatta. Okuwalirizibwa okw'amaany okutuuka ku buzibu mu kulya, okwetta, okwesalako ebitundu by'omubiri, okulemaza abantu, n'okutta omuntu.
2. Omuze gw'okukozesa ebiragalalagala oba omwenge.
3. Okuwuniikirira, okwolesebwa, n'okufumiitiriza ebitali bitunuuliddwa oba okuva ku Katonda omu ow'amazima.
4. Obuddu bw'enneewulira ng'okutya, okweraliikirira, okwenyamira, obukyayi, obusungu, obuggya, buggya, amalala, obusungu, obubi, n'okunenya.

ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA: OKWENGANGA DDAYIMOONI

Buno bwe bukodyo obw'omu Byawandiikibwa obw'okukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimoon

OKWETEGEKA OKUSOOKA MU GGWE:

Okukkiriza kujja nga tuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda, Ekigambo ekigere oba. Tandika okuzimba okukkiriza mu omutima gwo yennyini ng'osoma Endagaano Empya n'endowooza empya:

-Kyonna Yesu kye yagamba abagoberezi be okukola, tandika okukikola.

-Kyonna kyeyagamba nti ajja kukikola, musuubire okukikola.

-Bw'aba yagamba nti osobola okununula abo ababonyaabonyezebwa sitaani, olwo subira okubalaba nga banunuddwa.

-Bw'aba yagamba okugoba ddayimooni, olwo kikole mu linnya lye era osuubire okukugondera.

Buusa amaaso enjigiriza yonna ey'omuntu n'ebyo by'oyiseemu ku bubwo. Kkiriza nti Ekipya Endagaano etegeeza ddala ekyo ky'eyogera. Kikkirize nga kituufu era okole okusenziira ku ekyo. Oli muntu omubaka wa Kristo (II Abakkolinso 5:20).

Siiba era osabe nga tonnagenda kuweereza kununulibwa. Okuva amaanyi n'obuyinza olw'okununulibwa eva eri Katonda, kirungi okubeera mu nkolagana! Emisambwa egimu gijja kuvaayo mu kusaba kwokka era okusiiba. Isaaya 58 eyigiriza nti Katonda assa ekitiibwa mu kisiibo ekissa essira ku kuweereza ebyetaago byabalala.

OKWETEGEKA OKUSOOKA MU BALALA:

Buli lwe kiba kisoboka, ttiimu y'abakkiriza esaana okukozesebwa nga basiba oba nga bagoba badayimooni. Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be babiri babiri okugenda mu buweereza buno

Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri n'abatuma babiri babiri era n'abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi ku bantu. (Makko 6:7)

Kino tekitegeza nti tosobola kuweereza wekka eri omuntu akoseddwa emisambwa ng'ate ggwe basisinkane, naye waliwo amaanyi mu bumu bw'okusaba n'omukkiriza omulala. Okuva amaanyikiva mu bumu, ababeegattako mu buweereza bw'okununula balina okuba bwe batyo etegekeddwa n'okusaba n'okusiiba.

Mu mbeera z'okunyigirizibwa n'okuwambibwa (nga okwennyamira, endwadde ezireetebwa ddayimooni n'ebirala), okuteekateeka omuntu agenda okufuna obuweereza. Beetaaga okuba n'okukkiriza kwabwe

okuzimbibwa nga bayita; kigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku kununulibwa. (Kino kiyinza obutasoboka mu mbeera y'okubeera n'ebintu).

Bw'okubiriza abakoseddwa emisambwa okusabirwa awatali kulagiddwa bulungi, kiba nga okukubiriza abatalokole okukkiriza Yesu ng'Omulokozi nga tebamanyi ky'ali, nga bategedde ebyabwe ekibi n'obwetaavu bw'obulokozi. Omuwanguzi w'omwoyo omugezi bw'aba agaba Enjiri tanyiga okusalawo amangu ennyo. Waliwo obuweereza obusookerwako obulina okukolebwa. Obulagirizi obutuufu bulina okuweebwa.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku kununulibwa. Oluusi, Katonda anunula awatali kulagirwa ng'okwo. Naye mu okuweereza okununulibwa oyagala okukozesa obulungi buli mukutu ogwalagirwa Ekigambo kya Katonda okulaba omulimu ogukoleddwa. Okukkiriza gwe mukutu gumu ogw'amaanyi ga Katonda agatuusa era kujja nga tuwulira ga Katonda Ekigambo, n'olwekyo okuyigiriza kikulu. Yesu yagatta okubuulira n'okuyigiriza n'okuwonya n'okununulibwa era n'alagira abagoberezi be nabo okukikola.

EKIFO KY'OBUEEREZA:

Obuweereza bw'okununula eri abo abakoseddwa amaanyi g'emisambwa esobola okukolebwa mu kiseera ky'ekitundu ekya bulijjo eky'okusaba mu kkanisa. Obuweereza ng'obwo tebulina kukoma mu biseera eby'obwannannyini byokka.

Yesu yaweereza dayimooni eyalimu ng'ekimu ku bitundu by'okusaba kw'ekkanisa okwa bulijjo (Makko 1:21-25). Kyokka, tekikwetaagisa kulinda kusaba kwa bulijjo okusobola okukola ku maanyi g'emisambwa. Yesu yaleeta okununulibwa ddi ne buli we baasanga.

EKISEERA KY'OBUEEREZA:

Bw'oba weetegese okuweereza okusumululwa

1. Tandika n'okusinza n'okutendereza: Tuyingira mu maaso ge (awali okununulibwa n'okuwonyezebwa) nga tuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza. Okununulibwa kuyinza okuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza, ne bwe kiba nga tewali buweereza nga tuyita mu kusaba kubanga Katonda abeera mu kutendereza abantu be. Bwe tutendereza, abeerawo okuwonya n'okununula.
2. Tonda embeera y'okukkiriza: Kino watandika dda okukikola ng'oweereza Ekigambo ku kununulibwa, naye era oyinza beetaaga okukola emitendera emirala okutondawo embeera y'okukkiriza. Obutakkiriza bwalemesa n'obuweereza bwa Yesu mu Nazaaleesi. Oluusi Yesu yagoba abantu abatakkiriza bwe yaweereza (Makko 5:35-40). Ebiseera ebirala yakulemberanga abantu okuva mu kyalo kyabwe okusobola okubaweereza (Makko 8:23). Oluusi nga Katonda akulembera, oyinza okwetaaga okusaba abo abalwanagana n'obutakkiriza, okutya n'ebirala, baveeyo.
3. Sooka osabe: Saba amagezi n'okutegeera nga tonnatandika kuweereza bununuzi. Mu kiseera ky'okusaba, Katonda ayinza okukubikkula...

-Ekigambo ky'okumanya: Ensonga ebitongole n'amawulire agakwata ku muntu oba embeera kale ojja kumanya okusaba. "Ekigambo ky'okumanya" kiyinza okuzingiramu okutegeera okw'amaanyi ow'okumanya oba ekintu ekikukwatako mu mwoyo gwo, ebirowoozo byo, ebigambo byo, oba enneewulira zo. Ekigambo ky'okumanya kiyinza okulaga obulwadde bwe buli oba lwaki omuntu oyo alina kakwakkulizo.

-Olunziriri lw'Ebyawandiikibwa: Ekigambo kya Rhema ekitegeeza embeera eyo, embeera, omuntu, oba ekibinja.

-Okwolesebwa: Ebifaananyi mu birowoozo ebikwata ku oyo gw'oli okuweereza.

-Ebigambo by'okukkiriza: Ebigambo eby'enjawulo eby'okuzzaamu amaanyi n'okukkiriza omuntu ssekinnomu.

-Okufukibwako amafuta okw'enjawulo: Okuyingiza amaanyi mu bwangu, mpozzi nga kiwulirwa ng'okuwunya, ebbugumu, oba okwesiga okusukkulumye ku butonde.

-Ekikolwa eky'enjawulo eky'okukkiriza, nti omuntu oyo bw'anaakikola, ajja kusumululwa.

4. Buuza yo ebibuuzo ebitonotono: Kino tekikwetaagisa. Kiba kya kwesalirawo era kisaana okukolebwa okusenziira ku bukulembeze bwa Mukama. Katonda ayinza okukuwa ebigambo ebitongole eby'amagezi ebikwata ku mbeera y'omuntu oyo era tekijja kwetaaga okubuuza.

Naye Katonda bw'aba nga talina ky'akubikkulidde mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde, tolwawo kukozesa yintaviyu. Yesu yakozesa enkola ez'obutonde n'ezisukkulumye ku butonde. Oluusi yategeera eby'abantu embeera olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ebiseera ebirala yababuuza kye baagala era ebbanga ki baali babonyaabonyezeddwa. Yintaviyu ekuyamba okufuna amawulire osobole okusaba mu ngeri ey'enjawulo. Era kikuyamba manya oba omuntu oyo yeetaaga okulagirwa okulala nga tonnasaba. Kino Yesu yakikolanga emirundi mingi. Yabuuzizz abantu ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kukkiriza kwabwe ate oluvannyuma ne bakolagana n'amaanyi amabi ag'obutakkiriza emabegako okuweereza. Soma ebyokulabirako bino wammanga:

-Makko 5:1-20: Yesu abuuza omusajja eyalina dayimooni.

-Makko 8:22-26: Okubuuza omuzibe w'amaaso.

-Makko 9:14-27: Omulenzi alina omwoyo omubi.

-Makko 10:46-52: Okubuuza Bartimayo omuzibe w'amaaso.

Buuza omuntu oyo nti, "Obuzibu buliwa?" Okwogera okusaba okusaba kikulu. Yesu yanunula bangi abajja gy'ali nga bategeeza obwetaavu bwabwe. Okusaba ku bwakyo kikulwa ky'okukkiriza okuyinza okutandika enkola z'okuwona (Yakobo 5:14-15). Saba ekiwandiiko ekigere. Okwetaaga ensonga ennyimpimpi zokka. Teweetaaga byafaayo bijjuvu oba emboozi y'obulamu.

Togezaako kwekenneenya birowoozo amawulire g'oweereddwa. Omulimu gwo kwe kuweereza okununulibwa. Emisango egimu egy'enjawulo giyinza okwetaagisa okubeera mu kyama n'obudde obusingawo okubudaabudibwa n'omuntu omutendeke omubuulirizi. Mubeere n'ababuulirira abantu ababeerawo ku nsonga eno.

Buuzza omuntu alina okusabirwa nti, "Okkiririza nti Yesu asobola okusumulula?" Singa baddamu bulungi, awo buuzza, "Okkiririza nti Yesu ajja kukikola kati?" Singa eky'okuddamu kiba "nedda" ku kimu ku ebibuuzo bino, kyetaagisa okuyigirizibwa okulala okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Bw'oba oweereza ekibiina ekinene, tojja kusobola kwogera na buli muntu. Katonda ayinza okukubikkula embeera entongole ezireetebwa emisambwa ez'abantu mu balabi oba ayinza okukukulemba okusabira abantu ssekinnoomu essaala ezenjawulo.

Bw'oba oweereza okununulibwa mu bantu abangi, kirungi okutendeka abalala okuweereza wamu naawe okusinga ggwe okukola obuweereza bwonna ggwe kennyini. Omulimu gwa Yesu gwali nti obubonero buno yandigoberedde BANO abakkiriza, so si "ye." Omulimu gw'obuweereza gwali gwa kuyita mu omubiri, si mukkiriza omu oba babiri bokka oba ababuulizi b'enjiri.

5. Zuula ekizibu: Kozesa amawulire okuva mu yintaviyu ne/oba amagezi Katonda g'akuwadde okuzuula oba obuzibu buli mu:

Ekitundu eky'omwoyo: Ebizibu ebikwatagana n'ekibi. Bino byetaaga obuweereza obw'okuwonyezebwa mu by'omwoyo (obulokozi, okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ekibi).

Ekitundu eky'omubiri: Obulwadde bw'omubiri obuva ku myoyo egy'emisambwa egy'obunafu.

Ekitundu ky'enneewulira: Ebizibu ebikwata ku kweraliikirira, okutya, obusungu, okukaawa, okwetamwa, okwesalira omusango, okubusabuusa, okulemererwa, obuggy, okwefaako bokka, okutabulwa, okwetamwa, okwagala okutuukiridde mu maanyi g'omubiri, obutasonyiwa, embeera eziyise.

Kino kitera okuyitibwa "okuwonya okw'omunda," naye ekigambo kino kibadde kikozezebwa bubu. Tekyetaagisa kudda mabega okuyita mu kwegezaamu ensonga n'okuddamu okulaba enneewulira zino. Tekyetaagisa kumala wiiki, emyezi, emyaka okuwona ebizibu ng'ebyo. Bw'okola kino, oba ogezaako okuwonya omukadde mu kifo ky'okubayamba okufuuka ekitonde ekipya mu Kristo.

Ebizibu mu kitundu ky'enneewulira bitera okwekuusa ku kitundu ky'embeera z'abantu mu bulamu bw'omuntu, ie., zikwata era zisibuka mu nkolagana y'amaka n'embeera z'abantu. Okununulibwa kujja nga kuyita mu kuzuula, okusaba okusonyiyibwa, n'okusonyiwa enjuyi endala ezikwatibwako.

Ekisinga okulemesa okuwona mu nneewulira kitera kuba kusonyiwa, n'olwekyo okuwona mu nneewulira kuzingiramu okuwona n'enkolagana y'abantu.

Tuyitibwa okubeera abaweereza b'okutabagana (II Abakkolinso 5:18-21). Okutabagana kuzingiramu byombi ne Katonda n'omuntu, era wano we kuyingira okuwona okw'enneewulira, okw'ebirowoozo oba okw'omunda (byonna emitwe egy'enjawulo kubanga mu bukulu ekintu kye kimu).

Kiyinza okwetaagisa okulagira omuntu oyo okusonyiwa. Si bwe kiri nti:

-Okulaga obutuufu bw'ebikyamu by'omuntu omulala by'akoze ("Baali ku puleesa nnyingi")

-Okwegaana twalumizibwa mu kusooka.

-Okukkiriza n'okulekulira ebyo ebyakukolebwa.

-Okulinda "obudde" okuwona obulumi.

Okusonyiwa okwa nnamaddala kujja nga:

-Okutegeera ebyatukolebwa kyali kikyamu, ekiva mu basajja aboonoonyi mu nsi ey'ekibi.

-Okwatula obulumi eri Katonda n'okumusaba awonye enneewulira ez'obulabe (okugeza obukyayi, okukaawa, nebirala bingi.). Oyinza obutayerabira nsonga ya byaliwo...Ky'olina okwetaaga kwe kuwonya eri enneewulira enkyamu ezikwatagana nayo.

-Okusaba Katonda akuyambe okusonyiwa abalala abakwatibwako, olwo n'okusonyiwa nga Kristo bw'akusonyiwa.

Kimanye nti Katonda akusonyiwa nga bw'osonyiwa abalala: "Tusonyiwe ebisobyo byaffe." NGA bwe tusonyiwa abatusonyiwa." Omuntu oyo era ayinza okwetaaga okwesonyiwa

(okwesalira omusango olw'ebikyamu byabwe) era mazima ddala bajja kwetaaga okusaba okuwona mu nneewulira:

-Kkiriza ekibi ekikuleetera okwesalira omusango ne/oba enneewulira ez'ekibi, kyatule eri Katonda, era weenenye.

-Musabe akusonyiwe ekibi kyo era awonye enneewulira zo.

-Mutegeere Katonda bw'asonyiwa, yeerabira (Asuula ebibi byaffe okutuukira ddala ebuvanjuba okuva mu maserengeta).

-Ssaba I Yokaana 1:8-9 ne Abaruumi 8:1.

-Mu kikulwa eky'okwagala kwo, wesumulule okuva mu kuvumirira. Fuga enkola z'endowooza ez'omu maaso nga basuula wansi "okulowooza okutaliimu" ne "okwerabira ebintu ebyo emabega."

Ekitundu ky'ebirowoozo: Ebizibu ebiva mu ndowooza embi, okulumba kwa Sitaani ku birowoozo, okulemererwa kw'obwongo. Jjukira: Olw'okuba omuntu kitonde kya busatu, ebizibu mu ttwale erimu bikosa... omuntu yenna. Nga bw'oweereza, kola n'omuntu yenna, so si kitundu kimu kyokka. Omuntu mubiri, emmeeme, omwoyo: Obujjuvu kitegeeza okukola ku bino byonna.

6. Salawo oba kye kiseera okusaba:

Salawo oba kye kiseera okusaba essaala ewonya oba nedda. Emirundi egisinga, ojja kusaba, naye mu bimu, teweewuunya Mukama bw'akulagira obutasaba oba okulwawo okusaba. Yesu yalwawo okuwona mu nsonga ya muwala w'omukazi Omusurofoni ne Laazaalo. Yakikola tebakola mirimu mingi n'akatono mu Nazaaleesi olw'obutakkiriza. Mukama ayinza n'okukulagira okulwawo okutuusa nga okulagirira okulala kuweereddwa, eky'okulabirako, bayinza okwetaaga okukola ku kizibu ky'ekibi, beetaaga ebisingawo okulagirwa ku kununulibwa, n'ebirala.

7. Saba essaala y'okusumululwa:

Saba essaala y'okununulibwa nga essira osinga kulissa ku kizibu ekitongole eky'okufugibwa ddayimooni. Tolina kusikiriza Katonda kununulibwa olw'okusaba kwo. Nga bwe kiri nti obulokozi bwabaawo dda, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku kusumululwa. Nga obulokozi bwe bwesigamiziddwa ku embeera y'okukkiriza, n'okusumululwa bwe kuli. Katonda ayagala okununula, nga bw'ayagala okulokola. Wadde ng'amaanyi ga Katonda oluusi gabaawo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ey'okununulibwa (Lukka 5:17), okyayinza okusaba nga tofukiddwako mafuta mu ngeri ey'enjawulo okukikola kubanga Yesu yakulagira okukikola nga bwe yakugamba okubunyisa Enjiri.

Kozesa abalala okukuyamba okuweereza bw'oba mu mbeera y'ekibiina. Waliwo okukubisaamu kw'eb'omwoyo amaanyi ng'abantu bangi basaba (Matayo 18:19). "Obuweereza bw'omubiri" kumalamu abantu ssekinnoomu amaanyi abafuna obuwanguzi mu kununulibwa n'abo ababufuna okuva mu kuwa omuntu ekitiibwa. Yesu yayigiriza nti olina okusooka okusiba omulabe, olwo n'osobola okukozesa obuyinza ku ye:

Oba omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu nnyumba y'omuntu ow'amaanyi, n'amunyagako ebintu bye okuggyako ng'asooka okusiba ow'amaanyi oyo? Olwo n'alyoka anyaga ebintu bye. (Matayo 12:29)

Bwe kiba nti amaanyi ga ddayimooni gasiba mu kunyigirizibwa okuva ebweru, saba okukwata kwago kusumululwe n'amaanyi gaabwe okusibwa. Ng'ekyokulabirako, Yesu yasumulula omukazi eyali mu kkuŋŋaaniro okuva mu omwoyo gw'obunafu. Teyalina mugongo, wabula yali anyigirizibwa. Okugobwa ebweru kyali tekyetaagisa.

Mu mbeera y'okubeera n'emisambwa, olina obuyinza okugoba emisambwa mu linnya lya Yesu. Si buyinza mu buyinza bwo oba mu busobozi bwo, wabula mu linnya lye. Kikulu okukozesa erinnya wa Yesu mu kusaba kwennyini okw'okugoba dayimooni. Okukkiriza, okusiiba n'okusaba byetaagisa okugoba emisambwa. (Soma ebyo ebiri mu Matayo 17:14- 21). Eno y'ensonga lwaki okwetegeka okusooka kukubirizibwa mu bitundu bino. Ekigambo kya Katonda (Abaefeso 5:17; Abebbulaniya 4:12); omusaayi gwa Yesu (Okubikkulirwa 12:11), n'amaanyi agajjuza omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 1:8; 2:38) nabyo "bikozesebwa" eby'okununulibwa Katonda by'akuwadde.

Okuleekaanira ddayimooni tekikwetaagisa. Buyinza bwo mu linnya lya Yesu ekyo kijja kubaleetera okuvaayo, so si ddoobozi lyo mu kiseera ky'okusaba okusumululwa.

Bulijjo gaana emisambwa okuddamu okuyingira. Kino kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kusaba okw'okusumululwa:

Yesu bwe yalaba ng'ekibiina kyeyongerera obunene, n'aboggolera dayimooni nti, "Ggwe omwoyo omubi ogutayogera era omuggavu gw'amatu nkulagira muveeko, era tomuddiranga." (Makko 9:25)

Tomala biseera ng'oyogera na dayimooni, singa gweyolekera mu bigambo ebyogerwa. Yesu yanenya badayimooni n'abagamba basirike (Lukka 4:34-35). Jjukira nti omuntu yenna embooji n'emisambwa kya bulabe kubanga waliwo emyoyo egy'obulimba.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kukulunganya mu kusaba okw'okusumulula, naye bw'oba mupya mu buweereza buno kino ky'ekyokulabirako ky'enkola y'okusaba gy'olina okusoma:

"Mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo era ku musingi gw'obuyinza bw'amaanyi ge, Ekigambo kye, omusaayi ggwe, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu..."

...Kino kiteekawo omusingi gw'amaanyi ogw'okununulibwa...

"...Nkusiba..."

...Yesu yayigiriza okusooka okusiba omusajja ow'amaanyi nga tannagezaako kumugoba...

"...era nkulagira..."

...Okuweereza okusumululwa ssaala ya buyinza, so si ya kwegayirira. Osobola okwogera mu kasirise, naye olina okutwala obuyinza ku maanyi g'obubi mu linnya lya Yesu. Tunuulira butereevu mu maaso g'omuntu oyo ng'oyogera.

"...omwoyo gwa..." oba "...gwe omwoyo omubi ogwa Sitaani..."

...singa omwoyo guzuuliddwa oba okuyita mu kutegeera okw'omwoyo oba okw'obutonde, olwo gutuume amannya mu ngeri ey'enjawulo; bwe kitaba ekyo, okutwalira awamu.

"...okuvaawo..."

...eno y'enkola y'okugoba ...

"...nga tewali kutuusa bulabe." (erinnya ly'omuntu atusibwa), oba omuntu yenna mu nnyumba eno, awatali kutondawo maloboozi wadde okutaataaganyizibwa".

...Oluusi omusambwa gujja kugezaako okutuusa obulabe ku muntu oyo oba okuleetawo okutabangula.

"Nkugaana okuddamu okuyingira omuntu ono..."

...Jjukira nti Yesu yakozesa ekiragiro kino...

"...era nsumulula Omwoyo Omutukuvu okujjuza omuntu ono n'okutukuza, okutuusa amaanyi g'omusaayi gwa Yesu."

...Tugambibwa okusumulula nga kwotadde n'okusiba. Bw'oba ozudde omwoyo ogw'enjawulo ku kola, sumulula omwoyo ogw'ekikontana. Okugeza, siba omwoyo gw'amalala osumulule omwoyo ogw'obwetoowaze.

Yesu bwe yalaba ng'ekibiina kyeyongerera obunene, n'aboggolera dayimooni nti, "Ggwe omwoyo omubi ogutayogera era omuggavu gw'amatu nkulagira muveeko, era tomuddiranga."(Makko 9:25)

Togezaako kusuula badayimooni mu Ggeyeena. Kino Yesu n'abayigirizwa be tebaakikola. Tulina buyinza bwokka okusiba, okusumulula, n'okusuula ebweru. Waliwo ekiseera ekigere eky'okusalirwa omusango ogusembayo ku badayimooni mu biseera eby'omu maaso. Badayimooni ne bagamba Yesu nti:

...Tulina kakwate ki naawe, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda? Ggwe ozze wano okutubonyaabonya nga KISEERA TEKINATUUKA? (Matayo 8:29)

Okusabira abo abakoseddwa ddayimooni kuyinza okukolebwa nga bateekeddwako mikono oba nga tebalina. Yesu yakozesa okuteekebwako emikono okuweereza omukazi anyigirizibwa n'omwoyo gw'okulwaza mu Lukka 13:11-13. Mu mbeera endala, teyagalamira ku ngalo wabula yayogera bugambo na badayimooni (Lukka 9:42).

8. Mutendereze Katonda olw'okuddamu:

Goberera okusaba n'okutendereza Katonda olw'okusumululwa. Jjukira nti mu kyokulabirako kya Baibuli eky'abagenge ekkumi, bonna ne bawona naye eyaddayo okutendereza yekka ye yawona. Okutendereza ng'okukkiriza so si kulaba. Okoze ekyo Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyagamba okukola. Kkiriza nti akoze by'akola yagamba nti Ajja kukikola. Mumwebaze olw'ekyo.

MANYA OBUBONERO BW'OKUSUMULULWA:

Mu mbeera z'emisambwa, oluusi emisambwa givaayo n'okulwanagana, gamba ng'okukaaba ebweru oba okusuula omuntu oyo wansi. Dayimooni bwe giba givuddewo (oba nga girina oba okunyigirizibwa), wajja kubaawo okuwulira okusumululwa, essanyu, ng'okusitula obuzito.

OKUGOBERERA:

Oluvannyuma lw'okusumululwa, abo ababaddemu ddayimooni balina okukulemberwa mu kusaba kwa okwatula, okwenenya, n'okwegaana ebibi byonna oba okwenyigira mu nsonga ezikwatagana n'eby'addayimooni. Omuntu oyo bwaba n'ebintu byonna eby'obusamize (okugeza ebifaananyi, ebintu bya voodoo, obulogo ebyuma, n'ebirala), bino bisaana okusaanawo.

Obulabirizi obw'okugoberera obw'enjawulo kikulu nnyo eri abo abazaalibwa okuva mu kukwatibwa ddayimooni. Ddayimoonimusambwa gugobeddwa, ajja kunoonya omubiri omulala mw'anaayitamu okulongoosa. Yesu yayigiriza nti okugenda kw'emyooyo emibi kuleka ekifo ekyerere. Waliwo akabi ka ddayimooni okudda :

Omwoyo ogutali mulongoofu bwe guva mu muntu guyita mu malungu nga gunoonya aw'okuwummulira. Bwe gubulwa, gugamba nti, 'Nzija kuddayo mu nnyumba mwe nava. Bwe guddayo gusanga ennyumba ng'eyereddwa era nga ntegeke. Kyeguva gugenda ne gufunayo emyooyo emirala musanvu egigusingako obwonoonefu, ne giyingirira omuntu oyo. Kale embeera y'omuntu oyo ey'oluvannyuma n'ebeera mbi nnyo okusinga eyasooka." (Lukka 11:24-26)

Ddayimooni bwe gobebwa ebweru guba teguterredde era tegumatira ebweru w'omubiri gw'omuntu. Kiba nga kiyita mu okubeera mu bulamu n'okufuga obulamu bw'omuntu nti dayimooni asobola okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Sitaani ebibi. Y'ensonga lwaki okugoba omusambwa ebweru tekimala. "Ennyumba" ey'omwoyo erina okujjula okuzaalibwa obuggya n'okujjuzbwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Okugoberera okubudaabudibwa n'obuweereza kyetaagisa.

Omuntu oyo alina okwennyika mu kigambo kya Katonda n'okusaba n'afuuka ekitundu ky'ekitundu wa bakkiriza. Abo abafuna okununulibwa okuva mu maanyi g'emisambwa nabo balina okukubiriza okuwaayo obujulizi. Yesu yagamba omusamize ow'e Gadarene nti:

Yesu n'atakkiriza, n'amugamba nti, "Ddayo ewammwe mu bantu bo obabuulire ebintu byonna Mukama by'akukoledde era nga bw'akusaasidde." Awo omusajja oyo n'agenda ng'atambula mu Dekapolia (ebibuga eby'omu kitundu ekyo) ng'abuulira abantu Katonda bye yali amukoledde byonna. Bonna abaabiwulira ne bawuniikirira nnyo.(Makko 5:19-20)

OKUKUUMA OKUVA KU MAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI

Waliwo engeri entongole ez'okwekuuma okuva ku bikolwa by'amaanyi g'emisambwa. Abasinga obukuumi obukulu kwe kufuna Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi kubanga badayimooni tebasobola kuba na kituufu omukkiriza eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Weekuume ekibi, kubanga olw'ekibi "owa Omulyolyomi ekifo." Ggwe muwe omukisa okukozesa ebikolwa bya badayimooni eby'okunyigiriza ggwe.

Mujjuze Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Emyoyo gya badayimooni n'omwoyo gwa Katonda tebiyinzza kubeera mu kifo kimu.

Weewale okufaayo ennyo ku badayimooni. Si kibi okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyogerako kuzo, oba emisomo nga gino egyesigama ku Kigambo kya Katonda. Naye temusoma bitabo bya nsi, n'ebirala, okumanya ebisingawo ku badayimooni. Weewale okukwatagana kwonna n'eb'y'obusamize.

Ebifaananyi ebyole ebya bakatonda baabwe munaabyokyanga mu muliro. Teweegombanga zaabu na ffeeza anaabibeerangako. So tomwetwaliranga alemenga kukufuukira mutego; kubanga ekikolwa ekyo kya muzizo eri Mukama Katonda wo. Toyizinganga mu nnyumba yo

**kintu kyonna ekyomuzizo, olemenga kuba mukolimire ng'ekintu ekyo bwe kiri.
Onookikyayiranga ddala era onookitamirwanga ddala, kubanga kyakolimirwa. (Ekyamateeka
7:25-26)**

Kikulu okufuga ebirowoozo byo, olulimi lwo, n'okulonda n'obwegendereza abantu b'okolagana nabo.
Era kikulu okufuna obuwanguzi ku nsi n'omubiri.

Era olina okulwana olutalo lw'okwekuuma n'olw'okulumba n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Kozesa enkola
y'ebyokulwanyisa n'obukodyo bw'oyize mu musomo guno.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Bika ki ebikulu ebisatu ebya badayimooni ebilumba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu?

.....
.....

3. Mugaso ki ogw'ekirabo eky'okutegeera mu kwenganga n'amaanyi ga badayimooni?

.....
.....

4. Kitegeeza ki okubeera ne ddayimooni?

.....
.....

5. Ngeri ki eziyinza okulagibwa omuntu alina dayimooni?

.....
.....

6. Kitegeeza ki okuwambibwa badayimooni?

.....
.....

7. Ngeri ki Omuntu awambiddwa ddayimooni zayolesa?

.....
.....

8. Kitegeeza ki okunyigirizibwa emisambwa?

.....
.....

9. Omuntu anyigirizibwa dayimooni alina mpisa ki?

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

10. Funza obulagirizi obw'omu Byawandiikibwa obuweereddwa mu ssomo lino okusobola okuwangula amaanyi ga dayimooni.

.....
.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ebyokulabirako bino wammanga ebiraga engeri Yesu gye yenganga amaanyi ga badayimooni:

Ekyaliwo: Omukazi mu kkuŋŋaaniro ng'alina omwoyo gw'okulwazibwa (Lukka 13:10-17).

Mu bufunze: Omukazi ono yali agenda mu kusaba kwa Ssabiiti era Yesu n'amuyita "muwala wa Ibulayimu". Tuyinza okulowooza nti yali muntu mutuukirivu, atya Katonda. Naye nga omwoyo gw'okulwazibwa gwali gumusibye okumala emyaka 18.

Mu buweereza bwe, Yesu yawawula wakati w'endwadde z'omubiri eza bulijjo, ezaawonyezebwa okuteekebwako emikono oba okufukibwako amafuta, n'emisango egy'okubonyaabonyezebwa kwa badayimooni. Mu mbeera z'omukkiriza olw'okusibibwa okuva ebweru olw'okubonaabona kwa badayimooni, omwoyo ogwasiba gwasumululwa.

Okusumululwa kw'omukyala ono kwaliwo mu kusaba kw'ekkanisa okwa bulijjo. Kyaleetawo okuwakanya okuva mu bakulembeze ab'eb'omwoyo, nga mw'otwalidde n'omufuzi w'ekkuŋŋaaniro. Okukolagana n'amaanyi g'emisambwa ekyaleta okuwakanya okuva mu bakulembeze bangi ab'omwoyo. Abamu beegaana okubeerawo kwabwe. Abalala beegaana amaanyi gaabwe okunyigiriza oba okubeera n'obuyinza.

Mu kusumululwa kuno, Yesu yassa emikono ku mukazi eyali asibiddwa. Amangu ago, yafuulibwa omugolokofu n'agulumiza Katonda. Mu buweereza bwonna obw'amazima eri banyigirizibwa oba abalina emizimu egy'emisambwa, Katonda alina okufuna ekitiibwa, so si muntu Katonda gwe yakozesa mu nkola y'okununula.

Ekyaliwo: Muwala w'omukazi Omusurofonika (Makko 7:24-30; Matayo 15:21-28).

Mu bufunze: Omuwala ono omuto era yalina omwoyo omubi nnyina gwe yategeera mu kwolesebwa kw'omwoyo. Muwala we yamwogera nga "abadde atabuse nnyo." Yesu yawonya omuwala oyo olw'okukkiriza okunene nnyina kwe yalaga. Omuwala teyayingirangako okubeerawo kwa Yesu, ekiraga okubeerawo kwennyini okw'omubiri tekyetaagisa okusobola okukola obulungi obuweereza eri abo abanyigirizibwa oba abafugibwa Sitaani. Kino n'ebyo ebiddako bikakasa abaana asobola okutwalibwa n'okunyigirizibwa Sitaani.

Ekyabaddewo: Omulenzi atayogera, atawulira (Makko 9:14-29; Matayo 17:14-21; Lukka 9:37-43).

Mu bufunze: Taata w'omwana omulenzi omu yekka yanoonya Yesu okuwonya omwana we omulenzi. Eby'emisambwa okubeera n'omulenzi ono mwalimu okuziba amatu mu mubiri n'okuziba omumwa. Ennyonnyola ezigatta ku Matayo, Makko, ne Lukka balaga nti dayimooni yanyiiza nnyo omulenzi, n'agwa mu omuliro n'amazzi.

Oluusi omusambwa gwamusikambulanga ne gumuleetera ebizimba n'okufuumuuka mu kamwa n'okumeketa amannyo. Kitaawe yamuyita "omulalu", ekyalaga nti waliwo n'obwongo ebizibu

ebikwatagana n’embeera ye. Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baagezaako okugoba dayimooni mu...
omulenzi, naye n’alemererwa.

Lukka awandiika nti omulenzi oyo bwe yali ajja eri Yesu, dayimooni yamuleetera okulumwa. Yesu yanenya omwoyo era n’awonya omwana. Matayo awandiika nti Yesu yanenya sitaani na ye yagenda era omulenzi n’awona mu ssaawa eyo yennyini.

Ebiwandiiko Makko bye yayogera ku kuisinkana kuno okw’emisambwa bigazi nnyo okusinga ebya Matayo ne Lukka. Awandiika nti Yesu yabuuza taata oyo ku bbanga ly’omulenzi oyo lye yali amaze ng’aliko. Taata yategeezezza nti embeera eno ebaddewo okuva mu buto.

Yesu yaggumiza eri taata obukulu bw’okukkiriza, oluvannyuma n’ayogera n’omwoyo n’agulagira okumuvaamu. Omwoyo gwakaaba ne gufuluma nga gumuleka mu ngeri eyembeera bangi gye baali bamulowoozaako nti afudde. Naye Yesu n’amukwata ku mukono n’amusitula.

Abayigirizwa bwe baabuuza Yesu ensonga lwaki tebaasobola kugoba dayimooni, Yesu yaddamu nti:

Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n’okukkiriza okufaanana ng’akaweke ka kaladaali, mwandiyinzizza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Vvaawo wano,’ era ne luvaawo era tewandibaddewo kye mulemwa. 21 Naye kyokka dayimooni ow’engeri eno tagobeka awatali kusaba na kusiiba.” (Matayo 17:20- 21)

Eky’okuddamu kye kiraga obukulu bw’okukkiriza, okusaba, n’okusiiba mu kukolagana n’amaanyi ga ddayimooni.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU BBIRI

ABAFIIRIDDE MU LUTALO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri okubonaabona gye kwayingira mu nsi.
- Okulaga engeri ttaano okubonaabona gye kuyingira mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza.
- Okulaga okutegeera endowooza entuufu ku kubonaabona.
- Okulaga emigaso egy'okubonaabona.
- Okunnyonnyola enjawulo wakati w'okuyita mu kibuyaga munda n'ebweru w'okwagala kwa Katonda.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. (2 Timoseewo 2:3)

ENNYANJULA

Mu buli lutalo olw'obutonde, wabaawo abantu abafiira mu lutalo, abaserikale abalumizibwa mu lutalo. Abamu bawona ebiwundu ne badda mu lutalo. Abalala bafuuka abantu abafiiriddewo enkalakkalira. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku lutalo olw'eby'omwoyo mwe twenyigiramu. Abaserikale Abakristaayo bakwatibwako ku bulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani, era tebasonyiyibwa bikolwa bya kubonaabona.

Bangi ku ffe tetwagala kwogera ku kubonaabona. Tetuwulira kubuulira kungi ku nsonga eno essomo. Twagala nnyo okuwulira obubaka ku buwanguzi n'okukulaakulana, era ebintu bino birungi, nga bwe biri bitundu bya kubikkulirwa kwa Katonda. Naye twewala ensonga y'okubonaabona kubanga waliwo ebintu ebizibu okutegeera era ebizibu okunnyonnyola. Naye Bayibuli si kitabo kya ebisuubizo ebikwata ku bulamu obungi kyokka. Kye kiwandiiko ky'okubonaabona, okw'abatuukirivu n'ab abatali batuukirivu.

Yesu bwe yali wano ku nsi n'ayogera ku kubonaabona kwe yalina okwolekagana nakwo ku musaalaba, bangi ku Abagoberezi be baamuvaako. (Yokaana 6:55-66) Baali basuubira nti Masiya ajja kufuga mu buyinza n'ekitiibwa. Wabula, yayogera ku kubonaabona. Kino tebaasobola kukitegeera, bwe batyo ne bakyuka okuva mu kumugoberera. Bw'oba totegeera kubonaabona, naawe oyinza okuva ku kugoberera Yesu bw'oyolekagana n'embeera enzibu. Ojja kufuuka omugenzi w'olutalo mu kifo ky'okuba omuwanguzi.

Essomo lino likwata ku "abafiiridde mu lutalo," abo abafunye ebisago mu lutalo. Tojja kuyiga ngeri y'okukola ku kubonaabona kyokka, naye n'engeri y'okuweerezaamu abalala abayitamu ebizibu

ENSIBUKO Y'OKUBONAABONA

Katonda teyatonda kubonaabona. Kwayingira mu nsi okuyita mu kibi ky'omuntu ekyaletabwa Sitaani (Oluberyebery 3). Omuntu bwe yeewaayo eri ekikemo kya Sitaani n'agwa mu kibi, okubonaabona ne kuyingira ensi. Ekibi ekyaviraako okubonaabona kwonna, kisobola okuteeberezebwa ku yakireeta, Sitaani. Wadde waliwo engeri nnyingi okubonaabona gye kuyingira obulamu, okubonaabona kwonna kusobola okuteeberezebwa okuva mu nsibuko yaakwo.

N'essanyu, mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza, Katonda asobola okuggyawo okubonaabona, Sitaani kw'ateekawo ng'agenderera ekibi n'akifuula ekirungi okusobola okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa bye. Kisobolera ddala okubeera eky'omukisa amaanyi ga Katonda okubeera nga goolesebwa mu bulamu bwo.

ENSONGA Z'OKUBONAABONA

Baibuli erina bingi byeyogera ku kubonaabona, ebizibu n'okunyigirizibwa. Mu kufunza ky'esomesa, tuzuula engeri ssatu okubonaabona bwe kuyinza okuyingira obulamu bw'omukkiriza. Okubonaabona kwonna kw'osanga kugwa mu emu ku ngeri zino:

OKUVA ERI ABAKWETOLODDE:

Okubonaabona n'embeera enzibu eri mu bulamu biyinza okuva ku abo abakuli okumpi. Yusuufu ky'ekyokulabirako ky'ekika ky'okubonaabona kino. Awataali nsobi ye, Yusuufu yatundibwa bagandabe eri Missiri, yasibibwa mu by'obulimba eyali mukyala wa Potifa, era yeerabirwa abo be yagamba ng'ali mu kkomera. Naye wuliriza bwe yaddamu. Yusuufu yagamba:

Naye kaakano temuggwaamu mwoyo, oba temwekubagiza olw'okuntunda wano, kubanga Katonda yantuma mbasookeyo nsobole okuwonya obulamu.

...Noolwekyo si mmwe mwansindika wano, wabula Katonda; era anfudde kitaawe wa Falaawo, era mukama w'ennyumba ye era omufuzi w'ensi yonna ey'e Misiri. (Oluberyebery 45:5, 8)

EMBEERA Z'OBULAMU:

Engeri y'okubonaabona eyookubiri ejja gy'oli okuyitira mu mbeera z'obulamu. Kino kiragibwa n'ebyo Nawume bye yayitamu ebiragibwa mu kitabo kya Luusi mu Baibuli. Yanakuwala nnyo olw'okufa kw'omwami we n'abaana be.

Okutuusa Yesu lw'alidda omulabe w'okufa alinnyibwe ku nfeete, naye okufa kitundu ku bulamu. Okufa kwayingirawo olw'ekibi ky'omuntu eyasooka era mbeera ya mubiri ffenna gye tulina okusisinkana, "kyaweebwa omuntu okufa omulundi gumu" (Abaebbulaniya 9:27)

Nawume bwe yafuna embeera z'obulamu zino enzibu yagamba, "Temuddamu kumpita Nawume (ekitegeeza ow'omukisa), naye mumpite Mara (Litegeeza bukaawu)

OBUWEEREZA BWO:

Ensonga yokusatu olw'okubonaabona kwo eri lwa buweereza bwo eri Mukama. Endagaano empya eyogera ku kubonaabona ku lw'erinnya lye (Ebikolwa 9:16), ku lwa Kristo (Abafiripi 1:29), ku lw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda (2 Abasessaloniiika 1:5), ku lw'enjiri (2 Timoseewo 1:11-12), ku lw'okubeera obulungi (1 Peetero 2:19-20, 3:17), ku lw'obutuukirivu (1 Peetero 3:14), ng'omukristaayo (1 Peetero 4:15-16), n'okusinziira ku kwagala kwa Katonda (1 Peetero 4:19)

Omutume Paulo ky'ekyokulabirako ky'okubonaabona olw'obuweereza. Abantu abamu balaba okubonaabona ng'akabonero k'okulemererwa oba obutaba na kukkiriza. Kino bwe kiba ekituufu, olwo omutume Paulo teyalina kukkiriza era y'eyasinga okulemererwa mu byafaayo by'ekkanisa.

Paulo yagamba nti bwe yali mu Asiya nti yakubibwa nnyo kata afe (2 Abakolinso 1:8). Awaayo ekifaananyi ek'y'enjawulo ku ky'omubuulizi w'enjiri ali mu ssanyu ng'asuubiza abakkiriza mirembe na kuyitimuka byokka awatali kirala.

Paulo bwe yasooka okuyitibwa Katonda ku lw'obuweereza, yagambibwa ebintu ebinene bye yalina okusisinkana ku lwa Mukama (Ebikolwa 9:16). Paulo kye yakola kwe kwewaayo n'agumira okubonaabona. "Okufiirwa ebintu byonna awangule abamu eri Kristo." Yawandiikira abakkiriza nti, "Mwe tekibaweereddwa lwa kukkiriza kwokka naye olw'okubonaabona." (Abafiripi 1:29)

Paulo teyali yekka ng'abonaabona olw'obuweereza. Ekkansa yonna yabonaabona mu biro bye ndagaano empya (Ebikolwa 8). Abaebbulaniya 11, alaga embooji ku kubonyabonyezebwa okumu okwasukkirira kwe baagumira. Abasajja n'abakazi bangi abaalina okukkiriza baanunulibwa amaanyi ga Katonda. Enzigi z'ekkomera zaggulwa ne bafuluma. Baasilirwa ogw'okufiira mu kikoomi naye baakomekkereza bafulumyemu nga tebayidde wadde.

Naye abamu ku bakkiriza bano, era abayitibwa abasajja n'abakazi ab'okukkiriza, tebaafuna kununulibwa ng'okwo. Baasibibwa, baanyigirizibwa, baatulugunyizibwa era ne battibwa olw'okujulira kwabwe ku njiri (Abaebbulaniya 11:36-40). Tutunuulira okukkiriza okulamu naye Katonda atubikkulira amaanyi ge mu kubeera n'okukkiriza. Kuno kwe kukkiriza okusigala nga kutuufu mu biro ebibi, so si mu biro ebirungi ng'obununuzi obw'amaanyi bulagiddwa.

OMULIMU GWA SITAANI BUTEREEVU:

Okubonaabona kusobola okuyingira mu bulamu bwo olw'omulimu gwa Sitaani ogujja butereevu. Ekiraga kino kyalina mu kitabo kya Yobu. Ekitabo kino kiwa ekibuuzo, "Lwaki abatuukirivu babonaabona? Okujulira kwa Katonda eri Yobu kwalina kuba nti yali musajja mutuukirivu (Yobu 1-2). Yobu teyabonaabona lwa

kuba nti yali ayonoonye, nga mikwano gye bwe gyagamba. Bakkiriza nti, singa Yobu yeenenya, embeera ye yandikyuse.

Mikwano gye gyagezaako okusabanga Katonda okusenziira ku ekyo omuntu omu kye yayitamu. Kiringa ky'ekimu okugamba nti olw'okuba Katonda yataasa Peetero mu kkomera. Kino si kituufu, bangi battibwa mu kkomera wadde baalina okukkiriza okw'amaanyi n'obulamu omutali kibi.

Tulina okubeera abeegendereza bwe tulaba abalala nga babonaabona tuleme kugamba nti baayonoona oba tebalina kukkiriza. Baibuli esomesa nti omuntu omwonoonyi akungula obukaawu kubanga yasiga mu mubiri ogwonooneka (Abaggalatiya 6:8). Naye okusiga n'okukungula tebisobola kukozezebwa kunnyonyola kubonaabona kw'omuntu atalina nsobi.

Yobu teyabonaabona nti yalina kye yakola. Yobu yali musajja mutuukirivu. Kuno kwe kwali okujulira kwa Katonda ku Yobu, okujulira kwa Yobu yennyini, ne kye yali mu bantu. Emabega wa byonna mu nsi ey'omwoyo ye waava okubonaabona kwa Yobu. Waaliyo olutalo olw'omwoyo olugenda mu maaso mu mutima, mu ndowooza ne mu Yobu munda.

Waliyo olutalo olw'omwoyo olugenda mu maaso mu ggwe. Olutalo olwo lulagibwa mu mbeera enzibu z'osisinkana mu nsi eyoomubiri.

Amazima amalala agalabikira mu kubonaabona kwa Yobu ge gano nti tewali kiyingira bulamu bwa mukkiriza nga Katonda takimanyi. Katonda si yakuleetera okubonaabona, kuteekebwawo Sitaani, naye ekkomo yaakwo Katonda yakugera. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga ku ga Sitaani, era ojja kufuna obuwanguzi bwe weeyongerera okumwesiga.

EKIBI KYO:

Engeri y'okutaano eraga okubonaabona bwe kuyingira mu bulamu bwo ky'ekibi kyo. Yona ky'ekyokulabirako ky'okubonaabona bwe kuti. Olw'obutagondera kigambo kya Katonda, Yona yakwata ekkubo erikyamu eritaali ly'e Nineevi gye yali alagiddwa okugenda abulire okwenenya. Yasisinkana omuyaga ogwamaanyi era yakkomekerezera ali mu lubuto lwa ky'ennyanja olw'ekibi kye (Yona 1-2)

Obuzibu bulina okutunuulirwa nga okuyitibwa okwekebera mu makubo go era okebere omutima gwo eri Katonda. Oyinza okuba ng'obonaabona olw'ekibi kyo. Baibuli eraga nti Katonda agolola abatambulira mu kugondera kigambo kye. Okugolola kitegeeza okukwasiza empisa:

Okukangavulwa kwonna mu biro ebya kaakano tekufaanana nga kwa ssanyu, kuba kwa bulumi, naye oluvannyuma kuleeta ebibala eby'emirembe eri abo abayigirizibwa, era ekivaamu bwe butuukirivu.(Abaebbulaniya 12:11)

Katonda akozesa okubonaabona okukutereza n'okukomyawo mu kwagala kwe eri obulamu bwo:

Bwe wali tonnambonereza nakyama nnyo, naye kaakano njondera ekigambo kyo...Okubonerezebwa kwangasa, ndyoke njige amateeka go...Mmanyi, Ayi Mukama, ng'amateeka go matukuvu, era wali mutuufu okumbonereza. (Zabuli 119:67, 71, 75)

ENDOWOOZA ENNUNGI KU KUBONAABONA

Ebizibu tekikola nga kabonero ka kuba nti oyonoonye. Baibuli eraga “Ebibonyoobonyo by’omwonoonyi by’ebingi.” (Zabuli 34:19)

Bw’obonaabonera ebitaliimu oba olw’obuta kibi kyo, olina okukuuma endowooza ennungi eri okubonaabona. Okugezesebwa kw’obwomwoyo wo kulabikira mu ngeri gy’oddamu mu lunaku olw’okunyigirizibwa.

Bw’oyongobera mu kiseera eky’ebizibu, olwo ng’olina amaanyi matono. (Engero 24:10)

Baibuli ennyonnyola endowooza gy’olina okuba nayo ng’omukkiriza mu kwagala kwa Katonda. Tolina kuswazibwa:

Naye bw’abonyaabonyezebwa olw’okuba Omukristaayo aleme kukwatibwa nsonyi, wabula yeebazenga Katonda olw’okuba owa Kristo. (1 Peetero 4:16)

Olina okuwaayo emmeeme yo (okubonaabona kwo) eri Katonda, omanyee nti byonna abikola ku lw’obulungi bwo:

Noolwekyo abo ababonaabona olw’okutuukiriza ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala, basaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwabwe eri Katonda waabwe omwesigwa, bakole obulungi. (1 Peetero 4:19)

Olina okubeera omusanyufu bw’obonaabona olw’okwagala kwa Katonda:

Abatume ne bava mu Lukiiko nga basanyuka kubanga baasaanyizibwa okukwatibwa ensonyi n’okubonaabona olw’Erinnya. (Ebikolwa 5:41)

Paulo agamba, olina okubeera:

Nga musanyukira mu kusuubira, nga mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona era nga munyiikira mu kusaba.(Abaruumi 12:12)

Tutegana nga tukola emirimu n’emikono gyaffe; tusabira emikisa abo abatukolimira; bwe tuyigganyizibwa tugumiikiriza. (1 Abakolinso 4:12)

Naye mu buli kintu tweyoleka nga tuli bawereza ba Katonda, mu kugumiikiriza okungi okw’okubonaabona, mu bizibu byonna ebya buli ngeri, ne mu kunyolwa. (2 Abakolinso 6:4)

Noolwekyo tokwatibwa nsonyi kwogera ku bya Mukama waffe, wadde ku nze omusibe we, wabula naawe bonaabona olw’Enjiri ng’oyambibwa amaanyi ga Katonda. (2 Timoseewo 1:8)

waleme okubaawo n’omu aterebuka olw’okuyigganyizibwa kwe mwalimu. Mmwe mwennyini mumanyi nti ekyo kye twayitirwa. (1 Abasessaloniika 3:3)

Naye ggwe weefugenga mu bintu byonna, ogumirenga ebizibu, ng'okola omulimu ogw'omubuulizi w'enjiri, ng'otuukiriza ddala obuweereza bwo. (2 Timoseewo 4:5)

Tolowooza bubu bw'osisinkana okubonaabona:

Abaagalwa, temwewuunya obulumi obw'amaanyi bwe bubatuukako ng'abatuukiddwako ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo.

Kyokka musanyuke kubanga mugabanye ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo, mulyoke mujjule essayu, ng'ekitiibwa kye kirabise. (1 Peetero 4:12-13)

Paulo afunza endowooza ennungi eri okubonaabona bw'annyonnyola:

Noolwekyo tetuterebuka, kubanga newaakubadde ng'emibiri gyaffe gifa, naye omuntu waffe ow'omunda adda buggya bulijjo.

Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono okw'ekiseera ekya kaakano, kwongerayongera nnyo okututeekerateekera ekitiibwa eky'amaanyi eky'emirembe n'emirembe.

Noolwekyo tetutunuulira bintu ebirabika naye ebintu ebitalabika, kubanga ebintu ebirabika bya kiseera buseera, naye ebyo ebitalabika bya mirembe na mirembe. (2 Abakolinso 4:16-18)

Paulo alaba okubonaabona ng'omuweereza. Yagamba kikola ku lw'obulungi.

AMAANYI OKUYITA MU KUBONAABONA

Jjukira, Katonda si yaleeta okubonaabona. Okubonaabona kuli mu nsi olw'ekibi. Naye Katonda akozesa okubonaabona ng'engeri y'okulaga amaanyi ge.

OKUVA KU KIBI OKUDDA ERI EKIRUNGI:

Katonda afuula ekyagendererwa okuba ekibi ne kifuuka ekirungi. Akinunula okumaliriza ekiruubirirwa kye. Yusuufu yagamba baganda be abaali baanutunda mu buddu:

Naye kaakano temuggwaamu mwoyo, oba temwekubagiza olw'okuntunda wano, kubanga Katonda yantuma mbasookeyo nsobole okuwonya obulamu.

...Noolwekyo si mmwe mwansindika wano, wabula Katonda; era anfadde kitaawe wa Falaawo, era mukama w'ennyumba ye era omufuzi w'ensi yonna ey'e Misiri. (Oluberyebery 45:5, 8)

Sitaani yaleetera baganda be okubonyaabonya Yusuufu, naye Katonda n'akikozesa ku lw'obulungi. Wadde waaliwo embeera embi, Katonda mu byonna yalimu ng'akola. Sitaani yasikiriza abantu okuwaayo Yesu eri okufa, naye Katonda n'amununula olw'obulungi. Okufa kwe kwavaamu obulokozi ate okuzuukira kwe ne kuvaamu obulamu.

Katonda ayolesa amaanyi ge bw'akozesa okubonaabona kwo okumaliriza emirimu gye. Mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza temuli kabenje oba olukisakisa kubanga Katonda:

Era mu ye mwe twaweerwa obusika ne twawulibwa ng'enteekateeka bw'eri ey'oyo akola ebintu byonna okusenziira ku magezi ag'okwagala kwe. (Abafeeso 1:11)

OKUFUULA OKUFIIRIZIBWA OKUBA OBUWANGUZI:

Katonda afuula okufiirizibwa kw'omubiri okuba n'ebyomwoyo. Paulo yawandiika ku bye yafiirwa mu nsi ey'omubiri:

Naye ebyo byonna ebyali omugabo gye ndi, nabiraba nga butaliimu.

Naye okusinga byonna, byonna mbiraba ng'okufiirwa, kubanga okutegeera Kristo Yesu Mukama wange, kusinga ebirala byonna. Olwa Kristo nafiirwa ebintu byonna, era mbiraba ng'ebisasiro, ndyoke ngobolole Kristo. (Abafiripi 3:7-8)

OKUFUULA OBUNAFU OKUBA AMAANYI:

Paulo yagamba nti:

...n'obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi. (1 Abakolinso 1:25)

Katonda yagamba Paulo:

...Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirira mu bunafu... (2 Abakolinso 12:9)

Y'ensonga lwaki Paulo yagamba:

Buli mulundi ng'anjamba nti, "Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirira mu bunafu." Noolwekyo kyennaavanga nneegulumiza n'essanyu lingi olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo galyoke galabisibwe.

Kyenva nsanyukira mu bunafu, mu kuvumibwa, mu bizibu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, mu binzitoowerera, ku lwa Kristo, kubanga buli bwe mba omunafu, olwo nga ndi wa maanyi. (2 Abakolinso 12:9-10)

Obunafu bwo ng'omuntu bukuwa omukisa okwolesa amaanyi ga Katonda.

OKUGEZESA OKUKKIRIZA KWO:

Buli kintu mu nsi ey'omwoyo kiva ku kukkiriza. Y'ensonga lwaki okukkiriza kwo kulina okubeera nga kugezesebwa:

Kubanga okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe, kwa muwendo mungi nnyo okusinga zaabu egezebwa mu muliro n'ekakasibwa, kulyoke kusaanire ettendo n'ekitiibwa n'okugulumizibwa ku lunaku luli Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo lw'alirabikirako. (1 Peetero 1:7)

Kya kugezesebwa eri okukkirizibwa bw'osaba nga Yesu bwe yakola, eri Katonda amuggyeko ekikompe ky'obukaawu, naye nga tekijja kuba. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, otunuulira okunywera ddala okubonaabona kwa kyo. Okukkiriza kujja kuyiga nti essaala zaffe ziddibwamu lwakuba teziddibwamu mu ngeri gye tuba twagala.

OKUKUSOBOZESA OKUGUMYA ABALALA:

Katonda oyo Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'okusaasira era Katonda azaamu bonna amaanyi yeebazibwe.

Atuzaamu amaanyi mu kubonaabona kwonna kwe tuyitamu, tulyoke tugumye abalala abayita mu kubonaabona okwa buli ngeri, olw'okugumya kwe tufuna nga Katonda atuzaamu amaanyi. (2 Abakolinso 1:3-4)

Bw'ogabanako okugumya kwa Katonda n'abalala, oba...

Bwe mutyo munyweze emikono gyammwe egikooye n'amaviivi gammwe agajugumira.

Era ebigere byammwe mubikolere ekkubo eggolokofu, abo ababagoberera newaakubadde nga balema era banafu, baleme okuva mu kkubo eryo, wabula bawonyezebwe. (Abaebbulaniya 12:12-13)

OKUKUYIGIRIZA OBUTESIGA WEKKA:

Paulo yayogera ku bukulu bw'okubonaabona kwe mu Asiya:

Kubanga tetwagala mmwe abooluganda obutategeera, okubonaabona kwe twayitamu mu Asiya kwali kungi ekiyitiridde n'essubi ery'okuba abalamu ne lituggwaamu.

Naye ffe ffennyini nga tusaliddwa gwa kufa, nga tetusaanidde kwetekamu bwesige bwaffe ffe, wabula mu Katonda azuukiza abafu. (2 Abakolinso 1:8-9)

Ojja kukitegeera nti:

Naye kaakano tulina ekyobugagga kino mu bibya eby'ebbumba, okulaga nti obuyinza bwonna bwa Katonda, so si bwaffe. (2 Abakolinso 4:7)

OKUBEERA N'EBISAANYIZO BY'OMWOYO EBIRUNGI:

Tetukoma ku ekyo kyokka, naye twenyumiririza ne mu kubonaabona, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kutuyigiriza okugumiikiriza.

Era okugumiikiriza kututuusa ku mbala ennungi, n'embala ennungi ne zitutuusa ku ssubi. (Abaruumi 5:3-4)

Bwe mulibonaabonera akaseera, Katonda waffe atukwatirwa ekisa ng'ayita mu Kristo, alibawa ekitiibwa kye ekitaliggwaawo. Alibakomyawo, alibazzaamu amaanyi, alibawanirira era alibanyweza. (1 Peetero 5:10)

Ebisaanyizo bino bikukuumira mu kifaananyi kya Yesu, nga y'enteekateeka ya Katonda gy'oli (Abaruumi 8:28-29, Abaebbulaniya 2:10)

OKULAGA EMIRIMU GYA KATONDA:

Abayigirizwa bwe baalaba omusajja eyali omuzibe okuva lwe yazaalibwa, baabuuzza ani avunaanyizibwa ku mbeera ye eyo. Byali bibi bya bazadde be oba ebibye nga ye? Yesu yaddamu:

...Ku bonna omusajja ono newaakubadde bazadde be tekuliiko yayonoona, wabula kino kyabaawo emirimu gya Katonda girabikire ku ye. (Yokaana 9:3)

OKUNYWEZA AMAANYI GA KATONDA:

Buli mulundi ng'anjamba nti, "Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirira mu bunafu." Noolwekyo kyennaavanga nneegulumiza n'essanyu lingi olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo galyoke galabisibwe. (2 Abakolinso 12:9)

OKUGGYAWO EBYO EBISAASAAGANA:

Okubonaabona kuleetawo okusagaasagana mu bulamu bwo. Olekeraawo okwesigama ku bantu, ebitongole oba ebintu ebikalu bino byonna nga biremererwa mu biro by'obwetaavu bwo. Katonda abiganya:

Kino kitegeeza nti agenda kumalawo nate ebyo ebinyenyezebwa, kyokka ebitanyenyezebwa bisigalewo. (Abaebbulaniya 12:27)

Mu muyaga gw'obulamu, buli kintu kyesiba ekitaazimbibwa ku Katonda n'ekigambo kye (Zabuli 11:89 ne Matayo 7:24-27)

OKUKYUSA BYOTUNUULIRA:

Bw'ofuna okubonaabona otera okutunuulira ennyo ekikuleese n'ebivaamu. Ofaayo ku ebyo ebyaleetawo embeera enzibu n'ebizibu ebirivaamu eri obulamu bwo. Katonda ayagala okyuse by'otunuulira ng'okwefubako otegeere nti bya kaseera buseera okumanya obukulu bw'akyo obutaggwaawo:

Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono okw'ekiseera ekya kaakano, kwongerayongera nnyo okututeekerateekera ekitiibwa eky'amaanyi eky'emirembe n'emirembe.

Noolwekyo tetunuulira bintu ebirabika naye ebintu ebitalabika, kubanga ebintu ebirabika bya kiseera buseera, naye ebyo ebitalabika bya mirembe na mirembe. (2 Abakolinso 4:17-18)

Abaagalwa, temwewuunya obulumu obw'amaanyi bwe bubatuukako ng'abatuukiddwako ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo.

Kyokka musanyuke kubanga mugabanye ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo, mulyoke mujjule essanyu, ng'ekitiibwa kye kirabise. (1 Peetero 4:12-13)

Obanga tugumiikiriza awamu naye, era tulifugira wamu naye... (2 Timoseewo 2:12)

OKUKYUSA EMBALA YO ENKADDE:

Katonda yagamba eggwanga lya Mowabu:

Mowaabu abadde mirembe okuva mu buvubuka bwe, nga wayini gwe batasengeze, gwe bataggye mu kibya ekimu okumuyiwa mu kirala, tagenzeko mu buwanjanguse. Kale awooma ng'edda, n'akawoowo ke tekakyukanga. (Yeremiya 48:11)

Olw'okuba Mowabu yali tennasisinkana buzibu obwali buzze n'okutabulwa okwalinga okwetaagibwa mu kukola envinnyo, eggwanga teryakyuka. Mowabu yali bumu ng'etebenkedde mu kuyitimuka naye olw'okuba kino tekyakulaakulanya n'okukuza ku mwoyo. Tewaali nkyukakyuka. "Akawoowo" ke kaasigala mu ye.

Okubonaabona kukulekesa embala yo enkadde. Bwe weeyongera okutabulwa, okufuna ebizibu n'okukulukuta, akawoowo ko ak'omwoyo kakyuka okuva ku by'omubiri eri eby'omwoyo.

OKUKUTEKERATEEKERA OBUWEEREZA:

Osabye okubeera ng'okozesebwa Katonda oyaayana okubeera nga Yesu era wasabye n'okubeera ky'onaakozesa ekironde. Okuddibwamu kw'essaala yo eyinza okuddibwamu n'okubonaabona:

Labana nkuzezezza naye si nga ffeeza. Nkuzezezza mu kirombe ky'okubonaabona. (Isaaya 48:10)

Kuyita mu kunyigirizibwa w'oyinza okusukka ku kuyitibwa ng'omwana wa Katonda n'oba omulonde wa Katonda. Okunyigirizibwa mu kwagala kwa Katonda kukusengejja olw'okukozesebwa kwe nga n'ebyuma bwe byokebwa mu tanuulu ey'ensi ey'omubiri.

OKUTEGEERA OKUFUGIRA AWAMU NE KRISTO:

Obanga tugumiikiriza awamu naye, era tulifugira wamu naye. Obanga tumwegaana era naye alitwegaana. (2 Timoseewo 2:12)

OKUKUWA OMUKISA OGW'OMWOYO:

Yesu yagamba:

Balina omukisa abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga abo obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe."

“Mulina omukisa mmwe, bwe banaabavumanga, ne babayigganya, ne baboogerako ebibi ebya buli ngeri, ne babawaayiriza, nga babalanga nze.

Musanyuke era mujaguze kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, ne bannabbi ab’edda bwe baayigganyizibwa bwe batyo. (Matayo 5:10-12)

OKUKUYIGIRIZIBWA OKUGONDA:

Newaakubadde yali Mwana wa Katonda, yayiga okumugondera ne bwe kwamutuusanga mu kubonaabona. (Abaebbulaniya 5:8)

OKUGEZESA EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA EKIKULIMU:

Ebigambo bya Mukama bya bwesigwa era bya mazima. Bigeraageranyizibwa n’effeeza erongoosebbwa obulungi emirundi musanvu mu kyoto eky’ebbumba. (Zabuli 12:6)

OKUKUKKAKKANYA:

Eyakukulemberanga n’akuyisanga mu ddungu eddene era ezzibu ennyo eritiisa, ekkalu omutali tuzzi, nga libunye emisota emikambwe egy’obusagwa, n’enjaba. Eyakuggyira amazzi mu lwazi.

Yakuliisanga emmaanu mu ddungu, emmere bajjajjaabo gye baali batalabangako. Yali ng’akwetoowazisa era nga bw’akugezesa, ku nkomerero biryoke bikugendere bulungi. (Ekyamateeka 8:15-16)

OKUKUGAZIYA MU BY’OMWOYO:

Kino kitegeeza okula mu by’omwoyo:

Bwe nkukoowoola onnyanukule, Ayi Katonda wange omutuukirivu. Bwe mba mu nnaku, onnyambe. Onkwatirwe ekisa owulire okusaba kwange. (Zabuli 4:1)

OKUKUYAMBA OKUMANYA KATONDA NGA MUKWANO GWO:

Omanya Katonda mu ngeri ey’omunda ennyo okuyita mu kubonaabona. Yobu, eyabonaabona ennyo, yayiga amazima gano n’agamba:

Amatu gange gaali gaakuwulirako dda, naye kaakano amaaso gange gakulabye.

Kyenvudde neenyoomaera neeneneyezza mu nfuufu ne mu vvu. (Yobu 42:5-6)

Abamu kuffe tumanyira Katonda mu ngeri endala. Nga tufunye emikisa mu bulamu Katonda abeera nga eky’okwejalabya so si kyetaago. Naye bw’obeera n’obwetaavu bwe nnyini, Katonda abeera kyetaago kyo.

Yobu yategeera Katonda ng'amaze okuyitako mu kubonaabona. Bwe yali nga tannabonaabona, Yobu yali Katonda amumanyidde mu bisomesebwa eby'eddiini. Oluvannyuma lwa byonna, yamutegeera olw'ebyo bye yayitamu. Enso y'ensonga lwaki Paulo yagamba:

Njagala okussa ekimu mu bibonoobono bye, nga mmufaanana mu kufa kwe, mmumanye era ntegeere amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe. (Abafiripi 3:10)

Osobola okumanya Katonda mu maanyi ag'okuzuukira okuyita mu kusseekimu kw'omunda okw'okubonaabona mwokka.

Mu mbeera eyo yonna, Yesu yabuuza Katonda oba y'eyeereetera okubonaabona kwe. Kikyamu nnyo okubuuza Katonda. Yesu yamanya ensonga eyamuleeta mu nsi ey'okufiirira ebibi by'abantu bonna. Kyokka nga mu kiseera ky'okubonaabona kwe yakaaba nti, "Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki ondekeredde?"

Ekiddako oluvannyuma lw'ekibuuzo ky'ekisinga obukulu. Ebigambo bya Mukama ebyaddako byali, "Omwoyo gwange nguwaayo mu mikono gyo?" wadde waaliwo ebibuuzo ebyo, Yobu yaddamu bwati:

Ne bw'anzita, mu ye mwe nnina essubi, ddala ddala nditwala ensonga zange mu maaso ge. (Yobu 13:15)

Mmanyi nga Omununuzi wange mulamu, era nga ku nkomerero aliyimirira ku nsi.

Era ng'olususu lwange bwe luweddewo, kyokka mu mubiri gwange ndiraba Katonda. (Yobu 19:25-26)

Ng'okubuuza kwonna kuwedde, essira lirina kuteekebwa ku "Nze" ne liba mu "ggwe." Olina okuwaayo okubonaabona kwo, n'ebibuuzo byonna ebitaddibwangamu mu mikono gya Katonda:

Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigamanga ku magezi go gokka. (Engero 3:5)

Katonda asobola okukubikkulirwa ebimu ku biruubirirwa bye mu kubonaabona kwo, naye kisoboka ggwe obutabitegeera byonna:

Okukisa ensonga kitiibwa kya Katonda, naye okunoonyereza ensonga kitiibwa kya bakabaka. (Engero 25:2)

Ebintu eby'ekyama bya Mukama Katonda waffe, naye ebyo ebyabikkulibwa bye byaffe n'abaana baffe emirembe gyonna, tulyoke tugonderenga ebigambo byonna ebiri mu mateeka gano. (Ekyamateeka 29:29)

Waliyo ebintu eby'ebuziba nga bya Mukama byokka. Nga Yobu, oyinza obutabitegeera biruubirirwa byonna mu kubonaabona kwo:

Amakubo g'omuntu gategekebwa Mukama, omuntu ayinza atya okutegeera ekkubo lya Mukama? (Engero 20:24)

Katonda bwe yamala n'ayogera ne Yobu, yakozesa eby'okulabirako bingi eby'omubiri Yobu yalemwa n'okubinnyonyola. Katonda yagamba nti Yobu bw'aba tasobola kutegeera kye yalaba mu nsi ey'omubiri, yali tasobola kutegeera ekyo kye yalina okukola alabe mu nsi ey'omwoyo.

Yobu bw'asisinkana Katonda, kiba tekikyetaagisa kufuna kuddibwamu kwa bibuuzo bye yalina ku kubonaabona kwe. Ali mu kubeerawo kwa Katonda butereevu, ate ensisinkano eyo tewamwagaanya kintu kirala kyonna. Aba takyafugibwa oba okutulugunyizibwa endowooza ez'obuntu. Ebibuuzo abivaako si lwa kuddibwamu wabula olw'okukkiriza.

Bw'osisinkana Katonda mu kubonaabona, weeraba nga bw'oli ddala. Katonda tomumanyira ku balala. Ensisinkano eyo ne Katonda ekola ebyo okwemulugunya n'okunnyonyola bye kutayinza kukola.

Yobu bwe yayimirira mu maaso ga Katonda, teyalina bya kuddamu bipya. Teyaweebwa mazima malala ku kubonaabona kwe. Naye yakkiriza mu kifo ky'okubuuzo. Yobu abadde mu kubeerawo kwa Katonda butereevu, era embeera eyo terekaawo kibuzo na kubuusabuusa.

OMUYAGA GW'OBULAMU

Okubonaabona oluusi kugeraageranyizibwa ku muyaga gw'obulamu. Bw'obonaabona, ofuna omuyaga mu by'omwoyo. "Omuyaga" guno guyinza okukukosa mu by'omwoyo, mu birowoozo, mu mubiri, mu by'obugagga, oba mu nneewulira.

Baibuli eyogera ku kibuyaga abayigirizwa ba Yesu gwe baalaba. Soma embooji eyo mu Baibuli yo mu Makko 4:35-41. Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa bagende ku luuyi olulala era n'abeegattako mu lyato. Omuyaga gwali gwa kulumba Sitaani eyali agezaako okubalemesa okutuuka ku lubalama lw'ennyanja olw'ebyamagero ebyali bigenda okukolebwa mu Gadarea (laba Makko essuula 5).

Amangu ago Yesu n'atwala obuyinza ku kibuyaga. Yanenya amaanyi g'omulabe. Okukkakkana baddayo ku nnyanja ne beeyongerayo mu lugendo lwabwe nga tebaziyiziddwa.

Ebizibu by'obulamu bisobola okugeraageranyizibwa ku kibuyaga ow'obutonde. "Omuyaga" gwa Sitaani kye kintu kyonna ekigezaako okukulemesa okutuukiriza Katonda by'ayagala mu bulamu bwo n'okuba omujaasi Omukristaayo omulungi. Kiri si kubonaabona okuva mu bujeemu bwo. Era n'okubonaabona okw'ekika kino si bwe kuli "nga Katonda bw'ayagala." Katonda tayagala kintu kyonna kiremese nteekateeka ye gy'oli n'eyo obuwanguzi mu ntalo ez'omwoyo! Bw'oyolekagana n'omuyaga oguleeteddwa Sitaani, kozesa obuyinza ku omulabe. Yesu akuwadde obuyinza ku buli maanyi ga sitaani.

Waliwo embooji endala bbiri ez'embuyaga ez'obutonde eziwandikiddwa mu Baibuli eziraga embuyaga eva mu kubonerezebwa olw'ekibi n'embuyaga ezibeerawo "nga Katonda bw'ayagala." Soma ku... embooji ya Yona n'omuyaga mu Yona essuula 1. Soma embooji ya Pawulo n'omuyaga mu Bikolwa by'Abatume 27. Oluvannyuma weesome ekipande kino wammanga:

Yona

Yona yeeteeka mu kibuyaga.

Pawulo

Pawulo yali mu kibuyaga nga tayita mu nsobi ye...

Yasasula ssente z'ebisale.

Yagezaako okubalemesa okusaabala

Yona ye yavaako omuyaga ogwo

Pawulo ye yali eddagala eriwonya omuyaga

Yona yeebaka mu kiseera ky'omuyaga

Pawulo yasiiba era n'asaba mu kibuyaga

Omukisa gwa Katonda tegwali ku Yona

Omukisa gwa Katonda gwali ne Pawulo

Abakozi b'oku mmeeri baali batya

Abakozi b'oku mmeeri baategeezeddwa okuba abasanyufu

Okulokolebwa: Yona alina okugobwa ebweru Okulokolebwa: Bonna balina okusigala mu mmeeri

Waliwo enjawulo wakati w'okuyita mu kibuyaga w'obulamu munda mu Katonda by'ayagala n'okulaba a omuyaga okuva mu kwagala kwa Katonda. Bw'oyita mu kibuyaga okuva mu kwagala kwa Katonda, kiba embeera gy'otondawo. Okugeza, omukkiriza afumbirwa omuntu atalokolebwa ajja bafuna obuzibu olw'okuba bamenya omusingi oguli mu Byawandiikibwa. Ggwe ovuddeko omuyaga oguva mu bujeemu. Omenye Katonda by'ayagala n'ebiragiro bye. Okutera tomanyi na buzibu bwa mbeera yo. Osula mu by'omwoyo ng'ate omuyaga eyongera obusungu bwayo okukwetoolodde.

Mu muyaga oguva ku kibi kyo, oba otya era abakwetoolodde ne beeyongera okutya. Omuyaga ogwo si kulumba kwa Sitaani. Kwe kubonerezebwa okuva eri Katonda. Osobola okwatula ebisuubizo bya "amaanyi agakuba omulabe" naye tekijja kukyusa mbeera. Bw'otegeera "omuyaga" ogw'okubonaabona nga ekimu ekiva mu kibi, waliwo eddagala limu lyokka: Saba Katonda okusonyiyibwa!

Naye bw'obonaabona okusenziira ku Katonda by'ayagala, embeera eba ya njawulo. Obonaabona awatali nsobi wadde ekibi kyo. Osobola okuba eddagala eriwonya ebizibu ebikwetoolodde mu kifo ky'okubeera ekivaako. Okufaananako Pawulo, naawe sobola okwetwalira obukulembeze obw'omwoyo kubanga omukisa gwa Katonda guli ku ggwe. Osobola okuleeta okuzzaamu abalala amaanyi kubanga oli kigonjoola kibuyaga mu kifo ky'ekivuddeko. Tosaanidde kujjaye mmeeri oba okudduka mu buzibu. Olina okubeera mu "emmeeri" ey'ekika kino wa kubonaabona kubanga Katonda by'ayagala.

OMUSERIKALE ABONAABONA

Bw'obonaabona okusenziira ku Katonda by'ayagala, olina okukimanya nti toli wekka. Abalala bangi mu ggye lya Katonda bafuna entalo ezifaananako bwe zityo:

Mumwanjange ng'abalumbye, nga mwesiga Mukama, era mujjukire nti ebibonoobono ebiri ng'ebyo bituuka ne ku bakkiriza abalala mu nsi yonna. (1 Peetero 5:9)

"Emiyaga" gy'obulamu tegyewalika era tegifugibwa, nga bwe kiragibwa mu lugero lw'amayumba gombi mu Matayo 7:24-27. Embuyaga zijja kujja eri abo abazimbye obulamu bwabwe ku Kigambo kya Katonda nga bulungi n'abo abatalina. Omusingi gw'obulamu bw'omusajja gwe gunaasalawo ebinaava mu omuyaga ogw'amaanyi. Okubonaabona kulina okusuubirwa ng'ekitundu ky'ebyo Katonda by'ayagala:

Era bonna abaagala okuba mu bulamu obutya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu, banaayigganyizibwanga. (II Timoseewo 3:12)

Kubanga mmwe kyaweebwa ku lwa Kristo, si kumukkiriza kwokka, naye n'okubonaabona Ku lulwe. (Abafiripi 1:29)

Ako kabonero akalaga nti Katonda mutuukirivu mu kulamula kwe, mmwe mulyoke musaanire obwakabaka bwa Katonda, bwe mubonaabonera. (2 Abasessaloniika 1:5)

Kubanga ne bwe twali tukyali nammwe twabategeeza nti tuli baakuyigganyizibwa era bwe kyali bwe kityo era mukimanyi. (1 Abasessaloniika 3:4)

Muliweebwayo ne mubonyaabonyezebwa era ne muttibwa, era mulikyayibwa amawanga gonna olw'erinnya lyange. (Matayo 24:9)

Naye bino byonna nga tebinnabaawo balibayigganya, balibakwata. Balibawaayo mu makunjaaniri, ne mu maaso ga bakabaka ne bagavana, ku lw'erinnya lyange, ne musibibwa ne mu makomera. (Lukka 21:12)

Mujjukire kye nabagamba nti, 'Omuddu tasinga mukama we.' Kale obanga Nze banjigganya era nammwe bagenda kubayigganyanga. Era obanga baagondera ebigambo byange n'ebyammwe balibigondera (Yokaana 15:20)

Kati kino tekitegeeza nti weefuula okubonaabona ng'okkirizza nti kyandibadde kisanyusa Katonda. Katonda tasanyuka n'akatono abantu bwe babonaabona. Okwefuula okubonaabona n'ekigendererwa ekibi. Abantu bangi bagezaako okukola kino okugezaako okukkakkanya obusungu bwa Katonda ne/oba okukola bennyini balabika nga batukuvu oba nga ba ddiini mu maaso g'abantu. Naye Katonda akkakkanya omusaayi gwa Yesu gwokka Kristo. Kyokka Katonda atwala ekikangabwa ky'okubonaabona ng'ate kikwata ku bulamu bwo n'akifuula ekirungi

Ekitundu ku nteekateeka y'okugoberera mu kutandikawo amakanisa agasooka yali ya kuyigiriza bakkiriza nti bajja kulaba okubonaabona. Kino kibula mu makanisa mangi ennaku zino:

Ne babuulirira abakkiriza, nga babakubiriza banywerere mu kukkiriza, era ne babagamba nti, "Kitugwanidde okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga tuyita mu bibonoobono ebingi." (Ebikolwa 14:22)

Omulanga gwa Yesu eri abagoberezi gwe gumu ogw'okwegaana n'okubonaabona:.

N'oyo ateetikkenge musaalaba gwe n'angoberera tansaanira. (Matayo 10:38)

Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Omuntu bw'ayagala okugoberera asaana yeefiirize yekka, yeetikke omusaalaba gwe alyoke angoberere. (Matayo 16:24)

Awo Yesu n'ayita ekibiina wamu n'abayigirizwa be, n'abagamba nti, "Obanga waliwo omuntu ayagala okungoberera, asaanidde okwefiiriza asitule omusaalaba gwe alyoke angoberere. (Makko 8:34)

Yesu n'amutunuulira enkaliriza, n'amwagala. N'amugamba nti, "Waliwo ekintu kimu kyokka ekikubulako, era kye kino: genda otunde ebintu byonna by'olina, ensimbi z'onoggyamu ozigabire abaavu, oliba n'obugagga mu ggulu, olyoke ojje ongoberere." (Makko 10:21)

Era bonna n'abagamba nti, "Omuntu yenna ayagala okungoberera asaana yeefiirize yekka yeetikke omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere! (Lukka 9:23)

Era oyo ateetikka musaalaba gwe n'angoberera, tayinza kuba muyigirizwa wange.(Lukka 14:27)

Entalo ez'eby'omwoyo si ziddirira ku buwanguzi bunene n'okujaguza kw'okutendereza. Nga omujaasi Eggye Iya Katonda, muyitiddwa okugumira okubonaabona:

Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. (II Timosewo 2:3)

Omu ku misingi gy'entalo ez'obutonde gukwata ne ku by'omwoyo: "Tolekera awo kulwana." olw'okuba ofunye ebisago"

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nyingo z'olutalo:

.....
.....

2. Okubonaabona kwayingira kutya mu nsi?

.....
.....

3. Laba engeri ttaano okubonaabona gye kuyingira mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza.

.....
.....

4. Wandiiika emiganyulo esatu emirungi egy'okubonaabona okusinziira ku Katonda by'ayagala.

.....
.....

5. Laga endowooza ssatu omukkiriza z'alina okuba nazo ng'afuna okubonaabona.

.....
.....

6. Soma ebigambo bino wammanga. Singa ekigambo kiba Kituufu, wandiiika ennukuta T ku kifo ekitaliimu kintu kyonna mu maaso gaayo. Ekigambo bwe kiba kya Kikyamu, wandiiika ennukuta F ku kifo ekitaliimu kintu kyonna mu maaso gaakyo.

a. _____ Si Katonda ky'ayagala n'akatono ggwe okubonaabona.

b. _____ Bw'ofuna obuzibu kitegeeza nti ovudde mu kwagala kwa Katonda.

c. _____ Pawulo yali avudde mu kwagala kwa Katonda mu kibuyaga ku nnyanja kye yalaba.

d. _____ Bwe tubonaabona olw'okwagala kwa Katonda tutera okuba abatuleetera ebizibu byaffe olw'obujeemu.

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu kiseera kino obonaabona? Otya? Weekenneenye ensonga ettaano ezireeta okubonaabona eziweereddwa mu ssuula eno.

-Abalala abakwetoolodde.

-Embeera z'obulamu.

-Obuweereza bwo.

-Omulimu gwa Sitaani obutereevu.

-Ekibi kyo ggwe kennyini.

Nsonga ki eyinza okuba emabega w'okubonaabona kwo mu kiseera kino? Bw'ozuula nti okubonaabona kwo kwava mu kibi kyo, weetaaga okwenenya. Singa okubonaabona kwo kuva ku balala, obuweereza bwo, okuyita mu mbeera z'obulamu, oba okulumbibwa obutereevu Sitaani, bigendererwa kiki Katonda by'alina olw'okukkiriza kino?

2. Weekenneenye emigaso emirungi egy'okubonaabona nga Katonda bw'ayagala" ebiwandiiiddwa wansi. Laba ebyo by'owulira nti Katonda akola okutuukiriza mu bulamu bwo, olwo otandike okukolagana n'enkola.

-Okukkiriza kwo kugezesebwa.

-Olina ebikozesebwa okubudaabuda abalala.

-Oyiga obuteesiga kwesiga.

-Okulaakulanya engeri ennungi ez'omwoyo.

-Emirimu gya Katonda gyeyolekera.

-Amaanyi ga Katonda gatuukiridde.

-Ekyo ekitali kinywevu kiggyibwawo.

-Essira lyo likyusiddwa.

-Obutonde obw'okwefuula obw'edda bukyusiddwa.

-Oli mwetegefu okuweereza.

-Oli mwetegefu okufuga ne Kristo.

-Ofuna emikisa egy'omwoyo.

-Oyiga obuwulize.

-Ekigambo kya Katonda kigezesebwa munda yo.

-Oli mwetoowaze.

-Ogaziwa mu by'omwoyo.

-Ojja okumanya Katonda mu gwe kennyini.

3. Mu ntalo ez'obutonde, abaserikale bayambagana mu lutalo. Omujaasi omu bw'aba wansi, abalala ne bajja okumuyamba. Bakuba emmundu zaabwe ku mulabe okusobola okumubikka ku lulwe asobole okuddukira mu kifo ekitali kya bulabe. Omanyi omulwanyi eyalumizibwa, gw'oyinza okuwa ekibikka eky'omwoyo ng'ekyo?
4. Soma ebisingawo ku kubonaabona mu 1 Peetero. Ekitabo kino kyogera ku nsonga y'okubonaabona.
5. Soma bino wammanga ebikwata ku kubonaabona:

Obukalubo: II Timoseewo 2:3

Okubonaabona: Ebikolwa 14:20; Abaruumi 5:3; 12:12; I Abasessaloniika 3:4, II Abasessaloniika 1:4

Okuyigganyizibwa: Matayo 5:10-12, 44; 13:21; Makko 4:17; Lukka 11:49; 21:12; Yokaana 15:20; 1 Abakkolinso 4:12; II Abakkolinso 4:9; Ebikolwa 8:1; 11:19; 13:50 nga 13:50; II Timoseewo 3:12; Abaruumi 8:35; Abaggalatiya 6:12

Okubonaabona: I Peetero 5:10; Abafiripi 1:29; 3:8; 4:12; II Abakkolinso 1:6; II Timoseewo 2:12; 3:12; Abaggalatiya 5:11; 6:12; Ebikolwa 9:16; I Abasessaloniika 3:4; II Abasessaloniika 1:5

Okubonaabona: Zabbuli 34:19; 119:67, 71, 75, ne 119:67, 71, 75; Matayo 24:9; Ebikolwa 20:23; II Abakkolinso 2:4; 4:17; 6:4; I Abasessaloniika 3:3; II Timoseewo 1:8; 3:11, 4:5; II Abakkolinso 1:6; Yakobo 5:10; Abebbulaniya 10:32-33..

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU SSATU

ENGERI Y'OKUFIRWA OLUTABAALO N'OWANGULA OLUTALO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula eby'okulabirako bina ebiri mu Baibuli eby'abasajja abaawangulwa mu lutabaalo naye ne bawangula olutalo.
- Okuwandiika emitendera ena gy'oyinza okuyitamu okuwangula olutalo wadde ng'owanguddwa mu lutabaalo.
- Okuwaayo ekiwandiiko kya Baibuli ekikakasa nti osobola okudda engulu okuva mu kulemererwa mu by'omwoyo.
- Okuwaayo ekiwandiiko kya Baibuli ky'oyinza okukozesa nga Sitaani akusaliro omusango olw'okulemererwa.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri gy'oyinza okuyigira ku kulemererwa mu by'omwoyo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Nnwanje okulwana okulungi, mmalirizza olugendo lwange, nkuumye okukkiriza kwange. (2 Timoseewo 4:7)

ENNYANJULA

Mu musomo guno osomye obukodyo bungi obw'okulwanagana mu by'omwoyo. Nga bw'ossa mu nkola okumanya kuno ojja kugenda mu maaso mu busobozi bwo okulwana mu maanyi n'amaanyi ga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Naye wadde ng'omanyi obukodyo buno, oluusi oyinza okusisinkana okulemererwa. Toggwaamu maanyi...abamu ku basajja ba Katonda abakulu baasisinkana embeera ezifaananako bwe zityo.

Mu ssuula eno ojja kusoma ku basajja abakulu bana abaawangulwa entalo naye ne bagenda mu maaso ne bawangula olutalo. Ojja kuyiga emitendera gy'okudda engulu okuva mu kuwangulwa n'okugenda mu maaso n'obuwanguzi wadde ng'olemereddwa. Ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukwatamu okusalirwa omusango. Okulemererwa kuyinza okuyigiriza ebintu ebikulu eby'omwoyo eby'okuyiga... era jjukira... kisoboka okuwangulwa mu lutabaalo n'owangula olutalo.

OKUWANGULWA MU LUTABAALO

Waliwo ebyokulabirako ebiwerako mu Byawandiikibwa eby'abasajja ba Katonda abaawangulwa n'omulabe:

YOSWA:

Yoswa yali muduumizi wa magye omukulu eyakwata obukulembeze bw'eggwanga lya Isirayiri oluvannyuma lw'okufa kwa Musa. Ekimu ku bizibu Katonda bye yawa Yoswa kwe kukulembera Isiraeri okusomoka Yoludaani Omugga okutwala ettaka lyabwe lye basuubizibwa. Omu ku balwanyi ba Isiraeri yayonoona n'atwala omunyago (ebintu) okuva eri omulabe, ekintu Katonda kye yali agaanyi. Kubanga mu nkambi mwalimu "ekibi," Isiraeri yafiirwa olutalo e Ayi (Yoswa 7) .

KABAKA DAUDI:

Kabaka Dawudi yafiirwa olutalo olukulu Abamaleki ababi bwe baalumba ekitundu kye eky'obukiikaddyo obwakabaka n'ayokya ekibuga Zikulagi. Baawamba abakazi, nga mw'otwalidde ne bakazi ba Dawudi. Mikwano gya Dawudi n'abaserikale baamunyiiga nnyo ne bamutiisatiisa okumukuba amayinja okumutta.

Dawudi yanakuwala nnyo era n'aggwaamu amaanyi (1 Samwiri 30:1-6).

Kabaka Dawudi naye yafiirwa olutalo olunene mu nsi ey'eby'omwoyo mu kiseera ekimu mu bulamu bwe. Yeenyigira mu bwenzi n'omukazi ayitibwa Basuseba eyali mukazi w'omusajja omulala. Kino Basuseba bwe yafuna olubuto, yatta bba okugezaako okubikka ekibi kye (2 Samwiri 11ne 12).

NABBI ERIYA:

Nnabagereka omubi ayitibwa Yezeberi yatuma omubaka eri nnabbi Eriya ng'amutegeeza nti ye nga bateekateeka okumutta. Eriya...

Naye ye n'atambula olugendo lwa lunaku lumu mu ddungu, n'atuuka awali omwoloola, n'atuula wansi waagwo, n'asaba afe. N'ayogera nti, "Kino kimala, Mukama, kaakano twala obulamu bwange, kubanga sisinga bajjajjange." (1 Bassekabaka 19:4)

Wano we waali omusajja omukulu wa Katonda eyali awonye abalwadde, n'azuukiza abafu, era n'alagira ebintu by'obutonde mu linnya lya Mukama. Kati yali yeekwese, ng'atidde, ng'aggwaamu essuubi, era... okwagala okufa.

OMUTUMBE PAULO:

Omutume Pawulo naye yayolekagana n'okuwangulwa. Yawandiika lumu nti olw'ebyo bye yayitamu mu Asia byali "byakunyigirizibwa okuva ku kigero" ne "baggwaamu essuubi n'obulamu" (II Abakkolinso 1:8). Yalina ebiseera nga yali yeeraliikirira, yasoberwa, yayigganyizibwa, yatya, era yasuulibwa wansi (II Abakkolinso 4:8-11; 7:5-6).

OKUWANGULA OLUTALO

Buli omu ku bakulembeze abakulu aboogeddwako yafiirwa entalo n'omulabe. Nga bwe weenyigira mu by'omwoyo entalo, naawe oyinza okufiirwa. Naye wadde ng'ofiiriddwa olutalo n'omulabe, lufiirwa si kutegeeza nti olutalo owanguddwa. Olutalo lukolebwa entalo nnyingi. Olw'okuba ofiirwa omu olutalo tekitegeeza nti olutalo owanguddwa.

Buli omu ku basajja bano yafiirwa olutalo, naye n'atereera n'awangula olutalo. Obukodyo obw'eb'omwoyo bwe baakozesa bujja kukuyamba ng'owanguddwa olutalo. Kisoboka okudda engulu okuva mu mutego gw'omulabe bw'owangulwa olutalo:

Ne bava mu mutego gwa Setaani gwe baguddemu abakozese by'ayagala, ne badda engulu mu kutegeera kwabwe. (II Timoseewo 2:26)

Ekigambo "okuwona" kitegeeza okwezuukusa. Omutego gwe mutego ogwekwese. (Laba Okwongera okusoma" eky'ekitundu ky'essuula eno). "Bayinza okuwona" kiraga nti OLINA okukola emitendera okutuuka ku kudda engulu oluvannyuma lw'okukubwa olutalo olw'eb'omwoyo. Laba wano emitendera gy'olina okuyitamu okudda engulu okuva mu mutego gw'omulabe:

OMUTENDERA OGUSOOKA: MANNYA OKULEMERERWA KWO:

-Yoswa yategeera era n'akkiriza okulemererwa e Ai. Yagamba nti:

Ayi Mukama, Isirayiri adduse abalabe baabwe, nze nnaayogera ki kaakano! (Yoswa 7:8) .

-Tekyali kizibu David okukkiriza nti yalemererwa mu byaliwo e Zikulagi. Okufiirwa kwali kweyoleka. Ekibuga kyayokebwa era abakazi ne batwalibwa mu buwambe. Naye kyali kizibu nnyo ku Dawudi okukkiriza nti yalemererwa mu byagwa ne Basuseba. Tewali n'omu yali amanyi kibi kye okuggyako ye kennyini, Basuseba, ne nnabbi wa Katonda. Naye Dawudi yakkiriza nti, "Nnyonoonye eri Mukama" (IISamwiri 12:13).

-Elijah yakkirizza okulemererwa. Yagambye nti:

Naye ye n'atambula olugendo lwa lunaku lumu mu ddungu, n'atuuka awali omwoloola, n'atuula wansi waagwo, n'asaba afe. N'ayogera nti, "Kino kimala, Mukama, kaakano twala obulamu bwange, kubanga sisinga bajjajjange." (1 Bassekabaka 19:4)

-Paul yategedde okulemererwa kwe. Yagambye nti "abadde atabuddwa, asobeddwa, ayigganyizibwa, asuuliddwa wansi,

era n'okuggwaamu essuubi ery'obulamu" (II Abakkolinso 4:8-9; II Abakkolinso 1:8).

Toleka amalala kukulemesa kukkiriza nti owanguddwa mu olutalo. Okusobola okudda engulu okuva mu mutego gw'omulabe, olina okusooka okukkiriza nti oli mu mutego gwe:

Bwe twogera nti tetulina kibi, twerimba ffekka, era n'amazima tegaba mu ffe. (1 Yokaana 1:8)

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUBIRI: WEENENYE:

Tekimala kukkiriza kulemererwa kwo kwokka. Era olina okusaba Katonda akusonyiwe:

Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mwenkanya okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, era okutusonyiwa tulongoose okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:9)

-Dawudi ne yeenenya ekibi kye ne Basuseba. Soma essaala ye ey'okwenenya mu Zabbuli 52. Eno Zabbuli nnungi okukozesa ng'essaala ng'olemye.

-Yoswa yanoonya okutuusa lwe yazuula ekyaviirako okulemererwa e Ayi. Yakizudde nti omukulembeze w'amagye mu bantu baali bajeemedde Katonda era ne baleetera eggye okufiirwa olutalo. Ye n'abantu ne yeenenya mu maaso ga Katonda (Yoswa 7).

-Eriya ne yeenenya. Yakkiriza nti yali tasinga bajajjaabe aboononyi (I Bassekabaka 19:4).

-Pawulo yalaga nti wadde yalina olutalo olunene n'omubiri (Abaruumi 7) yasobola okufuna obuwanguzi okuyita mu "kwenenya okuva mu bikolwa ebifu" (Abaruumi 8; Abebbulaniya 6:1)

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUSATU: DDAMU OKUZIMBA AMAANYI GO AG'OMWOYO:

Mu nsi ey'obutonde eggye bwe liwangula mu by'amagye, obudde butwalibwa okuddamu okuzimba amagye ag'okulwana nga tebannadda mu lutalo. Abaduumizi beekenneenya ebizibu, batwale okutereeza, n'okunyweza n'okuzzaamu amagye amaanyi. Guno musingi mukulu mu nsi ey'omwoyo nayo. Bw'oba ofunye okulemererwa mu ntalo ez'omwoyo olina okuddamu okuzimba amaanyi go ag'omwoyo.

-Yoswa yalinda mu maaso ga Mukama mu kusaba okuddamu okufuna amaanyi ag'omwoyo nga tannadda mu kisaawe ky'olutalo. Yasabye okuzuula ensonga lwaki yalemererwa n'okufuna obulagirizi bw'okutereezaebikolwa (Yoswa 7:6-15).

-Dawudi yasiiba n'asaba oluvannyuma lw'okulemererwa ne Basuseba. Oluvannyuma yafuna emmere ey'omubiri oluvannyuma okufa kw'omwana wa Basuseba. Mu bya Zikulagi Dawudi "yekubiriza mu." Mukama" n'addamu okutegeka amagye ge nga tannadda mu lutalo (I Samwiri 30:6).

-Eriya yawummula, n'aweereza malayika, n'alinda ku lusozi okutuusa lwe yafuna

amaanyi okuyita mu kwolesebwa okw'enjawulo okw'amaanyi ga Katonda (I Bassekabaka 19).

-Pawulo yeezzaamu amaanyi mu Mukama. Yeejjukiza nti tewali kintu kyonna, wadde okulemererwa kwe, yali asobola okumwawula ku Katonda. (Abaruumi 8:35, 37-39)

Zino z'engeri gy'oyinza okuddamu okuzimba amaanyi go ag'omwoyo:

-Soma ekitabo ekisinga obukulu ku ntalo z'omwoyo ekiwandiiikiddwa...Ekigambo kya Katonda.m Mala ebiseera mu kusaba n'okusiba. Muteekemu emisingi gy'okusaba n'okusiba wayiga mu kkoosi eno, nga mw'otwalidde n'okusiba amaanyi g'omulabe mu bulamu bwo.

-Saba Katonda abikkule ebivaako okulemererwa kwe wafuna n'ekyo ky'olina okukola okutereeza embeera.

-Weekenneenye obukodyo bw'entalo ez'omwoyo mu musomo guno. Saba Katonda azze buggya amaanyi go n'okukuyamba okuteeka obukodyo buno mu nkola.

-Wummula mu mubiri. Omuntu mubiri, mwoyo, na mwoyo. Omubiri gwo ogw'omubiri bwe guba ng'okooye, Sitaani asobola okweyambisa omukisa n'okukosa emmeeme yo n'omwoyo gwo.

OMUDDAALA OGW'OKUNA: DDAYO MU LUTALO:

Ekimu ku bukodyo obukulu omulabe bw'akozesa kwe kukukema okulekulira ng'ofiiriddwa eky'omwoyo olutalo. Wadde nga kituufu nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu oluusi ajja kukusingisa omusango ng'olemereddwa, waliwo enjawulo wakati w'okuvumirira omulabe n'okukakasa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu bulijjo alondawo ekibi ekigere ate ng'okusalirwa omusango kwa Sitaani kwa bulijjo. Sitaani ajja kwogera ebigambo ebya bulijjo eby'okuwangulwa gy'oli:

"Oyinza n'okulekulira."

Buli omu akujjeemu obwesige.

Katonda tafaayo, oba si ekyo yandikuyambye.

Oli munafu nnyo era mulungi ku bwereere.

Tojja kusobola kukikola ng'Omukristaayo.

Toli mulungi."

Towuliriza kuvumirira kw'omulabe. Kkiriza okulemererwa kwo, weenenye mu maaso ga Katonda, era okimanye nti...

Noolwekyo abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, tebaliiko musango; abo abatagoberera kwegomba okw'omubiri wabula ne bagoberera Omwoyo. (Abaruumi 8:1)

Kozesa olunyiriri luno okuwangula obukodyo bwa Sitaani obuvumirira n'oluvannyuma... oddeyo mu lutalo!

-Yoswa yagenda mu maaso n'okukola kampeyini z'amagye mu Nsi Ensubize n'obuwanguzi bungu. Yaddayo ku...

Ai era n'awangula amagye ge gamu agaali gamuleetedde okuwangulwa. Bw'oba okudda mu lutalo olw'omwoyo oluvannyuma lw'okulemererwa, tosobola kukoma ku kuzzaawo byonna omulabe by'atutte okuva gy'oli, naye era osobola okugenda mu maaso n'owangula obuwanguzi obupya.

-Oluvannyuma lw'okufiirwa e Zikulagi, Dawudi yaddayo mu lutalo n'awangula obuwanguzi obw'amaanyi mu by'amagye. Yazzaayo byonna omulabe bye yali amuggyeeko: Dawudi n'azzaayo byonna Abamaleki bye baalina baasituddwa ne bagenda...

Dawudi n'akomyawo byonna Abamaleki bye baali banyaze, ng'omwo mwe muli ne bakyala be ababiri abaali bawambiddwa. Ne watabaawo na kimu ekyabula, oba kitono oba kinene, newaakubadde abaana aboobulenzi oba aboobuwala, n'omunyago na buli kintu kyonna ku ebyo bye baatwala. Dawudi yakomyawo buli kimu (1 Samwiri 30:18-19)

-Eriya yaterera okuva mu kuggwaamu essuubi, n'adda mu lutalo olw'omwoyo, n'akola ebimu ku... ebyamagero ebisinga obunene mu byafaayo by'obuweereza bwe.

-Era nga ye Pawulo...soma ekitundu ekisigadde mu kitundu kye twayogeddeko emabegako:

Tunyigirizibwa erudda n'erudda, naye ne tutabetenteka. Ne tweraliikirira, naye ne tutazirika. Tuyiganyizibwa, naye Katonda tatuleka. Tusuulibwa wansi, naye ne tutabetentuka, (II Abakkolinso 4:8-9)

Wano waliwo omulwanyi ow'omwoyo eyawangula. Yagamba nti yali:

Tunyigirizibwa....NE TUTABETENTEBWA

Tweraliikirira...NAYE TETUZIKIRIRA.

Tuyiganyizibwa...NAYE TETULEKEDDWAWO.

Tusuulibwa wansi...NAYE TETUBETENTUKA

Jjukira nti, "Omuntu omutuukirivu agwa emirundi musanvu, n'agolokoka" (Engero 24:16).

Pawulo yawandiika nti:

Kubanga tetwagala, ab'oluganda, mmwe obutamanya kizibu kyaffe ekyatuuka ffe mu Asiya, nti twanyigirizibwa n'essuubi ly'okuba abalamu ne lituggwaamu essuubi n'okutuusa okufa:

Naye ffe ffennyini, nga tusaliddwa gwa kufa, nga tetusaanidde kwetekamu bwesige bwaffe, wabula mu Katonda azuukiza abafu:

**Eyatuwonya mu kufa okunene bwe kuti, era awonya oyo gwe twesiga nti akyajja kutununula.
(2 Abakkolinso 1:8-10)**

Paul yannyonyodde nti ebizibu mu Asia byamuyigiriza essomo ddene..."tetulina kwesiga ffe kennyini, naye mu Katonda." Kino kyakuyiga kinene nnyo okuyigira ku kulemererwa. Tosobola kwesiga maanyi go, obuyinza bwo, obuwanguzi bwo ng'omukulembeze bikakasibwa mu Kristo Yesu yekka. Pawulo yatunula okusukka ensi ey'obutonde okulaba emigaso egy'omwoyo egy'ebizibu, ebikemo, ebigezo, n'okulemererwa:

Olw'ekyo tetukoowa newaakubadde omuntu waffe ow'okungulu asaanawo, naye omuntu ow'omunda azzibwa buggya buli lunaku. Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono, okuliwo akaseera katono, kutukolera wala nnyo obuzito obusukkiridde era obw'olubeerera obw'ekitiibwa

Noolwekyo tetunuulira bintu ebirabika naye ebintu ebitalabika, kubanga ebintu ebirabika bya kiseera buseera, naye ebyo ebitalabika bya mirembe na mirembe. (2 Abakkolinso 4:16-18)

Pawulo yali akitegedde nti newankubadde muntu ow'okungulu asaanawo, omuntu ow'omunda yali azzibwa buggya. Mu kifo ky'okulekulira, Pawulo yayigira mukulemererwa n'agenda mu maaso n'okutuuka ku buwanguzi. Mu 2 Abakkolinso 1:10 yalaga nti Katonda...

"Yatutaasa." (Edda)

"Atutaasa." (Mu kiseera kino)

"Ajja kututaasa." (Mu maaso)

Wadde nga Pawulo yalina okusoberwa kwonna, okuyigganyizibwa, ebizibu, n'okuggwaamu essubi, naye yasobola okwogera ku nkomerero y'obuweereza bwe.

Nwaanye olutalo olulungi, mmaliriza omulimu gwange, nkuumye okukkiriza. (2 Timoseewo 4:7)

Bw'onooyiga engeri y'okuwangula olutalo newaakubadde nga waliwo okulemererwa okwakaseera, oja kwogera ebigambo by'ebimu... "Nwanye okulwana okulungi."

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Okusenziira ku byokulabirako ebikozesebwa mu ssomo lino, yogera amannya g'abasajja bana abaawangulwa mu lutabaalo naye ne bawangula olutalo.

.....
.....

3. Wandiiika emitendera ena gy'olina okugenda mu maaso n'owangula olutalo wadde ng'owanguddwa olutalo.

.....
.....

4. Waayo ekijuliza kya Baibuli ky'oyinza okukozesa nga Sitaani akusalira omusango olw'okulemererwa.

.....
.....

5. Waayo ekijuliza kya Baibuli ekikakasa nti osobola okudda engulu ng'owanguddwa mu lutalo.

.....
.....

6. Pawulo yayigira ki mu kuwangulwa kwe mu Asiya?

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Owanguddwa mu lutalo ne Sitaani? Goberera emitendera ena egyaweereddwa mu ssomo lino okuvvuunuka okuwangulwa kuno:

-Manya okulemererwa kwo.

-Mwenenye.

-Za buggya amaanyi go ag'omwoyo.

-Ddayo mu kisaawe ky'olutalo.

2. Obumu ku bukodyo obukulu Sitaani bw'akozesa okuwangula abakkiriza kwe kulimba. "Okulimba" kwe kubuzaabuza oba okuleetera omuntu okukkiriza ekintu ekitali kituufu. Bino bye bimu ku bintu Baibuli byeyigiriza ku bulimba:

-Tutegezeddwa nti sitaani mulimba era talimbalimba bantu ssekinnoomu bokka wabula n'amawanga: Okubikkulirwa 20:10

-Sitaani akola ne "obulimba bwonna obw'obutali butuukirivu": II Abasessaloniika 2:10

-Tulabuddwa nti obulimba bujja kweyongera: II Timoseewo 3:13

-Olw'okuba obulimba bujja kweyongera, tulagirwa okubeera abamanyi ebigenda mu maaso ekiraga okudda kwa Yesu: Matayo 24; Makko 13; II Abasessaloniika 2:3

-Tulabulwa ku abo sitaani be yakozesa okulimba: II Abakkolinso 11:13; Tito 1:10; II Peetero 2:13; 2 Yokaana 7

-Buli muntu atalokolebwa alimbibwa omutima gwe: Yereimiya 17:9

-Buli muntu atalokolebwa alimbibwa kibi: II Abakkolinso 4:4; Abebbulaniya 3:13

-Tokkiriza "kwogera kwa bwenkanya" okulimba okutakkiriziganya na Kigambo kya Katonda: Abaruumi 16:18; II Abakkolinso 4:2

Olimbibwalimbibwa:

-Bw'owuliriza obufirosofo obutaliimu: Abakkolosaayi 2:8

-Bwe mwesiga obugagga ne mukkiriza okwegomba kw'omubiri: Matayo 13:22; Makko 4:19; Abeefeso 4:22

-Bw'oba oli muwulizi so si mukozi wa kigambo kya Katonda: Yakobo 1:22

-Bw'ogamba nti tolina kibi: I Yokaana 1:8

-Bw'owuliriza abantu ababi: II Timoseewo 3:13

-Bw'oba olowooza nti oli mukulu so nga mu butuufu toli kintu: Abaggalatiya 6:3

-Bw'oba olowooza nti togenda kukungula by'osiga: Abaggalatiya 6:7

-Bw'oba olowooza nti abatali batuukirivu bajja kusikira Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: I Abakkolinso 6:9

-Bw'olowooza nti oli mugezi kubanga olina amagezi ag'ensi: I Abakkolinso 3:18

-Nga olabika ng'oli wa mwoyo ng'olulimi olutawanguddwa lubikkula ekituufu kyo embeera: Yakobo 1:26

-Bwe mutakkiriza Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri: II Yokaana 7

-Bw'oba olowooza nti okukwatagana n'ekibi tekijja kukukwatako: I Abakkolinso 15:33

Bw'omaze okusoma olukalala luno, olaba ebitundu omulabe mw'akulimbira? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, kiriza obulimba buno, mwenenye, oddeyo mu lutalo!

3. Baibuli erangirira nti Katonda ye mununuzi wo mu ntalo ez'omwoyo: II Samwiri 22:2; 1 Ebyomumirembe 11:14; Zabbuli 18:2; 40:17; 70:5; 144:2; Danyeri 6:16

-Awaayo abalabe bo mu mukono gwo: Abalamuzi 3:28

-Yesu ayitibwa Omununuzi: Abaruumi 11:26

-Yesu yajja okubuulira okununulibwa: Lukka 4:18

-Temununulibwa lwa maanyi ga muntu: Zabbuli 33:16

-Katonda anunula: Abaavu: Yobu 36:15

Abo abamutya: Zabbuli 34:7

Abatuukirivu: Engero 11:8,21

Abo abatambulira mu magezi: Engero 28:26

Abatya Katonda: II Peetero 2:9

-Akununula okuva ku:

Abasajja abakola effujjo: II Samwiri 22:49

Omulabe: II Samwiri 22:18; Zabbuli 18:48; 78:42

Okufuba kw'abantu: II Samwiri 22:44; Zabbuli 18:43

Bonna batya: Zabbuli 34:4

Okutya okufa: Abebbulaniya 2:15

Ebizibu byo: Zabbuli 34:17; 54:7; 81:7

Okubonaabona n'okuyigganyizibwa: Zabbuli 34:19; Ebikolwa 7:10; II Timoseewo 3:11

Abafuzi ababi n'abantu ababi: Ebikolwa 12:11

Amateeka: Abaruumi 7:6

Obuli bw'enguzi mu ddembe ery'ekitiibwa: Abaruumi 8:21

Okufa okw'okubiri: II Abakkolinso 1:10

Amaanyi g'ekizikiza: Abakkolosaayi 1:13

Obusungu obugenda okujja: I Abasessaloniika 1:10

Abasajja abatalina magezi: II Abasessaloniika 3:2

Olutalo: Zabbuli 55:18

Okugwa n'omwoyo gwo okuva mu kufa: Zabbuli 56:13; 116:8

Abakukyawa: Zabbuli 69:14

Geyena: Zabbuli 86:13

Okunakuwala: Zabbuli 107:6

Okuzikirizibwa: Zabbuli 107:20

OKULUNGAMYA OKUSEMBEYO...

...OLW'OLUTALO OLUNENE OLUSEMBEYO OLW'OLUTALO LW'OMWOYO

Waliwo okulwanagana okunene era okusembayo okujja okuleeta olutalo luno olw'omwoyo olw'emirembe ku buwanguzi obw'enkomeredde. Sitaani n'amaanyi ge amabi bajja kuwangulwa era Yesu ajja kufuga emirembe gyonna nga Kabaka wa Bakabaka.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU NNYA

OLUTALO OLUSEMBAYO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza ebinaabawo ng'okulwanagana okusembayo tekunatuuka.
- Okunyonnyola obutakkaanya obusembayo.
- Okunyonnyola enkomerero ya Sitaani n'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Awo Setaani eyabalimbalimba n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro eyaka ne salufa, omuli ekisolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba era banaabonyaabonyezebwanga emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe. (Okubikkulirwa 20:10)

ENNYANJULA

Nga bwe wayiga mu musomo guno, omusango ogw'enkomerero ku Sitaani gwasalibwa dda olw'okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo. Naye okutuusa nga Yesu akomyewo ku nsi omusango guno wegulituukirira ddala.

Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku lutalo olusembayo, olutalo olwo olunene olw'omwoyo olusembayo olugenda okuwangula amaanyi g'obubi gona. Olutalo luno olunene olusembayo lujja kuvaamu okutikirwa Yesu engule nga Kabaka wa bakabaka, okuteekawo Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu ngeri yaakyo erabika, n'okusalawo okusembayo okw'amaanyi g'omwoyo ag'obubi.

EBINTU EBIKULEMBERA OLUTALO OLUSEMBAYO

Bino bye bikulu ebigenda okukulembera olutalo olusembayo:

OKUDDA KWA YESU:

Baibuli eyigiriza nti Mukama ajja kudde ku nsi ku lw'abakkiriza. Yesu yasuubiza abagoberezi be nti:

Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi, era njenda okubateekerateekera ekifo. Singa tekiri bwe kityo nandibagambye. Bwe ndimala okubateekerateekera ekifo ndikomawo, ne mbatwala gye ndi, Nze gye ndi nammwe gye muba mubeera. (Yokaana 14:2-3)

Okudda kwa Yesu kuno eri abakkiriza era kuyitibwa "okukwakulibwa." Ebikwata ku kudda kwa Yesu ku bakkiriza baweereddwa mu 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-18. Ennyiriri zino ziraga nti:

-Kristo yennyini ajja kudda (olunyiriri 16).

-Walibaawo okuzuukira okuva mu ntaana y'abo abaali bakkiriza nga baafa (olunyiriri 16).

-Wajja kubaawo okukwakulibwa, ekitegeeza "ekikolwa eky'okutwala omuntu okuva mu kifo ekimu okutuuka mu kifo ekirala." Abakkiriza abalamu bajja kuggyibwa ku nsi okusisinkana Kristo (olunyiriri 17).

-Wajja kubaawo okugattibwa wakati w'abakkiriza abaafa emabegako, n'abakkiriza abalibaawo mu kudda kwa Yesu Kristo (olunyiriri 17).

Abantu abamu balowooza nti okukwakulibwa kujja kubaawo ng'ekiseera ekimanyiddwa nga Ekibonyoobonyo tekinnatuuka era nti abakkiriza tebajja kuba na kulaba kiseera kyonna ku kino eky'entiisa ku nsi. Abalala bakkiriza okukwakulibwa kujja kubaawo wakati mu kiseera kino. Ate abalala balowooza nti okukwakulibwa kujja kubaawo ku nkomerero y'Ekibonyoobonyo. Endowooza ez'enjawulo ku kiseera ky'okuwambibwa ziva mu bintu eby'enjawulo okutaputa eby'obunnabbi ebiweereddwa mu Byawandiikibwa. Ekisinga obukulu kwe ku manya nti oli mukkiriza wa mazima era ojja kuba mwetegefu okugenda ne Yesu nga akomyewo.

Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kumanya kiseera kituufu kino wekiribaawo:

Naye eby'olunaku olwo wadde essaawa tewali n'omu abimanyi, newaakubadde bamalayika ab'omu ggulu nabo tebakimanyi, wadde Omwana, okuggyako Kitaffe yekka. (Matayo 24:36)

OKUBONYAABONYEZEBWA

Baibuli eyogera ku kiseera eky'entiisa ku nsi ekiyitibwa Okubonaabona (Okubikkulirwa 7:14 ne Matayo 24:21-22). Ekibonyoobonyo era kyogerwako nga "olunaku lwa Mukama" (Isaaya 13:5); "olunaku olw'obusungu" (Okubikkulirwa 6:17); ne "ekiseera kya Yakobo eky'okubonaabona" (Yeremiya 30:7).

Okubonaabona kujja kumala emyezi 42 oba ennaku 1,260 (Danyeri 9:24-27). Kijja kuba kiseera kizibu nnyo. Wabaddewo ebiseera bingi ebizibu mu nsi okuyita mu byafaayo, naye ebintu bisatu ajja kwawula Ekibonyoobonyo ku biseera ebirala byonna eby'obuzibu.

1. Kijja kuba kya nsi yonna, so si mu kitundu kimu kyokka:

Olwokubanga wakwata ekigambo kyange eky'okugumiikiriza, nange ndikuwonya ekiseera eky'okugezesebwa ekinaatera okujja. (Okubikkulirwa 3:10)

2. Abantu bajja kukitegeera nti enkomerero y'ensi eri kumpi:

Ne bagamba ensozi nti, “Mutugweko mutukweke mu maaso g’Oyo atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, ne mu busungu bw’Omwana gw’Endiga. Kubanga olunaku olukulu olw’obusungu bwabwe lutuuse era ani ayinza okugumira obusungu bwabwe!” (Okubikkulirwa 6:16-17)

3. Obugumu bw’ekizibu bujja kuba bungi okusinga bwe kyali kibadde:

Waliwo emisango egy’omuddiring’anwa okuva eri Katonda egigenda okujja ku nsi mu kiseera ky’ekibonyoobonyo e. Emisango gino gyogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa essuula 6, 8-9, ne 16 ne mu Matayo 24:4-14. Ensonga evuddeko emisango gino eri nti ensi erina okubonerezebwa olw’ekibi n’okugaanibwa wa Katonda.

EMYAKA OLUKUMI:

Emyaka Olukumi giba gya myaka 1,000 oluvannyuma lw’ekibonyoobonyo Yesu mw’anaafuga ensi mu butuukirivu:

Emikono gya Zerubbaberi gitaddewo omusingi gwa yeekaalu eno era girigumaliriza, era olitegeera nti Mukama ow’Eggye ye yantuma gye muli. (Zakaliya 14:9)

Ekibuga Yerusalemi kye kigenda okubeera wakati wa gavumenti:

Olulituuka mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma olusozi okuli ennyumba ya Mukama Katonda lulinywezebwa lusinge ensozi zonna okugulumira, luliyimusibwa lusukke ku ndala zonna, era amawanga gonna galilwolekera. Abantu bangi balijja bagambe nti, Mujje twambuke tulinye ku lusozi lwa Mukama, mu nnyumba ya Katonda wa Yakobo, alyoke atuyigirize amakubo ge, tulyoke tutambulire mu mateeka ge. Kubanga Mukama aliteeka amateeka ng’asinziira mu Sayuuni, era mu Yerusalemi abayigirize ekigambo kye. (Isaaya 2:2-3)

Nga ekiseera kino eky’Emyaka Olukumi tekinnatandika era mu kiseera kino Sitaani n’amaanyi ge amabi bajja kusibibwa. Olutalo olunene lujja kubaawo ku nsi era...

Ekisolo ne kiwambibwa awamu ne nnabbi ow’obulimba eyakolanga ebyamagero ng’ekisolo kiraba; bye yakola ng’alimbalimba abo abakkiriza akabonero k’ekisolo era abasinza ekifaananyi kyakyo. Awo ekisolo ne nnabbi ow’obulimba ne basuulibwa nga balamu, mu nnyanja ey’omuliro eyaka ne salufa. (Okubikkulirwa 19:20)

N’akwata ogusota guli ogw’edda, ye Setaani, n’agusiba mu lujegere gumale emyaka lukumi, n’agusuula mu bunny obutakoma era n’agusibiramu n’ateekako n’envumbo guleme kulimbalimba mawanga nate okutuusa ng’emyaka olukumi giweddeko. Bwe giriggwaako, Setaani ng’asumululwa okumala akaseera katono. (Okubikkulirwa 20:2-3)

OLUTALO OLUSEMBAYO

Oluvannyuma lw'emyaka lukumi, okulwanagana okusembayo ne Sitaani kujja kubaawo:

**Awo emyaka olukumi bwe giriggwaako, Setaani aliteebwa okuva mu kkomera lye.
8 Alifuluma okulimbalimba Googi ne Magoogi, ge mawanga ag'omu nsonda ennya ez'ensi, era alikuŋŋaanya abantu ne baba eggye ery'okulwana eritasoboka na kubalika nga liri ng'omusenyu ogw'oku lubalama lw'ennyanja. (Okubikkulirwa 20:7-9)**

Katonda ajja kusindika omuliro okuva mu Ggulu okumalawo okuziyiza kwonna okw'amaanyi ag'obubi:

Ne bambuka basale olusenyi olunene olw'ensi balyoke bazingize abatukuvu okuva ku buli luuyi lw'ekibuga ekyagalwa. Kyokka omuliro ne guva mu ggulu ne gubookya era ne gubamalawo. (Okubikkulirwa 20:9)

Ensonga lwaki olutalo luno olusembayo eri nti ku nkomerero Sitaani alina okuwangulwa era Yesu n'akkiriza nti Mukama wa bonna. Kino kimaliriza enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'emirembe:

Yatubikkulira ekyama eky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusiima kwe bwe kuli kwe yateekerateekera mu Kristo. Olwo ekiseera ekituufu bwe kirituuka, Katonda alikola byonna bye yateekateeka, n'ateeka ebintu byonna awamu wansi wa Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi. (Abaefeso 1:9-10)

Luno lwe lutalo olusembayo mu lutalo olw'ebuy'omwoyo olubaddewo okuva ku bujeemu bwa Sitaani okukka wansi okuyita mu byafaayo by'ensi.

ENKOMERERO YA SITAANI

Enkomerero esembayo ey'obusatu bwa Sitaani ye nnyanja ey'omuliro:

Awo Setaani eyabalimbalimba n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro eyaka ne salufa, omuli ekisolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba era banaabonyaabonyezebwanga emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe. (Okubikkulirwa 20:10)

Ddayimooni zennyini gitegeera enkomerero yaabwe esembayo. Mu Matayo 8 Yesu bwe yagenda mu ensi y'Abagerese, yasisinkana abasajja babiri abaalina ddayimooni ne bakaabira Yesu nga bagamba nti...

Ne bawowoggana nnyo nti, "Otwagaza ki, ggwe Omwana wa Katonda! Ojjidde ki okutubonyaabonya ng'ekiseera kyaffe tekinnaba kutuuka?" (Matayo 8:29)

OKUSALA OMUSANGO

Ebitonde byonna bijja kusalirwa omusango Katonda. Kino kimanyiddwa nga ekiseera eky'okusalirwa omusango emirembe gyonna. Abaafa ng'abatakiriza bajja kuzuukizibwa okwolekera omusango. Kubanga tebeenya okuva kibi n'okukkiriza Yesu ng'Omulokozi bajja kusalirwa omusango emirembe gyonna mu Ggeyeena:

Ne ndaba abafu abekitiibwa n'abatali baakitiibwa nga bayimiridde mu maaso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka. Ebitabo ne bibikkulwa, n'ekitabo ekirala ky'ekitabo eky'obulamu ne kibikkulwa. Abafu ne basalirwa omusango okusenziira ku ebyo ebyali biwandiikiddwa mu bitabo ebyo, buli omu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe byali. Ennyanja zonna ne ziwaayo abafu abaali mu zo, n'okufa n'Amagombe nabyo ne biwaayo abafu abaabirimu. Buli omu n'asalirwa omusango, ng'ebikolwa bye bwe byali. Okufa n'Amagombe ne bisuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro, kuno kwe kufa okwokubiri. Era buli eyasangibwa ng'erinnya lye teriwandiikiddwa mu kitabo eky'obulamu, n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro. (Okubikkulirwa 20:12-15)

Abakkiriza abatuufu abeenya okuva mu kibi nebakkiriza Yesu ng'Omulokozi bajja kumala emirembe gyonna mu Ggulumu maaso ga Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 21).

Olutalo olunene olw'eb'omwoyo lujja kuba luwedde!

N'aweabwa obuyinza, n'ekitiibwa, n'obwakabaka n'amaanyi agava waggulu; abantu bonna, n'amawanga gonna, n'abantu ab'ennimi zonna ne bamusinzanga. Okufuga kwe kwa mirembe na mirembe, tekuliggwaawo, n'obwakabaka bwe tebulizikirizibwa. (Danyeri 7:14)

OBUWANGUZI MU NSI EY'OMWOYO

Essuula eno efundikira omusomo guno ogukwata ku ntalo ez'eb'omwoyo. Mu butuufu, tojja kulekera awo kusoma n'okuyiga ku nsonga eno. Nga bw'oli omuserikale mu nsi ey'obutonde, ojja kweyongera kulaakulanya obukugu bwo n'obukodyo bwo ng'olwana n'omulabe. Nga tuggalawo okunoonyereza kuno, twagala okukukakasa nti osobola okuwangula amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe ne mu buli lutalo lw'obulamu. Jjukira kyokka...

-Obuwanguzi bwo mu lutalo bukakasibwa, kubanga tebusenziira ku GGWE...Bwesigamye ku Katonda:

Kabaka ow'ekitiibwa ye ani? Ye Mukama ow'amaanyi era ow'obuyinza, omuwanguzi mu ntalo.(Zabuli 24:8)

-Okuumibwa Katonda nga bw'olwana:

Ayi Mukama, Mukama wange, ggw'omponya n'amaanyi go, ggwe engabo yange mu lutalo. (Zabuli 140:7)

- Bw'oggwaamu amaanyi, Katonda akubudaabudibwa mu lutalo:

Bwe twatuuka mu Makedoniya tetwasobola kuwummulako, nga twetooloddwa ebibonoobono ebya buli ngeri, ebweru nga waliyo entalo ate munda mu ffe nga tutidde. Naye Katonda agumya abo ababa batendewereddwa, n'atuzzaamu amaanyi olw'okutuuka kwa Tito. (II Abakkolinso 7:5-6)

- Katonda ajja kukuzaamu amaanyi wakati mu lutalo lwo:

Towulirangako wadde okutegeera. Okuva edda n'edda okutu kwo tekuggukanga. Kubanga namanya nti wali kyewaggula, okuva ku kuzaalibwa kwo wayitibwa mujeemu. (Isaaya 44:8)

Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo akukwata ku mukono ogwa ddyo, nze nkugamba nti, Totya nze nzija kukuyamba. (Isaaya 41:13)

Nze, nze mwene, nze nzuuno abawa amaanyi. Mmwe baani abatya omuntu alifa, n'omwana w'omuntu ali ng'omuddo. (Isaaya 51:12)

Tewali kyakulwanyisa kyonna kikoleddwa ku ggwe kijja kuwangula:

Naye teri kyakulwanyisa kye baliweesa ekirikwolekera ne kikusobola, era oliwangula buli lulimi olulikuvunaana era oluwoza naawe. Guno gwe mugabo gw'abaddu ba Mukama, n'obutuukirivu bwabwe obuva gye ndi," bw'ayogera Mukama. (Isaaya 54:17)

Obuwanguzi busobola okutuukibwako ku nsi:

kubanga buli mwana wa Katonda awangula ekibi n'okwegomba ensi, era kuno kwe kuwangula okwawangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe. Naye ani ayinza okuwangula ensi okuggyako oyo akkiriza nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda? (I Yokaana 5:4-5)

Obuwanguzi busobola okutuusibwa ku mubiri:

N'abo aba Kristo Yesu baakomerera omubiri n'okwegomba kwagwo, n'omululu gwagwo. Kale bwe tuba abalamu ku bw'Omwoyo, tugoberenga okulunjamizibwa kw'Omwoyo. (Abaggalatiya 5:24)

- Obuwanguzi busobola okutuusibwa ku Mulyolyomi:

Era Katonda ow'emirembe alikuba Sitaani wansi w'ebigere byo mu bbanga ttono...

Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe ajja kubetentera Setaani wansi w'ebigere byammwe, mangu. Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu kibeerenga nammwe. (Abaruumi 16:20)

- Obuwanguzi busobola okutuusibwa ku kufa n'entaana:

Ndibanunulayo mu maanyi g'emagombe, era ndibalokola mu kufa. Ggwe kufa, endwadde zo ziri ludda wa? Ggwe Magombe, okuzikiriza kwo kuli ludda wa? "Sirimusaasira. (Koseya 13:14)

- Omulabe we alisembayo okuzikirizibwa kwe Kufa.

Ggwe kufa, obuwanguzi bwo buluwa? Ggwe kufa, amaanyi go agalumya galuwa?"(1 Abakkolinso 15:26, 55)

Era alimalirawo ddala okufa. Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna, era aliggyawo okuswazibwa kw'abantu be mu nsi yonna. Mukama ayogedde. (Isaaya 25:8)

Obuwanguzi busobola okutuukibwako ku BONNA ebyegulumiza ku Katonda:

Na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyekuluntaza okusinga amagezi ga Katonda, era nga tujeemulula buli kiwoozo, kigondere Kristo. (2 Abakkolinso 10:5)

Obuwanguzi busobola okutuukibwako ku maanyi GONNA ag'omulabe:

Laba mbawadde obuyinza okulinyira ku misota ne ku njaba ez'obusagwa n'okuwangula amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe. Era tewali kigenda kubakola kabi. (Lukka 10:19)

Bulijjo jjukira okwebaza Katonda olw'obuwanguzi mu lutalo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo:

Kyokka Katonda yeebazibwe atuwanguza ffe ku bwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.(1 Abakkolinso 15:57)

Era olutalo bwe lunaggwa, muliyimirira nga muwangudde:

Noolwekyo mwambalenga ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwanjanga omulabe ku lunaku olw'akabi, era bwe mulimala okukola byonna, mulyoke musigale nga muli banywevu. (Abaefeso 6:13)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu nnyingo z'olutalo.

.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola ebinaabawo ebikulembera okulwanagana okusembayo.

.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola obutakkaanya obusembayo. Obukuubagano buno bunaabaawo ddi? Kiki ekigenda okubaawo okumegga amagye g'omulabe?

.....
.....

4. Enkomerero ya Sitaani n'amaanyi ag'eby'omwoyo ag'obubi y'eruwa?

.....
.....

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Sitaani atekawo "emitego" egy'omwoyo eri abakkiriza. Omutego gulinga omutego oguteereddwawo ebisolo. Gwekwese, naye ensulo zigguka mangu okutwala omuntu gwakyo mu buwambe. Weekenneenye obulamu bwo, kakasa nti tokwatibwa mutego gwa...

-Omunyonyi: Zabbuli 91:3; 124:7

-Ababi: Zabbuli 119:110

-Emimwa gyo: Engero 18:7

-Abakolagana ababi: Engero 22:24-25

-Okutya omuntu: Engero 29:25

-Sitaani: I Timoseewo 3:7; II Timoseewo 2:26

-Obugagga: I Timoseewo 6:9

-Ekibi: Engero 29:6

-Okunyooma: Engero 29:8

-Bakatonda ab'obulimba: Okuva 23:33; Abalamuzi 2:3

-Munne omwonoonyi: I Samwiri 18:21

-Endagaano n'abatakkiriza: Okuva 34:12

2. Soma amakanisa omusanvu agali mu Kubikkulirwa essuula 2-3 mu nsonga z'entalo ez'omwoyo. Mu bitundu ki eby'entalo bye baalemererwa? Biragirowo ki Omwoyo wa Katonda by'abawa okutereeza embeera?

3. Kati oli muwanguzi! Mu kkoosi eno oyize...

-Nti osobola okuwangula amaanyi g'omubi: 1 Yokaana 2:13-14

-Yesu yawangula ensi: Yokaana 16:33

-Olw'okuba abeera mu ggwe, osobola okuwangula ensi: 1 Yokaana 4:4

-Owangulwa olw'okuzaalibwa obuggya n'okukkiriza kwo: 1 Yokaana 5:4-5

-Owangulwa omusaayi gwa Yesu n'obujulizi bwo: Okubikkulirwa 12:11

Ebisuubizo ebimu ebirungi bikolebwa eri abawanguzi. Abo abawangula eby'omwoyo amaanyi g'obubi nga bayita mu kulwana entalo ez'omwoyo ezikola obulungi...

-Bajja kulya ku muti ogw'obulamu: Okubikkulirwa 2:7

-Alya ku maanu ey'ekwese: Okubikkulirwa 2:17

-Bajja kwambala engoye enjeru: Okubikkulirwa 3:5

-Bajja kuba mpagi mu yeekaalu ya Katonda: Okubikkulirwa 3:12

-Ajja kutuula ne Yesu mu ntebe ye: Okubikkulirwa 3:21

-Ajja kuba n'erinnya eppya: Okubikkulirwa 2:17

-Ajja kuba n'obuyinza ku mawanga: Okubikkulirwa 2:26

-Bajja kuba n'erinnya lya Katonda liwandiikiddwa ku bo: Okubikkulirwa 3:12

-Ajja kuba n'enkolagana ey'enjawulo ne Katonda: Okubikkulirwa 21:7

-Ajja kuba n'emmunyeenye ey'oku makya (Yesu): Okubikkulirwa 2:28

-Ajja kwatulwa Yesu mu maaso ga Katonda Kitaffe: Okubikkulirwa 3:5

-Tajja kulumizibwa kufa okw'okubiri: Okubikkulirwa 2:11

-Tebajja kusangulwa mannya gaabwe mu kitabo ky'obulamu: Okubikkulirwa 3:5

-Ajja kusikira byonna: Okubikkulirwa 21:7

4. Lino lye ssomo lyo erisembayo mu kitabo kino eky'entalo ez'omwoyo, naye mu butuufu tojja kulekeraawo kuyiga ku nsonga eno. Mujja kweyongera okulwana entalo ez'omwoyo okutuusa lw'onoogenda okubeera ne Mukama. Nga bw'olwana buli lutalo ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku lutalo okuva ku lwo obuwanguzi era n'okuva ku kulemererwa kwo. Tandika "ekitabo ky'entalo ez'omwoyo" okuwandiika ekitabo kyo entalo n'obuwanguzi. Bulijjo jjukira nti "okulemererwa" kigambo kya kaseera buseera kasita ggwe okudda mu lutalo ne beeyongerayo mu lutalo. Oyinza okufiirwa olutalo kati naye obuwanguzi obusembayo bukakasiddwa Mukama waffe ow'Eggye

OKUJULIZA

ENTALO ZA BAIBULI EZISALAWO

Omutume Pawulo yannyonyola ekigendererwa kimu ekikulu eky'ebiwandiiko by'Endagaano Enkadde. Yagambye nti:

Ebyo byonna byabatuukako ng'ekyokulabirako gye tuli, era byawandiikibwa olw'okutulabula ffe abaliwo abatuukiddwako enkomerero. (1 Abakkolinso 10:11)

Endagaano Enkadde etuwa "ekyokulabirako" mwe tulina okuyiga. Bw'oba osoma endagaano enkadde, ojja kusanga ebiwandiiko bingi ebikwata ku ntalo ezaalwanibwa mu nsi ey'obutonde. Ggwe ayinza okwebuuzza lwaki ebiwandiiko bino byatekebwa mu Baibuli. Obukulu bw'entalo zino esukka ku bivaamu eby'amangu. Obukodyo bw'entalo z'endagaano enkadde mu butonde ensi esobola okukozesebwa mu nsi ey'omwoyo okuwangula omulabe waffe.

OLUTALO OLUSALAWO

"Olutalo olusalawo" lwe lusalawo ensonga nga bakozesa amaanyi. Luno lutalo olwalwanibwa mu kiseera ky'akatyaabaga. Kivaamu nga bukyali oba okudda emabega, obuwanguzi oba okuwangulwa. Kiva mu kikulwa ekinyiiza (okutwala ekitundu) oba ekikulwa eky'okwekuuma (okulwanirira ekitundu). Okujuliza kuno kussa essira ku "entalo ezisalawo" ez'Endagaano Enkadde. Obukodyo obukozesebwa mu ntalo zino zijja kukuyamba okulwana "entalo ezisalawo" mu nsi ey'omwoyo.

ENSONGA Z'ENTALO EZ'ENDAGAANO ENKADDE

Entalo ez'obutonde ez'endagaano enkadde zaalwanibwa olw'ensonga ssatu ez'omwoyo:

1. Abantu ba Katonda okuwangula amaanyi amabi agaali gandibafudde abaddu.
2. Abantu ba Katonda okutwala okuva mu magye g'omulabe ettaka lye yali abawadde.
- 3.. Okukangavvula abantu ba Katonda olw'obubi bwe baamukyuka.

Entalo zaffe ez'ebiy'omwoyo zibaawo olw'ensonga ze zimu

ENNONO EZ'AWAMU

Nga tonnasoma ntalo ebitongole, kikulu okutegeera ennono ez'awamu ez'Entalo z'endagaano enkadde kubanga zikola ne ku ntalo ez'omwoyo:

ENNONO ESOOKA:

Mu lutalo olwakolebwa obulungi Katonda lwe yakkiriza, yasuubiza obukuumi eri abalwany (Ekyamateeka 20:1-4).

ENNONO EY'OKUBIRI:

Abalabe ba Isiraeri baali balabe ba Katonda. Abantu baalina okumwesiga olw'obuwanguzi okusinga amaanyi gaabwe (Abalamuzi 5:31, Okuva 17:16). Bwe baakola kino, Katonda n'alwana nabo.

ENNONO EY'OKUSATU

Essanduuko y'endagaano yakola ng'akabonero akalaga nti Katonda yaliwo n'Abaisiraeri mu lutalo (Okuva 30:6; 25:21-22). Essanduuko yagenda mu maaso g'amagye ga Isirayiri okulaga nti Katonda akola okubeerawo n'abantu be. Tekyalina maanyi ku bwakyo, wabula kaali kabonero kokka ak'okubeerawo kwa Katonda n'abantu be (I Samwiri 4:1-11). Mu ndagaano empya, Yesu yagamba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu yalina okubeera mu bakkiriza era yali kubeerawo kwa Katonda okwa nnamaddala, okukola munda mu bo (Yokaana 14:16-17).

ENNONO EY'OKUNA:

Katonda bwe kiba nti yali agenda kulwanirira abantu be, baalina okuba abatukuvu (Ekyamateeka 23:9-14). Baali bagenda beeyawula ku kintu kyonna ekibi.

ENNONO EY'OKUTAANO:

Abaali batya baali basonyiyibwa entalo (Ekyamateeka 20:8; Abalamuzi 7:1-6). Abakodo bajja kukyuka badduke wakati mu lutalo.

ENNONO EY'OMUKAAGA:

Abantu abaali beenyigira mu nsonga z'obulamu baali basonyiyibwa entalo. Ekyamateeka 20:5-8 yawandiika nti omusajja eyaakafumbirwa teyagenda mu lutalo okumala omwaka gumu. Kino kyaliwo kubanga okusinga yali okufaayo ku mukyala we, okuteekawo amaka, okutandikawo emirimu, n'ebirala Yali bbize nnyo ensonga zino ez'obulamu okusobola okukola obulungi mu ntalo. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Pawulo alabula Timoseewo nti "Tewali muntu oyo." entalo yeetabula mu nsonga z'obulamu" (II Timoseewo 2:4). Yesu era yatulabula ku kuwangukwa ebifaayo by'ensi. Mu bunnabbi bwa Danyeri, tuyiga obumu obwo ku bukodyo obukulu obw'ekiseera eky'enkomerero obw'omulabe wa Kristo kwe "kukooya abatukuvu ba Katonda" olw'ensonga wa bulamu buno

ENNONO EY'OMUSANVU:

Abantu ba Katonda baalina okulwana okutuusa omulabe lwe yazikirizibwa ddala (Okubala 31:10-11).

ENNONO EY'OMUNAANA:

Bbugwe eyali yeetoolodde ebibuga bya Isiraeri yali mukulu nnyo mu kubikuuma. Bbugwe ono yali bugazi bwa ffuuti nga 10 ate obuwanvu nga ffuuti 30. Abakuumi baalaba nga basinziira waggulu ku bbugwe ow'emirimu gy'omulabe. Endagaano Empya egeraageranya omukkiriza ku "ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi". Nga wayiga mu kkoosi eno, olina bbugwe ow'omwoyo ow'okwekuuma omulabe.

ENNONO Y'OMWENDA:

Akabonero k'ekkondeere akaaweebwa omuduumizi omukulu kaggulawo buli lutalo (Abalamuzi 7:18) era, bwe lwatuuka ku nkomerero, ekkondeere yayita abaserikale okuva mu lutalo (II Samwiri 2:28; 18:16). Yesu n'akuba enduulu ekkondeere mu nsi y'emyoyo bwe yatulagira okugenda mu nsi yonna n'Enjiri era yatuwa obuyinza ku mulabe (Matayo 28:18-20). Lumu mu maaso ekkondeere ajja kutuyita okuva mu lutalo (I Abasessaloniika 4:16-18).

ENTEGEKA Y'OKUNOONYEREZA KUNO

Buli lutalo oluteeseddwako mu Nnyongereza eno lulimu:

Ebyawandiikibwa: Soma embooji ya buli lutalo mu Baibuli yo.

Ekisaawe ky'olutalo: Ekifo olutalo we lwali.

Amaanyi agavuganya: Endagamuntu y'amaanyi ageenyigidde mu lutalo.

Ensonga lwaki olutalo luno: Lwaki olutalo lwabaawo.

Obukodyo: Obukodyo bw'obuwanguzi oba ensonga ezireetera omuntu okuwangulwa. Obukodyo obumu bulabika enfunda n'enfunda mu biwandiiko bya Baibuli. Ng'ekyokulabirako, abantu bagambibwa enfunda n'enfunda obutatya mulabe. Awali okuddinjana nga kuno, tekuddibwamu mu kwekenneenya kuno oluvannyuma lw'okusooka okwogera.

ENTALO EZISALAWO EZA BAYIBULI

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Olubereberye 14

Ekisaawe ky'olutalo: Ddaani, okumpi n'Omugga Yoludaani.

Amagye agavuganya: Ibulayimu ne bakabaka abana ab'ebuvanjuba.

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Bakabaka baali bawambye ow'oluganda lwa Ibulayimu ayitibwa Lutti.

Obukodyo:

1. Buli lw'ogenda mu kitundu ky'omulabe osobola okusuubira olutalo.
2. Ibulayimu yasengeka amagye ge mu bibinja bibiri ebyangu okufuga. Ebitono bye amagye gaawamba amagye ga bakabaka bana. Obuwanguzi tebusinziira ku sayizi y'amaanyi, naye ku nteekateeka, okuteekateeka, okwetegekera, n'okutuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okuva 14-15

Ekisaawe ky'olutalo: Ku lubalama lw'Ennyanja Emmyufu esangibwa ku nsalo ya Misiri

Amagye agavuganya: Isirayiri ne Misiri

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Isiraeri yali asimattuka obuddu mu Misiri. Babadde badduka mu Abamisiri bwe baali basibiddwa Ennyanja Emmyufu mu maaso ate omulabe emabega.

Obukodyo:

1. Totunuulira mbeera: Isirayiri "yakitula amaaso gaabwe" n'alaba Abamisiri nga babagoberera (Okuva 14:10-11). Bwe baatunuulira embeera mu kifo kya Katonda, kino kyaleetawo okutya.
2. Totunula mabega: Abantu baatandika okulowooza ku birungi eby'e Misiri, kyakulabirako kya butonde eky'obuddu obw'omwoyo obw'ekibi (Okuva 14:12). Bw'oba oli bw'otunuulira emabega tosobola kugenda mu maaso mu by'omwoyo.
3. Totya: Obubaka obwasooka eri Isiraeri bwali "totya" (Okuva 14:13). Okutya kusannyalaza mu maaso g'omulabe. Okukkiriza kukuwa amaanyi okubaako ky'okola.
4. Yimirirako: (Okuva 14:13). Okutuusa lw'onoofuna obulagirizi obw'enjawulo okuva eri Katonda, kino bulijjo yandibadde eky'okuddamu kyo eri omulabe. Todduka mu ntiisa.
5. Mukama akulwanire: Olutalo si lwammwe. Tolina kukola okulwaana. Katonda ajja kukulwanirira (Okuva 14:14).
6. Sirika: Toleka kutiisibwatiisibwa kw'omulabe kukuleetera kufiirwa emirembe (Okuva 14:14).
7. Mugende mu maaso, todda mabega: Katonda yagamba Isirayiri okulinyira mu mazzi g'Ennyanja Emmyufu. Baali balina okweyongerayo mu mataba, so si kudda mabega okuva mu mataba (Okuva 14:15-16, 21).
8. Kakasa nti Katonda ajja kukutambuza mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde (Okuva 14:19-31). Ogoberera emisingi gya Baibuli mu ntalo ez'omwoyo, Katonda ajja kutambula mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde okuwangula omulabe. Enfunda n'enfunda mu ntalo zino, ojja kulaba Katonda ng'atambula mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde ku lw'abantu be.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okuva 17:8-16

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Refidimu

Amagye agavuganya: Isiraeri ne Amaleki, ekika ky'ababundabunda abakambwe

Ensonga lwaki olutalo luno: Laba Ekyamateeka 25:17-18. Abamaleki baali balumbye Isiraeri

okuwa emabega, ng'akola olulumba olw'obukodo ku "bazirika era abakooye" abasigadde emabega.

Obukodyo:

1. Wangula ng'oyita mu kusaba: Isirayiri teyasobola kuwangula na kitala kyokka. Ekikolwa ekitwalibwa Musa kitwalibwa ng'ekikolwa eky'okusaba (Okuva 17:9-11). Kyalaga nti endowooza y'okwesigamira ku Katonda eyakosa ebyava mu lutalo (Okuva 17:11).
2. Kwata "omuggo gwa Katonda": Musa yakwata nnyo omuggo gwa Katonda, akabonero ka obuyinza obw'obwakatonda (Okuva 17:9). Bw'ogenda mu lutalo olina okuba ne kkampuni kwata ku buyinza bwo obw'obwakatonda. Olina okumanya kye tuli mu Katonda n'obuyinza yakuwadde.
3. Gondera obukulembeze obw'omwoyo: Yoswa yakola nga Musa bwe yamulagira (Okuva 17:9-10). Katonda atadde mu ffe abo be yawa obusobozi obw'enjawulo okukulembera. Asobozesa abakulembeze bano okuwa obulagirizi olwo ebigererwa bye ne bituukirira. Okutabulwa kuvaamu buli omu bw'agezaako okuwa obulagirizi.
4. Fuluma olwane: Okulwana kwonna si kwa kwekuuma okuwa mu kifo mw'osanga ggwe. Waliwo ebiseera nga obukodyo obunyiza bwetaagibwa era nga ggwe olina okuba omukambwe mu kulumba omulabe wo (Okuva 17:9).
5. Noonya obuyambi: Katonda asitula abasajja okukuyambako mu kugumira ebizibu eby'omwoyo. Katonda yayita Yoswa atwale obukulembeze bw'amagye ate Musa n'awaayo eby'omwoyo obukulembeze. Alooni ne Kuuli baayambako nga bawanise emikono gya Musa bwe yali akuze nga bakooye.
6. Jjukira obuwanguzi obwayita: Okujjukira obuwanguzi obwayita nga tuyita mu maanyi ga Katonda awa amaanyi amaggya okwolekagana n'okuwakanyizibwa okuliwo kati. Katonda yagamba Musa okuwandiika embooji eyo wa lutalo luno mu kitabo olw'ekijjukizo era mulwegezese mu matu ga Yoswa (Okuva 17:14). Yoswa, eyali agenda okuddira Musa mu bigere, oluvannyuma yandikulembedde Isiraeri mu kuwamba Ensi Ensuubize.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okubala 14

Ekisaawe ky'olutalo: Ensi y'ensozi mu bitundu ebiriraanye Korma

Amagye agavuganya: Abayisirayiri nga balwanyisa Abamaleki n'Abakanani

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Abaisiraeri baagenda okugoba Abamaleki n'Abakanani okubeera n'ettaka.

Obukodyo:

1. Temwemulugunya: Abayisirayiri beemulugunya ku mbeera yaabwe (olunyiriri 2,3). okwemulugunya n'okwemulugunya tekisanyusa Katonda (olunyiriri 11).

2. Tojeemera Mukama: Obujeemu kibi. Olina okukyegaana ddala (olunyiriri 9).
3. Weegendereze amawulire agavvoola: Sitaani abuzaabuza ng'ayita mu mawulire amabi era asikiriza ekibiina ekinene nga bakkiriziganya ne lipoota zino. Abasinga obungi tebatera kubaawo ku ddyo (Okubala 14:36-38).
4. Mugondere eddoboosi lya Katonda: Katonda yali akiraze bulungi nti Isiraeri alina okuddayo mu eddungu naye ne bagenda mu maaso mu kkubo ery'ekikontana (olunyiriri 25).
5. Tosukkiridde kwekkirizaamu: Abaisiraeri baatambula mu kwefuula era okwesiga ennyo (ennyiriri 42-44). Baagenda mu lutalo nga tebalina mukisa gwa Katonda. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwetaagisa okusobola okufuna obuwanguzi.
6. Okusalawo mu kukkiriza, so si kutya: Okusalawo okwesigamiziddwa ku kutya kuvaamu okuwangulwa.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okubala 21:1-3

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Homah

Amagye agavuganya: Isiraeri ne Aladi Omukanani, omukulu w'ebika

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Isiraeri yawalirizibwa okuyingira mu lutalo luno. Teyali nteekateeka yaabwe kuyingira ettaka okuva mu bukiikaddyo.

Obukodyo:

1. Kimanye nti okulemererwa kigambo kya kaseera buseera: Olutalo luno ne Kabaka Arad n'Abakanani baalwanibwa mu kitundu kye kimu n'okugezaako okuyingira mu Ensi Ensuubize emyaka 38 emabega (Okubala 14:45). Wadde nga Isiraeri yalemererwa mu kiseera ekyo, kino ekiseera ne batuuka ku buwanguzi. Okulemererwa tekulina kutwalibwa ng'okuwangulwa okw'olubeerera. tegenda kulemererwa okutuusa ng'okomye okugezaako.
2. Yigira ku bintu eby'okulemererwa mu biseera eby'emabega: Katonda asobola okukozesa okulemererwa okuyigiriza amazima ag'ebymwoyo. Isiraeri bayiga nti balina okuba ne Katonda nabo mu lutalo (olunyiriri 2-3). Buuzza Katonda kiki kyayagala oyige ng'oyita mu kulemererwa kwo.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okubala 21:21-32

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Yahazi

Amagye agavuganya: Isiraeri n'Abamoli.

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Musa yali ayagala okufuna obuyinza okuyingira mu nsi ey'amaserengeta ga Yoludaani eyalina nga yasubizibwa Katonda. Yasaba okuyita mu mirembe (ennyiriri 21,22), naye Sikoni, kabaka wa Abamoli, ne bagaana (olunyeriri 23).

Obukodyo:

1. Kitegeere nti obutakkaanya tekwevalika: Bw'oba olina ebisuubizo bya Katonda, okusika omuguwa mu by'omwoyo tekwevalika. Omulabe taja kukkiriza mirembe ekitundu okwewozaako ku bisuubizo bya Katonda.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Okubala 31

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Ebiwonvu bya Mowaabu

Amagye agavuganya: Abayisirayiri n'Abamidiyaani

Ensonga lwaki balwana: Mukama yalagira okuzikirizibwa kw'Abamidiyaani kubanga baali bantu babi abeenyigira mu kusinza Baali (Okubala 25).

Obukodyo:

1. Mwetukuze: Katonda yatandikawo enkola ey'okutukuza Isiraeri gye yalina okugoberera nga tannagenda mu lutalo. Yassaawo enkola eyo, naye nga balina okugikolerako. Katonda alina okulwana naawe mu lutalo, olina okutukuzibwa mu mwoyo. Ye alina yateekawo ekkubo eriyita mu Yesu Kristo, naye mulina okulikolerako.
2. Ebintu eby'obwannannyini ebiri wansi: (ennyiriri 25-54). Mu lutalo, ebigererwa by'obwannannyini birina okuba okuteekebwa ku bbali olw'ensonga y'obuwanguzi bw'ebitongole.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Ekyamateeka 2:24-37

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Yahazi

Amagye agavuganya: Isiraeri ne Sikoni Omumoli, kabaka wa Kesuboni.

Ensonga eyavaako olutalo: Sikoni yagaana Abaisiraeri okusomoka omugga Yoludaani mu mirembe

Omugga mu nsi Katonda gye yabawa.

Obukodyo:

1. Weewozeeko Katonda by'awadde: Katonda yali yawa dda Abaisiraeri ebyo ebyasubizibwa Ensi ya Kanani nga kino kye kifaananyi ky'obulamu obujjudde Omwoyo (olunyeriri 24).
2. Katonda akulwanire: Sikoni yalumba Isirayiri mu ngeri ey'obulabe era n'awangulwa kubanga Mukama yalwanirira abantu be (olunyeriri 31,33).

3. Manya nti tewali kintu kizibu nnyo eri Mukama: Tewaaliwo kibuga kimu kya maanyi nnyo Isiraeri okuwangula (olunyiriri 36). Tewali kigo kya Sitaani mu bulamu bwo ekitasobola kuwangulwa.

Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa: Ekyamateeka 3:1-11

Ekifo eky'olutalo: Edureyi

Amagye agavuganya: Isiraeri ne Ogi Omumoli, kabaka w'e Basani

Ensonga lwaki olutalo luno: Og, omunene nga bwe yali atisizza abakessi nga basoose okunoonyereza ensi (Okubala 13:33), yajja n'abasajja be mu lutalo n'Abaisiraeri.

Obukodyo:

1. Kakasa nti Katonda ajja kuwaayo omulabe mu mukono gwo: ekiragiwo kya Katonda Yisirayiri okugenda mu maaso okulwanyisa Ogi yawerekerwako ekisuubizo kye eky'okutuusa omulabe mu mikono gyabwe (olunyiriri 3).
2. Vvuunuka ebizibu byonna: Obugulumivu bw'ebibuga by'omulabe ebiriko ebigo n'obunene bwa kabaka waabwe teyawangula ggye lya Mukama. Tewali kizibu nnyo eri ab aweereddwa amaanyi Ye.
3. Weewozeeko ebibala by'obuwanguzi: Ekyamateeka 3:8-11 kifunza ebibala bya Isirayiri obuwanguzi ku Edrei. Buli lutalo lwe twenyigiramu luleeta omukisa okwewozaako "ebibala by'obuwanguzi" ebipya mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo.

EBIDDIBWAMU KU BIBUZO BY'OKWEGEZAAMU:

ESSUULA ESOOKA

1. Kubanga tetumeggana na mubiri wadde musaayi, wabula tulwanyisa abafuzi, n'ab'obuyinza, n'amaanyi ag'ensi ag'ekizikiza, n'emyoyo emibi egy'omu bifo ebya waggulu. (Abaefeso 6:12)
2. Engabanya enkulu ey'ebintu byonna mu ekyo eky'obutonde oba eky'omwoyo. Laba 1 Abakkolinso 15:44-49.
3. Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani n'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.
4. Sitaani, badayimooni, ensi, omubiri.
5. Katonda Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne bamalayika.
6. Ekigambo "kabaka" kitegeeza omufuzi ow'obuyinza mu kitundu oba abantu.
7. Obwakabaka kye kitundu n'abantu kabaka kw'afuga.
8. Entalo ez'omwoyo kwe kwekenneenya n'okwenyigira ennyo mu by'omwoyo ebitalabika olutalo. Mulimu okunoonyereza ku maanyi agavuganya ag'ebirungi n'ebibi, obukodyo bwa Sitaani, n'obukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okuvvuunuka omulabe.
9. Ensonga eri emabega w'okulwanagana kuno okunene okw'eb'omwoyo eri nti Sitaani akyayagala okubeera ow'oku ntikko. Ali mu lutalo olw'amaanyi olw'omutima, ebirowoozo, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu. Obukodyo butunuulidde Katonda, enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be.
10. Tulina okukimanya nti entalo zonna ez'obulamu, ka zibeere ez'omubiri, ez'omwoyo ez'enneewulira, ez'omutwe, eby'ensimbi, oba n'engeri z'abantu bye bifaananyi eby'okungulu byokka eby'omuntu ow'omwoyo. Wadde mu nsi ey'obutonde biyinza okulabika ng'ebibaawo okuyita mu mbeera z'obulamu, omusingi gw'entalo zino ez'obutonde guli mu nsi y'emyoyo.

ESSUULA EYOOKUBIRI:

1. Sajja kuyita batuukirivu wabula abalina ebibi okwenenya.(Lukka 5:32)
2. Okwenenya "kusalawo munda oba okukyusa endowooza ekivaamu ekikolwa eky'okungulu eky'okuva mu kibi okudda ku Katonda n'obutuukirivu."

3. Weekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'okubiri.
4. Bw'osaba okusonyiyibwa ebibi ofuna "Okukyusibwa." Okukyuka kitegeeza "okukyuka." Bwe kikozezebwa nga kikwatagana n'okwenenya mu Baibuli, kitegeeza "okukyuka okuva mu kkubo enkyamu okugenda mu kkubo ettuufu." Ova mu Bwakabaka bwa Sitaani ne weegatta ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.
5. Weekenneenye okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'okubiri.
6. Bwe weenenya okuva mu kibi n'osalawo okuva mu makubo go ag'ekibi oteekawo enkolagana entuufu ne Katonda. Omukwano guno omutuufu oba okuyimirira okutuufu mu maaso Katonda kuyitibwa "obutuukirivu."
7. Bw'oweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okwenenya n'okukyuka, "olokoka" okuva mu bulamu obw'ekibi nga kwotadde n'okuva mu bibonerezo by'ekibi. Kino kye kitegeeza "okulokolebwa" era Baibuli eyogera ekigambo "obulokozi" lwe kikozezebwa
8. Omuvubuka bwe yategeera embeera ye ey'ekibi n'asalawo okugenda ewa kitaawe era neyenenya ekibi kye. Kino kyakulabirako kya kwenenya, okusalawo okw'omunda okuvaamu ebikolwa eby'ebweru. Oluvannyuma yasituka n'ava mu bulamu obw'edda n'agenda ewa kitaawe okutandika obulamu obupya. Kuno kwe kukyusibwa.

ESSUULA EYOOKUSATU

1. Wulira, Ayi Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe ali omu. (Ekyamateeka 6:4)
2. Katonda Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne bamalayika.
3. Katonda Kitaffe; Katonda Omwana, Yesu Kristo; Katonda Omwoyo Omutukuvu.
4. Katonda Kitaffe ye muduumizi w'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obulungi agalwanyisa amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi. Guno gwe mulimu gwe ogw'enjawulo mu ttwale ly'entalo ez'omwoyo.
5. Emirimu gya Yesu Kristo mu nkolagana n'entalo ez'omwoyo giri bwe giti: Okununula abantu okuva mu kibi: Mu kufa kwa Yesu Kristo kwe tusumululwa okuva mu buddu bw'ekibi omulabe mw'atutega. Obuyinza ku maanyi g'obubi: Okufa kwa Yesu tekyakoma ku kusumulula bantu okuva mu kibi, kyavaamu obuwanguzi ku maanyi g'obubi. Olw'ensonga eno, olina obuyinza ku mulabe. Okusaanyaawo emirimu gy'Omubi: Kino kye kimu ku bigendererwa ebikulu eby'okujja kwe ku nsi mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu. Okwegayirira abakkiriza: Mu Ggulu Yesu ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda Kitaffe nga yegayirira abakkiriza abeenyigira mu ntalo ez'omwoyo.
6. Omwoyo Omutukuvu y'alungamya olutalo lw'omukkiriza. Abikkula ebintu eby'omwoyo ebitasobola okumanyibwa mu butonde. Omwoyo Omutukuvu ayogera naffe Katonda by'ayagala n'ebigambo.

Ye era yeegayirira omukkiriza eyenyigira mu ntalo ez'omwoyo. Awa omukkiriza eby'omwoyo amaanyi okuyita mu kubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu era n'amuwa n'ebibala by'omwoyo.

7. 1. h 7. c
2. d 8. a
3. b 9. f
4. g 10. e
5. l 11. j
6. l 12. k
8. Mukama w'Egye.

ESSUULA EYOOKUNA:

1. Malayika wa Mukama yeebungulula abo abatya Mukama, n'abawonya.(Zabuli 34:7)
2. Eggulu n'ensi.
3. Baatondebwa Katonda.
4. Soma obuweereza bwa bamalayika obw'enjawulo obwogeddwako mu ssuula eno.
5. Soma engeri za bamalayika eziragiddwa mu ssuula eno.
6. Abebbulaniya 1:14.
7. Kituufu. Laba Abakkolosaayi 2:18 ne Okubikkulirwa 22:8-9
8. Kyaamu. Laba Abaggalatiya 1:8
9. Bamalayika abalonde
Ababaka
Bakerubi
Ebitonde ebiramu
Serafimu
10. Ekirungi n'ekibi.
11. Abakkolosaayi 1:16

ESSUULA EYOOKUTAANO:

1. Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. (I Peetero 5:8)
2. Mu kusooka Sitaani yatondebwa Katonda nga malayika.
3. Mu kifo kye yalina edda, Sitaani yali malayika ayitibwa Lusifa, kerubi eyafukibwako amafuta.
4. Sitaani yagwa mu kifo kye olw'amalala n'obujeemu ebyayogerwako mu bigambo wa bigambo bitaano ebya "Nja."
5. Laba ebyavaamu ebiragiddwa mu Ssuula ey'okutaano.
6. Ekitundu kya Sitaani ky'akola ye Ggulu n'ensi.
7. Emirimu gya Sitaani egy'awamu bulijjo gitunuulidde Katonda, enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be; okusinza kwabwe, Ekigambo, emirimu gyabwe, n'okutambula kwabwe.
8. Soma olukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'okutaano.

ESSUULA EYOOMUKAAGA :

1. Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (I Timoseewo 4:1)
2. Katonda yabatonda.
3. Ekitundu kyabwe eky'emirimu kiri ku nsi.
4. Okufaanako Sitaani, emirimu gyabwe gitunuulidde Katonda, enteekateeka ye, n'abantu be.
5. Laba olukalala lw'ebintu ebiwandiikiddwa mu Ssuula ey'Omukaaga.
6. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omukaaga.
7. Mu kusooka baali bamalayika mu Ggulu.
8. Beetaba mu bujeemu bwa Sitaani era ekyavaamu ne bagobwa okuva mu Ggulu. Bbo tebakyali bitonde bya mwoyo birungi (malayika) wabula baafuuka babi (ddayimooni).
9. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omukaaga.

ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU:

1. Temwagalanga nsi, wadde eby'ensi. Kubanga omuntu yenna ayagala ensi taliimu kwagala kwa Kitaffe. Kubanga buli eky'ensi: okwegomba kw'omubiri, n'okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'okwekuluntaza okw'obulamu, si bya Kitaffe, naye bya nsi. (1 Yokaana 2:15-16)
2. Ekigambo "omubiri" nga bwe kikozezebwa mu ssomo lino kitegeeza obutonde obw'ekibi obuli mu bantu bonna abali mu kuwakanya n'okujeemera Katonda.
3. Ekigambo "ensi" nga bwe kikozezebwa mu ssomo lino kitegeeza embeera y'ensi eriwo kati enkola ewakanya Katonda.
4. Sitaani.
5. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omusanvu.
6. Ekibi.
7. Ensi ekyawa abakkiriza.
8. Okwegomba kwegomba okw'amaanyi, enneewulira ez'omwoyo, omuze gw'obutonde ogw'omuntu eri obubi. Okwegomba oluvannyuma lw'ebintu ebibi ebijja okusanyusa obutonde bwaffe obw'omubiri kwe "kwegomba kw'omubiri."
9. Sitaani akozesa embeera y'ensi okusikiriza obusimu n'aleeta obwagazi obubi oba okwegomba kw'omubiri.
10. Okwegomba kuvaamu okukemebwa, okukemebwa kuleeta ekibi, n'ekibi kiviirako okufa.
11. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21

ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA:

1. Mutunulenga, mwekuume omulabe wammwe Setaani, atambulatambula ng'empologoma enjala gy'eruma egenda ng'ewuluguma ng'enoonya gw'eneerya. Mumwanjange ng'abalumbye, nga mwesiga Mukama, era mujjukire nti ebibonoobono ebiri ng'ebyo bituuka ne ku bakkiriza. (I Peetero 5:8-9)
2. Soma okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omunana.
3. Soma okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omunana.
4. Soma okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omunana.

5. Soma okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omunana.

ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA:

1. Naye buli akola ekibi wa Setaani, kubanga okuva olubereberye Setaani akola bibi. Omwana wa Katonda kyeyava ajja mu nsi azikirize ebikolwa bya Setaani. (1 Yokaana 3:8)
2. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula ey'Omwenda.
3. Okusaanyaawo emirimu gya Sitaani.
4. Ekigambo kya Katonda, amaanyi n'obuyinza, okusaba, okusiiba, ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka, n'erinnya Iya Yesu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI:

1. Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)
2. Olutalo lw'okwekuuma lutalo olukolebwa okulwanirira ettwaale. Lwe lutalo olulindiridde omulabe okukuba. Entalo ez'ekika kino tegenda mu maaso mu nsi y'omulabe.
3. Olutalo olw'okulumba lutalo lwa bukambwe. Si lutalo lwa kulinda na kuddamu nga enkola y'amagye ey'okwekuuma. Entalo ze zitwala enteekateeka y'okulumba. Omulabe azuulibwa akakodyo ke kamanyibwa, era enkulaakulana ey'okulumba gy'ali ekolebwa mu nsi y'emyoyo.
4. Mu lutalo lwombi olw'okulumba n'olw'okwekuuma, ekikolwa eky'obuntu kiteekwa okukolebwa omukkiriza.
5. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi.
6. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU:

1. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okwolekera enkwe za Setaani.(Abaefeso 6:11)
2. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi.
3. Abeefeso 6:13-17.
4. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku by'okulwanyisa eby'omwoyo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI:

1. Mukama agguddewo etterekero ly'ebyokulwanyisa bye naggyamu ebyokulwanyisa eby'ekiruyi kye, kubanga Mukama Katonda ow'Eggye alina omulimu ogw'okukola mu nsi y'Abakaludaaya. (Yeremiya 50:25a)
2. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Ebbiri.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU:

1. Mwana wange Timoseewo, nkukubiriza ojjukire ebigambo bya bannabbi bye baakwoogerako edda, olyoke olwane olutalo n'obuzira. (I Timoseewo 1:18)
2. Ennono ez'obutonde gikozesebwa okunnyonnyola ebigenda mu maaso mu nsi y'emyoyo. Tusobola okutegeera bye tulaba mu nsi ey'obutonde. Bwe wabaawo ebifaananyi ebifaanagana wakati w'ekintu mu nsi ey'obutonde n'ensi ey'omwoyo, tutegeera eby'omwoyo olw'eby'obutonde.
3. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku Ssuula Ekkumi n'esatu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA:

1. Tumanyi kino nti omuntu waffe ow'edda yakomererwa wamu naye ku musaalaba, omubiri gw'ekibi guleme kuba gwa mugaso, tuleme kuddamu kuba baddu ba kibi. 7 Omuntu bw'afa aba takyafugibwa kibi. (Abaruumi 6:6-7)
2. Enkola ye ssaayansi w'okukola n'okukola ebikwekweto by'amagye. Bano z'enkola oba enteekateeka ezikutuusa ku buwanguzi.
3. Ekigambo "Okulumba" kitegeeza okukola nga awakanya, okulemesa, okuwangula, oba okunyiiza. Enkola y'okulumba nteekateeka n'enkola entegeke ewakanya Sitaani. Kikoleddwa okumulemesa, okuwangulu mu nsi ey'omwoyo.
4. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Ennya.
5. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Ena.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO:

1. Nawaakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwana ng'ab'omubiri, kubanga ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby'olutalo, si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda olw'okuwangula ebiga, n'olw'okuwangula endowooza, na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyekuluntaza okusinga amagezi ga Katonda, era nga tujeemulula buli kirowoozo, kigondere Kristo (II Abakkolinso 10:3-5)
2. Mu birowoozo.

3. Buba busaale obw'omuliro obw'obubi. Omulabe buli kiseera atusuula "obusale obw'omuliro" mu nsi y'emyoyo. Obusaale buno bugendereddwa eri birowoozo.
4. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Etaano.
5. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Etaano.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUKAAGA:

1. Naye tewali muntu n'omu asobola kufuga lulimi. Terufugika era lubi nnyo, lujjudde obutwa obuttirawo. (Yakobo 3:8) .
2. Olulimi.
3. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.
4. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSANVU:

1. Ne mbaddamu nti, "Katonda w'eggulu alituyamba okukituukiriza, era ffe abaddu be tulitandika okuzimba, naye mmwe temulina mugabo newaakubadde obusika newaakubadde ekijjukizo mu Yerusaalemi."(Nekkemiya 2:20)
2. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku lukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.
Bbugwe wo ow'omwoyo Sitaani by'agenderera okusaanyaawo mulimu:
Bbugwe w'obulokozi, emiryango egy'okutendereza
Omulimu gw'omusaalaba mu bulamu bwaffe
Obujulirwa bw'obukristaayo
Obutonde obukadde bwakyuka ne bufuuka obupya
Endowooza entuufu mu kubonaabona n'okugezesebwa
Okumalawo emirimu gy'omubiri
Omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu
Ekigambo kya Katonda
Entalo ez'eby'omwoyo
Essuubi ly'okudda kwa Yesu
Okwekebera
3. Ekibi.
4. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olwo oluweereddwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.

5. Geraageranya enkalala zo ku bukodyo obuwandikiddwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA:

1. Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)
2. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani ku mubiri ogw'omubiri mu Ssuula y'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
3. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo obw'omwoyo obuziyiza obuwanguzi mu mubiri mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
4. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani obw'okukozesa abantu abantu mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
5. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bw'okuddamu obw'omwoyo obw'okuwangula engeri z'abantu mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
6. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani ku maka mu ssuula ey'ekkumi n'omunaana.
7. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo obw'omwoyo obw'okuziyiza obuwanguzi mu amaka mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
8. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani mu by'ensimbi mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
9. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukodyo bw'okubala obw'omwoyo obw'obuwanguzi mu by'ensimbi mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omunaana.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA:

1. Nzija kukka awo njogere naawe; era nzija kutoola ku mwoyo oguli mu ggwe ngubateekemu, balyokenga bakusitulireko omugugu gw'abantu oleme kugwetikkanga wekka. (Okubala 11:17)
2. Okukyusa kitegeeza okutuusa okuva ku muntu omu okudda ku mulala. Ekigambo "omwoyo" nga bwe kikozezebwa mu kino essomo kitegeeza empisa, endowooza oba ekigendererwa ekiri emabega w'ekikolwa.
3. Embooji ya Musa n'abakadde nsanvu mu Kubala 11:16-17.

4. Embooji y'abakessi ekkumi mu Kubala 13.

5. Fuga omwoyo gwo.

Kuuma olulimi lwo.

Wekuume by'oyayaanira.

Londa n'obwegendereza abantu b'okolagana nabo.

Kuuma obusimu bwo obw'omubiri.

Kozesa okwegendereza mu "kuteekebwako emikono."

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI:

1. Naye ekyo tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Setaani yeefuula nga malayika ow'omusana. 15 Noolwekyo abamuweereza bwe beefuula ng'abaweereza b'obutuukirivu tekitwewuunyisa. Ku nkomerero bagenda kubonerezebwa ng'ebikolwa byabwe biri. (II Abakkolinso 11:14-15)
2. Zaakozesebwanga mu kusinza.
3. Pawulo bw'ayogera ku "obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebyawaggulu," aba ayogera ku myoyo emibi egyayingira mu nkola z'eddiini z'ensi.
4. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo okuweereddwa mu Ssuula y'Amakumi abiri.
5. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Amakumi Abiri.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU EMU:

1. Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)
2. Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda, emyoyo egyilwaza, emyoyo egitali mirongoofu.
3. Ekirabo ky'okutegeera emyoyo kisobozesa omukkiriza okutegeera emyoyo egikoleramu abalala n'okutegeera amangu ddala oba omuntu alina omwoyo omubi ogukola oba nedda okuyita mu ye oba okumuwakanya. Kiziyiza obulimba nga kisendasenda oba okulimba emyoyo. Omu ne kino ekirabo kisobola okutegeera obukodyo n'ebigendererwa ebibi eby'amaanyi g'emisambwa.
4. Okubeera ne ddayimooni mbeera omwoyo gumu ogw'omubi oba okusingawo mwe gubeera mu omubiri gw'omuntu ne gumufuga .
5. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula y'Abiri mu Emu.

6. Okuwambibwa ddayimooni kitegeeza okwagala emisambwa, Sitaani, n'.eby'obusamize.
7. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olukalala oluli mu Ssuula ey'Abiri mu Emu.
8. Okunyigirizibwa ddayimooni kitegeeza amaanyi ga ddayimooni okuggumira wansi, okujja, oba okusibibwa okuva ebweru.
9. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula Abiri mu Emu.
10. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Abiri mu Emu.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU EBIRI:

1. Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. (2 Timoseewo 2:3)
2. Ekibi ne Sitaani.
3. Weekenneenye engeri ettaano okubonaabona gye kuyingira mu bulamu omukkiriza obwayogeddwako mu ssuula ey'amakumi .
4. Weekenneenye emigaso emirungi egy'okubonaabona egyogeddwako mu Ssuula y'Abiri mu Ebbiri.
5. Weekenneenye endowooza entuufu ku kubonaabona eziteeseddwako mu Ssuula Abiri mu Ebbiri.
6. a. Kikyamu b. Kikyamu c. Kikyamu d. Kituufu

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU ESSATU

1. Nnwanye okulwana okulungi, mmalirizza olugendo lwange, nkuumye okukkiriza kwange. (2 Timoseewo 4:7) .
2. Dawudi, Yoswa, Eriya, Pawulo.
3. -Manya okulemererwa kwo.
-Wenenye.
-Ddamu okuzimba amaanyi go ag'omwoyo.
-Ddayo mu lutalo.
4. Abaruumi 8:1
5. II Timoseewo 2:26.
6. Nti tetusobola kwesiga ffekka mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo. Obwesige bwaffe bulina okuba mu Katonda.

ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU ENNYA:

1. Awo Setaani eyabalimbalimba n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro eyaka ne salufa, omuli ekisolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba era banaabonyaabonyezebwanga emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe. (Okubikkulirwa 20:10)
2. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Abiri mu Nnya.
3. Olutalo olusembayo lujja kubaawo oluvannyuma lw'Emyaka Olukumi nga Sitaani asumuluddwa okumala ekiseera. Omuliro oguva eri Katonda gujja kukka okusaanyaawo amaanyi g'obubi. Sitaani n'amaanyi ge amabi bajja kugenda mu kifo kyabwe eky'enkomerero.
4. Bajja kusuulibwa mu nnyanja eyaka omuliro okubonyaabonyezebwa okwolubeerera.